

AD-A102 279

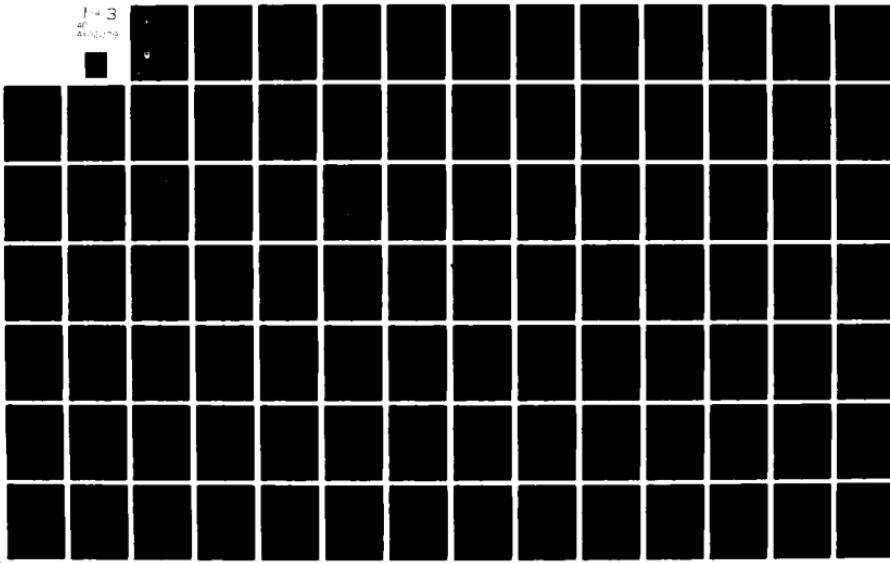
ARMY MISSILE COMMAND REDSTONE ARSENAL AL DIRECTED E--ETC F/G 20/5  
COMPILEATION OF ATOMIC AND MOLECULAR DATA RELEVANT TO GAS LASERS--ETC(U)  
DEC 80 E W McDANIEL, M R FLANNERY, E W THOMAS

UNCLASSIFIED

DRSMI-RH-81-4-VOL-7

NL

1 + 3  
AF Anselmo



AD A102279

A101C37

(2)

LEVEL III

TECHNICAL REPORT RH-81-4

COMPILED OF ATOMIC AND MOLECULAR DATA RELEVANT  
TO GAS LASERS

VOLUME VII

E. W. McDaniel, M. R. Flannery, and E. W. Thomas  
School of Physics, Georgia Institute of Technology  
Atlanta, Georgia 30332

S. T. Manson  
Physics Department, Georgia State University  
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

J. W. Gallagher  
Joint Institute for Laboratory Astrophysics  
University of Colorado  
Boulder, Colorado 80302

T. A. Barr, Jr. and T. G. Roberts  
Directed Energy Directorate  
US Army Missile Laboratory

DTIC  
ELECTED  
JUL 20 1981

December 1980



U.S. ARMY MISSILE COMMAND

Redstone Arsenal, Alabama 35809

APPROVED FOR PUBLIC RELEASE; DISTRIBUTION UNLIMITED.

DTIC FILE COPY

#### **DISPOSITION INSTRUCTIONS**

**DESTROY THIS REPORT WHEN IT IS NO LONGER NEEDED. DO NOT  
RETURN IT TO THE ORIGINATOR.**

#### **DISCLAIMER**

**THE FINDINGS IN THIS REPORT ARE NOT TO BE CONSTRUED AS AN  
OFFICIAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY POSITION UNLESS SO DESIG-  
NATED BY OTHER AUTHORIZED DOCUMENTS.**

#### **TRADE NAMES**

**USE OF TRADE NAMES OR MANUFACTURERS IN THIS REPORT DOES  
NOT CONSTITUTE AN OFFICIAL INDORSEMENT OR APPROVAL OF  
THE USE OF SUCH COMMERCIAL HARDWARE OR SOFTWARE.**

Unclassified

**SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE (When Data Entered)**

REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE		READ INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE COMPLETING FORM	
1. REPORT NUMBER <b>TR-RH-81-4</b>	2. GOVT ACCESSION NO. <b>AD-A102279</b>	3. RECIPIENT'S CATALOG NUMBER	
4. TITLE (and Subtitle) <b>COMPILE OF ATOMIC AND MOLECULAR DATA RELEVANT TO GAS LASERS, VOLUME VII.</b>	5. TYPE OF REPORT & PERIOD COVERED <b>Technical Data</b>		
AUTHORS E.W. McDaniel, M.R. Flannery, E.W. Thomas, S.T. Manson, J.W. Gallagher, T.A. Barr, Jr. and T.G. Roberts	6. PERFORMING ORG. REPORT NUMBER		
7. AUTHORING ORGANIZATION NAME AND ADDRESS Commander, US Army MissileCommand, ATTN: DRSMI-R, Redstone Arsenal, AL 35898	8. CONTRACT OR GRANT NUMBER(s)		
9. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME AND ADDRESS Commander, US Army Missile Command, ATTN: DRSMI-RP, Redstone Arsenal, AL 35898	10. PROGRAM ELEMENT, PROJECT, TASK AREA & WORK UNIT NUMBERS <b>11 15</b>		
11. CONTROLLING OFFICE NAME AND ADDRESS Commander, US Army Missile Command, ATTN: DRSMI-RP, Redstone Arsenal, AL 35898	12. REPORT DATE <b>December 1980</b>		
13. NUMBER OF PAGES	14. MONITORING AGENCY NAME & ADDRESS (if different from Controlling Office)		
15. SECURITY CLASS. (of this report) <b>Unclassified</b>	15a. DECLASSIFICATION/DOWNGRADING SCHEDULE		
16. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of this Report) Approved for public release; distribution unlimited.			
17. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of the abstract entered in Block 20, if different from Report)			
18. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES See Volume VI			
19. KEY WORDS (Continue on reverse side if necessary and identify by block number) Excitation                    Laser pumping mechanisms                    High energy electron beams Ionization                  Heavy Nuclides                          High energy ion beams Light nuclides			
20. ABSTRACT (Continue on reverse side if necessary and identify by block number) This volume and the succeeding volume are the seventh and the eighth in a series that presents data relevant to research and development in the field of gas lasers. Volumes I and II are entitled, "Compilation of Data Relevant to Rate Gas-Rare Gas and Rare Gas-Monohalide Excimer Lasers," December 1977. Volumes III, IV, and V comprise a "Compilation of Data Relevant to Nuclear Pumped Lasers," December 1978. Volume VI provides a "Cumulative Reactant (Abstract continued on back)			

Unclassified

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE(When Data Entered)

**ABSTRACT (Continued)**

Species Index for Volumes I-V of the Compilation of Data Relevant to Gas Lasers," September 1979. These six volumes, authored by E.W. McDaniel and other personnel at Georgia Tech, Georgia State University, the Joint Institute of Laboratory Astrophysics (JILA), and the Army Missile Command (MICOM), were published as MICOM Technical Report H-78-1 at Redstone Arsenal, Alabama.

Volumes I and II were prepared in the context of the two most-used techniques for gas laser pumping: electrical discharges and high intensity, high energy electron and ion beams. Heavy emphasis was placed on the rare gases and halogens (atoms, molecules, and ions), and the rare gas-halides, although a significant amount of material on other species was included. Volumes III, IV, and V contain much information relevant to electrical discharges and high intensity, high energy electron and ion beams, but are oriented toward a third pumping technique: nuclear pumping. Since nuclear reactions may also become interesting in some form of hybrid laser where the excitation and ionization produced by the reaction products might be used to supply electrons for an electrical discharge laser or an initiator for a pulsed chemical laser, or as an initiator and sustainer for a continuous wave (CW) chemical laser; data relevant to these systems was also included.

The present volumes serve to update most of the areas covered in the previous documents. Those areas not treated here are considered to have been adequately dealt with earlier, as far as immediate data needs are concerned. However, even in those areas where new data are not presented here, references are given to past volumes in order to facilitate access to the previous data. Another function of the present work is to expand somewhat the scope of our data coverage, both with respect to atomic and molecular structural properties and with respect to atomic collisions. New species and sets of collision partners that have recently assumed importance are treated here, and other systems that may become important in the gas laser context are given attention. A significant amount of new material is also added to the chapter on surface impact phenomena, partly because of current interest in hollow-cathode lasers.

Unclassified

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE(When Data Entered)

## PREFACE

This volume and the succeeding volume are the seventh and the eighth in a series that presents data relevant to research and development in the field of gas lasers. Volumes I and II are entitled, "Compilation of Data Relevant to Rare Gas-Rare Gas and Rare Gas-Monohalide Excimer Lasers," December 1977. Volumes III, IV, and V comprise a "Compilation of Data Relevant to Nuclear-Pumped Lasers," December 1978. Volume VI provides a "Cumulative Reactant Species Index for Volumes I-V of the Compilation of Data Relevant to Gas Lasers," September 1979. These six volumes, authored by E.W. McDaniel and other personnel at Georgia Tech, Georgia State University, the Joint Institute of Laboratory Astrophysics (JILA), and the Army Missile Command (MICOM), were published as MICOM Technical Report H-78-1 at Redstone Arsenal, Alabama.

Volumes I and II were prepared in the context of the two most-used techniques for gas laser pumping: electrical discharges and high intensity, high energy electron and ion beams. Heavy emphasis was placed on the rare gases and halogens (atoms, molecules, and ions), and on the rare gas-halides, although a significant amount of material on other species was included. Volumes III, IV, and V contain much information relevant to electrical discharges and high intensity, high energy electron and ion beams, but are oriented toward a third pumping technique: nuclear pumping. Since nuclear reactions may also become interesting in some form of hybrid laser where the excitation and ionization produced by the reaction products might be used to supply electrons for an electrical discharge laser or an initiator for a pulsed chemical laser, or as an initiator and sustainer for a continuous wave (CW) chemical laser; data relevant to these systems was also included.

The present volumes serve to update most of the areas covered in the previous documents. Those areas not treated here are considered to have been adequately dealt with earlier, as far as immediate data needs are concerned. Such areas include all nuclear processes, and atomic collisions occurring at "high" energies, i.e., above about 100 eV impact energy. However, even in those areas where new data are not presented here, references are given to past volumes in order to facilitate access to the previous data. Attention should also be called to another document that may prove useful to those requiring data--"Bibliography: Sources of Information on Phenomena of Interest in Gas Laser Research and Development," Technical Report RH-77-1, by E.W. McDaniel, H.W. Ellis, F.L. Eisele, and M.G. Thackston, January 1977, US Army Missile Command, Redstone Arsenal, Alabama. A second, updated edition of this bibliography will be published early in 1981.

Another function of the present volume is to expand somewhat the scope of our data coverage, both with respect to atomic and molecular structural properties and with respect to atomic collisions (by the

latter term, we mean two- and three-body collisions between electrons, ions, atoms, molecules, and photons at impact energies sufficiently low that nuclear forces are unimportant). New species and sets of collision partners that have recently assumed importance are treated here, and other systems that may become important in the gas laser context are given attention. A significant amount of new material is also added to the chapter on surface impact phenomena, partly because of current interest in hollow-cathode lasers.

In conclusion, we wish to thank C.F. Barnett, former Director of the Controlled Fusion Atomic Data Center at the Oak Ridge National Laboratory, and E.C. Beaty, Chief of the Information Center at JILA, for their cooperation and the use of their facilities. In certain areas, our work would have been immensely more difficult without their assistance. Chapter D on photon collision processes in gases was put together with the aid of several scientists. Particularly significant were the contributions of Dr. Joseph Berkowitz, of Argonne National Laboratory, whose book Photoabsorption, Photoionization, and Photoelectron Spectroscopy (Academic Press, New York, 1979) provided us with a wealth of references and critically evaluated data on atoms and molecules. We gratefully acknowledge being allowed access to the manuscript prior to publication, as well as Dr. Berkowitz providing us with a number of large-size versions of figures from his book. In addition, we acknowledge the contributions of Professor C.E. Brion, of the University of British Columbia, for providing us with a complete set of reprints, spanning a decade, of his very extensive work on partial and total cross sections of atoms and molecules. Also, the expert help of Professor H.W. Ellis, of Eckerd College, St Petersburg, Florida, on the transport properties of electrons, ions, and neutrals in gases is gratefully acknowledged.

Compilation of Atomic and Molecular Data Relevant to Gas Lasers - Vol. VII.

Table of Contents

Chapter	Page
A. Structural Properties of Atoms, Molecules, and Ions .....	2543
B. Heavy Particle - Heavy Particle Collisions .....	2672
(No new entries on high-energy collisions here.)	
C. Electron - Heavy Particle Collisions.....	2897
D. Photon Collision Processes in Gases.....	3006
E. Transport Properties of Electrons, Ions, and Neutrals in Gases.....	3134
(No new entries on neutrals here.)	
F. Interactions with Static Electric and Magnetic Fields.....	3157
(No new entries here.)	
G. Particle Penetration in Gases (Ions, Neutrals, and Electrons).....	3157
(No new entries here.)	
H. Particle and Photon Interactions with Solids.....	3158
(No new entries on photons here.)	
I. Secondary Electron Spectra.....	3204
J. Nuclear Data.....	3218
(No new entries here.)	

(Chapters C through J appear in Vol. VIII.)

Accession For	
NTIS	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Pub. Office	<input type="checkbox"/>
Univ. Microfilms	<input type="checkbox"/>
Joint Pub. Sales	<input type="checkbox"/>
File No. _____	
Distribution _____	
Availability Codes	
Avail	<input type="checkbox"/>
Dist	<input type="checkbox"/>
and/or	
Special	
A	

A. STRUCTURAL PROPERTIES OF ATOMS, MOLECULES, AND IONS.

CONTENTS

Page

A-1.	General References on Potential Energy Curves, Electronic Energies, Spectroscopic Constants and Absorption and Emission Spectra of Excimer Systems. . . . .	2544
A-2.	Potential Energy Curves, Electronic Energies, Transition Moments and Spectroscopic Constants of Valence Electronic States of F <sub>2</sub> , I <sub>2</sub> and I <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> . . . . .	2548
A-3.	Transition Moments and Absorption Profiles for Electronic States of Ne <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> , Ar <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> , Kr <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> , Xe <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> , Potential Energy Curves, Spectroscopic Constants and Absorption Cross Sections for Hg <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> and Ar <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup> . . . . .	2574
A-4.	Franck-Condon Factors for XeCl, Electronic Structure of HgCl <sub>2</sub> , HgBr <sub>2</sub> and ArBr, Potential Energy Curves for Zn <sub>2</sub> , Cd <sub>2</sub> and LiCa . . . . .	2632
A-5.	Electronic Structure and Spectra for Li <sub>2</sub> and Na <sub>2</sub> . Van der Waals Coefficients for Neutral (H, He, Ne, Ar, Kr, Xe, Li, Na, K, Rb - Neutral Interactions. . . . .	2660

GLOSSARY

CI:	Configuration Interaction	OVC:	Optimized Valence Configuration
VB:	Valence Bond	MBS:	Minimal Bases Set
POL:	Polarization	STO:	Slater-Type-Orbitals
GVB:	Generalized Valence Bond	1 Hartree	$\equiv$ 1 a.u. = 27.21 eV
SCF:	Self Consistent Field	1 Rydberg	$\equiv$ 13.6 eV
		1 Bohr	$\equiv$ 0.529 Å

A-1. GENERAL REFERENCES ON POTENTIAL ENERGY CURVES, ELECTRONIC ENERGIES,  
SPECTROSCOPIC CONSTANTS AND ABSORPTION AND EMISSION SPECTRA  
OF EXCIMER SYSTEMS.\*

GENERAL REFERENCES

1. J. S. Wright and S. K. Gray, "Rotated Morse Curve-Spline Potential Function for A + BC Reaction Dynamics: Application to (Cl, HBr), (F, H<sub>2</sub>) and (H<sup>+</sup>, H<sub>2</sub>)", *J. Chem. Phys.* 69, 67 (1978).
2. P. M. Dehmer and J. L. Dehmer, "Photoelectron Spectra of Ar<sub>2</sub> and Kr<sub>2</sub> and Dissociation Energies of the Rare Gas Dimer Ions", *J. Chem. Phys.* 69, 125 (1978).
3. G. Brual, Jr. and S. M. Rothstein, "Rare Gas Interactions Using an Improved Statistical Model", *J. Chem. Phys.* 69, 1177 (1978).
4. R. A. Aziz, V. P. S. Nain, J. S. Carley, W. L. Taylor and G. T. McConville, "An Accurate Intermolecular Potential for Helium", *J. Chem. Phys.* 70, 4330 (1979).
5. R. A. Aziz, J. Presley, U. Buck and J. Schleusener, "An Accurate Intermolecular Potential for Ar - Kr", *J. Chem. Phys.* 70, 4737 (1979).
6. J. H. Goble and J. S. Winn, "Analytic Potential Functions for Weakly Bound Molecules: The X and A States of NaAr and the A State of NaNe", *J. Chem. Phys.* 70, 2051 (1979).
7. Y. S. Kim, "Study of the Ar - N<sub>2</sub> Interaction. I. Electron Gas Model (Gordon-Kim Model) Potential Calculation", *J. Chem. Phys.* 68, 5001 (1978).
8. S. Lee and Y. S. Kim, "Study of the Ar - N<sub>2</sub> Interaction. II. Modification of the Electron Gas Model at Intermediate and Large Distances", *J. Chem. Phys.* 70, 4856 (1979).
9. D. D. Konowalow and M. L. Olson, "The Electronic Structure and Spectra of the X <sup>1</sup> $\Sigma_g^+$  and A <sup>1</sup> $\Sigma_u^+$  States of Li<sub>2</sub>", *J. Chem. Phys.* 71, 450 (1979).
10. K. D. Sen, "Slater Transition-State Calculations of Shake-Up Energies in Ne, Ar and Kr", *J. Chem. Phys.* 71, 1035 (1979).
11. P. J. Hay, W. R. Wadt, L. R. Kahn, R. C. Raffenetti and D. H. Phillips, "Ab initio Studies of the Electronic Structure of UF<sub>6</sub>, UF<sub>6</sub><sup>+</sup> and UF<sub>6</sub><sup>-</sup> Using Relativistic Effective Core Potentials", *J. Chem. Phys.* 71, 1767 (1979).
12. D. E. Freeman, K. Yoshino and Y. Tanaka, "Emission Spectrum of Rare Gas Dimers in the Vacuum UV Region. II. Rotational Analysis of Band System I of Ar<sub>2</sub>", *J. Chem. Phys.* 71, 1780 (1979).

---

\*These references are in addition to those previously given in Vol. I, Chapter A, pages 8-14 and in Vol. III, Chapter A, pages 1163-1166.

13. S. Huginaga, "GTO Basis Sets for In, Sn, Sb, Te, I and Xe", J. Chem. Phys. 71, 1980 (1979).
14. P. A. Christiansen, Y. S. Lee and K. S. Pitzer, "Improved Ab initio Effective Core Potentials for Molecular Calculations", J. Chem. Phys. 71, 4445 (1979).
15. L. M. Brescansin, J. R. Leite and L. G. Ferreira, "A Study of the Ground States and Ionization Energies of H<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, F<sub>2</sub> and CO Molecules by the Variational Cellular Method", J. Chem. Phys. 71, 4923 (1979).
16. P. E. Siska, "One-Electron Model Potential Calculations of van der Waals Forces. I. He\*(2<sup>1</sup>S, 2<sup>3</sup>S) + Ne, Ar, Kr, Xe", J. Chem. Phys. 71, 3942 (1979).
17. G. D. Purvis and R. J. Bartlett, "The Potential Energy Curve for the X 1Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup> State of Mg<sub>2</sub> Calculated with Coupled Pair Many Electron Theory", J. Chem. Phys. 71, 548 (1979).
18. C. F. Bender, T. N. Rescigno, H. F. Schaefer and A. E. Orel, "Potential Energy Curves for Diatomic Zinc and Cadmium", J. Chem. Phys. 71, 1122 (1979).
19. M. F. Golde and A. Kuaran, "Chemiluminescence of Argon Bromide. I. The Emission Spectrum of ArBr", J. Chem. Phys. 72, 434 (1980).
20. M. F. Golde and K. Kuaran, "Chemiluminescence of Argon Bromide. II. Potential Curves of ArBr and Population Distributions in the B(1/2) and C(3/2) Electronic States", J. Chem. Phys. 72, 442 (1980).
21. T. Bergeman and P. F. Liao, "Photoassociation, Photoluminescence and Collisional Dissociation of the Sr<sub>2</sub> Dimer", J. Chem. Phys. 72, 886 (1980).
22. W. R. Wadt, "The Electronic Structure of Hg Cl<sub>2</sub> and Hg Br<sub>2</sub> and its Relationship to Photodissociation", J. Chem. Phys. 72, 2469 (1980).
23. D. D. Konowalow, M. E. Rosenkrantz and M. L. Olson, "The Molecular Electronic Structure of the Lowest 1Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>, 3Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>+</sup>, 1Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>+</sup>, 3Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>, 1Π<sub>u</sub>, 1Π<sub>g</sub>, 3Π<sub>u</sub> and 3Π<sub>g</sub> States of Na<sub>2</sub>", J. Chem. Phys. 72, 2612 (1980).
24. H. Inouye and K. Noda, "Repulsive Potentials Derived from the Integral Elastic Scattering of Ar<sup>+</sup> and Ne<sup>+</sup> Ions in Collision with He Atoms", J. Chem. Phys. 72, 3695 (1980).
25. D. G. Hopper, "MCSCF/CI Ground State Potential Energy Surface, Dipole Moment Function and Gas Phase Vibrational Frequencies for the Nitrogen Dioxide Positive Ion", J. Chem. Phys. 72, 4676 (1980).
26. M. D. Peña, C. Pando and J. A. R. Renuncio, "Combination Rules for Two-Body van der Waals Coefficients", J. Chem. Phys. 72, 5269 (1980).
27. P. J. Bruna, S. D. Pejerimhoff and R. J. Buenker, "Theoretical Prediction of the Potential Curves for the Lowest-Lying States of the Isovalent Distances CN<sup>+</sup>, Si<sub>2</sub>, SiC, CP<sup>+</sup> and SiN<sup>+</sup> Using the Ab initio MRD-CI Method", J. Chem. Phys. 72, 5437 (1980).

28. D. D. Konowalow and P. S. Julienne, "Li<sub>2</sub> and Na<sub>2</sub>  $^3\Sigma_g^+$  -  $^3\Sigma_u^+$  Excimer Emission", J. Chem. Phys. 72, 5815 (1980).
29. R. M. Berns and A van der Avoira, "N<sub>2</sub> - N<sub>2</sub> Interaction Potential From Ab initio Calculations, with Application to the Structure of (N<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>", J. Chem. Phys. 72, 6107 (1980).
30. R. Luypaert, G. de Vlieger and J. van Craen, "Lifetimes and Collisional Quenching Cross Sections of Single Rotational States in Bromine", J. Chem. Phys. 72, 6283 (1980).
31. W. J. Stevens, "Molecular Anions: The Ground and Excited States of LiF", J. Chem. Phys. 72, 1536 (1980).
32. M. Cobb, T. F. Moran, R. F. Borkman and R. Childs, "Ab initio Potential Energy Curves for the Low Lying Electronic States of N<sub>2</sub> $^{2+}$ ", J. Chem. Phys. 72, 4463 (1980).
33. L. S. Bartell, M. J. Rothman, C. S. Ewig and J. R. Van Wager, "Pseudo-potential SCF-MO Studies of Hypervalent Compounds. I. XeF<sub>2</sub> and XeF<sub>4</sub>", J. Chem. Phys. 73, 367 (1980).
34. M. J. Rothman, L. S. Bartell, C. S. Ewig and J. R. Van Wager, "Pseudo-potential SCF-MO Studies of Hypervalent Compounds. II. XeF<sub>2</sub> $^+$  and XeF<sub>6</sub>", J. Chem. Phys. 73, 375 (1980).
35. A. D. McLean, O. Gropen and S. Huzinaga, "Near Hartree-Fock Calculations on I<sub>2</sub> and its Positive and Negative Ions", J. Chem. Phys. 73, 396 (1980).
36. O. Gropen, S. Huzinaga and A. D. McLean, "Model Potential SCF Calculations on Cl<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub>, I<sub>2</sub>", J. Chem. Phys. 73, 402 (1980).
37. R. P. Saxon and B. Liu, "Ab initio Configuration Interaction Study of the Rydberg States of O<sub>2</sub>. I. A General Computational Procedure for Diabatic Molecular Rydberg States and Test Calculations on the  $^3\Pi_g$  States of O<sub>2</sub>", J. Chem. Phys. 73, 870 (1980).
38. R. P. Saxon and B. Liu, "Ab initio Configuration Interaction Study of the Rydberg States of O<sub>2</sub>. II. Calculations on the  $^3\Sigma_g^-$ ,  $^3\Sigma_u^-$ ,  $^3\Pi_g$ ,  $^1\Pi_g$  and  $^1\Sigma_g^+$  Symmetries", J. Chem. Phys. 73, 876 (1980).
39. J. W. Moskowitz, S. Topiol and L. C. Snyder, "The Application of an Atomic Effective Potential to the Electronic Structure and Bonding of Si<sub>2</sub>", J. Chem. Phys. 73, 881 (1980).
40. A. Sur, A. K. Hui and J. Tellinghuisen, "Noble Gas Halides: The B → X and D → X Systems of XeCl", J. Molec. Spectros. 74, 465 (1979).
41. W. R. Wadt, "The Electronic States of Ne<sub>2</sub> $^+$ , Ar<sub>2</sub> $^+$ , Kr<sub>2</sub> $^+$ , Xe<sub>2</sub> $^+$ . II. Absorption Cross Sections for the  $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$ ,  $1(1/2)_g$ ,  $2(1/2)_g$  Transitions", J. Chem. Phys. (in press).

42. D. C. Cartwright and P. J. Hay, "Theoretical Studies of the Valence Electronic States and the  $^1\Pi_u \leftarrow X ^1\Sigma^+$  Absorption Spectrum of the F<sub>2</sub> Molecule", *J. Chem. Phys.* 70, (1979) 3191.
43. H. H. Michels, R. H. Hobbs and L. A. Wright, "Electronic Structure of the Noble Gas Dimer Ions. II. Theoretical Absorption Spectrum for the A  $^2\Sigma_{v=0}^+$   $\rightarrow$  D  $^2\Sigma_g^+$  System", *J. Chem. Phys.* (in press).
44. H. H. Michels, R. H. Hobbs and J. W. D. Connolly, "Electronic Structure and Photoabsorption of the Hg<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> Dimer Ion", *Chem. Phys. Letts.* (in press).
45. H. H. Michels, R. H. Hobbs and L. A. Wright, "Visible Photoabsorption by Noble Gas Trimer Ions", *Appl. Phys. Letts.* (in press).

A-2. POTENTIAL ENERGY CURVES, ELECTRONIC ENERGIES, TRANSITION MOMENTS AND SPECTROSCOPIC CONSTANTS OF VALENCE ELECTRONIC STATES OF  $F_2$ ,  $I_2$  and  $I_2^+$ .

CONTENTS	Page
A-2.1. References	2550
A-2.2. Energies of the singlet states of $F_2$ . . . . .	2551
A-2.3. Energies of the triplet states of $F_2$ . . . . .	2552
A-2.4. Vertical excitation energies for the states of $F_2$ . . . . .	2553
A-2.5. Spectroscopic Constants for $F_2$ . . . . .	2554
A-2.6. Dissociation energies of the ground state of $F_2$ . . . . .	2555
A-2.7. Spectroscopic constants for the lowest $^3\Pi_u$ state in $F_2$ and $C\ell_2$ . . . . .	2556
A-2.8. Repulsive curves of $F_2$ . . . . .	2557
A-2.9. Quadrupole moment and electric field gradient (a.u.) for the $F_2$ ground state . . . . .	2558
A-2.10. Transition moment (a.u.) for the $^1\Sigma_g^+ \rightarrow ^1\Pi_u$ excitation in $F_2$	2559
A-2.11. Potential energy curves for the ground electronic state and lowest $^1\Pi_u$ state of $F_2$ . . . . .	2560
A-2.12. Potential energy curves for the singlet valence states of $F_2$ dissociating into ground state F atoms. . . . .	2561
A-2.13. Potential energy curves for the ground electronic states and those triplet electronic states dissociating into ground state F atoms. . . . .	2562
A-2.14. Orbital diagrams for $F_2$ . . . . .	2563
A-2.15. Potential energy curves for the ground state and the valence $^3\Pi_u$ and $^1\Pi_u$ electronic states of $F_2$ . . . . .	2564
A-2.16. Comparison between the measured and theoretical $G_v''$ values for the ground state of $F_2$ . . . . .	2565
A-2.17. Comparison between the measured and theoretical $B_v''$ values for the ground state of $F_2$ . . . . .	2566

#### A-2. General References

1. D. C. Cartwright and P. J. Hay, "Theoretical Studies of the Valence Electron States and the  $^1\Pi_u \leftarrow X ^1\Sigma^+$  Absorption Spectrum of the F<sub>2</sub> Molecule", J. Chem. Phys. 70, 3191 (1979). (A-2.1) - (A-2.21).
  2. A. D. McClean, O. Gropen and S. Huzinaga, "Near Hartree-Fock Calculations on I<sub>2</sub> and its Positive and Negative Ions", J. Chem. Phys. 73, 396 (1980). (A-2.22) - (A-2.26).
  3. O. Gropen, S. Huzinaga and A. D. McClean, "Model Potential SCF Calculations on Cl<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub> and I<sub>2</sub>", J. Chem. Phys. 73, 402 (1980).

A-2.1. References in Tables (A-2.5 - A-2.7) and Figures (A-2.15 - A-2.20).

1. a) K. Hijikata, Rev. Mod. Phys. 32, 445 (1960); b) J. Chem. Phys. 34, 221 (1961); c) ibid, 231 (1961).
2. S. Fraga and B. J. Ransil, J. Chem. Phys. 36, 1127 (1962).
3. A. C. Wahl, J. Chem. Phys. 41, 2600 (1964).
4. G. Das and A. C. Wahl, J. Chem. Phys. 44, 87 (1966).
5. F. E. Harris and H. H. Michels, Int. J. Quant. Chem. 1, 329 (1967).
6. H. F. Schaefer III, J. Chem. Phys. 52, 6241 (1970).
7. G. Das and A. C. Wahl, Phys. Rev. Letts. 24, 440 (1970).
8. G. Das and A. C. Wahl, J. Chem. Phys. 56, 3532 (1972).
9. D. J. Ellis, K. E. Banyard, A. D. Tait and M. Dixon, J. Phys. B 6, L233 (1973).
10. E. Kasseckert, Z. Naturforsch. 28a, 704 (1973).
11. J. C. Ellenbogen, O. W. Day and D. W. Smith, J. Chem. Phys. 66, 4795 (1977).
12. E. A. Colbourn, M. Dagenais, A. E. Douglas and J. W. Raymond, Can. J. Phys. 54, 1343 (1976).
13. B. Rosen, Spectroscopic Data, (Pergamon Press, Oxford, 1970).
14. A. L. G. Rees, J. Chem. Phys. 26, 1567 (1957).
15. M. Karplus and H. J. Kolker, J. Chem. Phys. 38, 1263 (1963).
16. R. S. Mulliken and C. A. Rieke, Rep. Prog. Phys. 8, 231 (1941).
17. S. R. LaPaglia, J. Chem. Phys. 48, 537 (1968).
18. R. K. Steunenberg and R. C. Vogel, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 78, 901 (1956).
19. D. C. Cartwright and P. J. Hay, J. Chem. Phys. 70, 3191 (1979).

Tabular Data A-2.2. Calculated energies of the singlet states of F<sub>2</sub> from POL-CI calculations. All energies are relative to -190.0 a.u. (Hartree)

R(A)	$1^1 \Sigma_g^+$	$1^1 \Pi_u$	$1^1 \Pi_g$	$1^1 \Delta_g$	$2^1 \Sigma_g^+$	$1^1 \Sigma_g^-$
1.10	-8.754712	-8.296229	-7.987712	-7.840293	-7.818810	-7.664117
1.20	-8.843093	-8.508040	-8.282038	-8.178496	-8.157384	-8.048394
1.30	-8.882522	-8.636871	-8.473672	-8.396737	-8.378698	-8.312610
1.42	-8.895255	-8.724705	-8.617294	-8.561208	-8.547890	-8.513651
1.50	-8.892769	-8.758819	8.679156	-8.633343	-8.622984	-8.601669
1.60	-8.883990	-8.785284	-8.731788	-8.696307	-8.688990	-8.677718
1.80	-8.862161	-8.810314	-8.788170	-8.767440	-8.763920	-8.761464
2.00	-8.845432	-8.819910	-8.811807	-8.799980	-8.798222	-8.798262
2.40	-8.831066	-8.825783	-8.825366	-8.821293	-8.820711	-8.821314
4.00	-8.827312	-8.826839	-8.826944	-8.826224	-8.826194	-8.826251

Tabular Data A-2.3. Calculated energies of the triplet states of F<sub>2</sub> from POL-CI calculations. All energies are relative to -190. a.u. (Hartrees)

R(A)	$^3\Pi_u$	$^3\Pi_g$	$^1\Sigma_u^+$	$^3\Sigma_g^-$	$^3\Delta_u$	$^2\Sigma_u^+$
1.10	-8.366177	-8.038903	-8.039467	-8.879596	-8.744634	-8.692755
1.20	-8.572280	-8.323135	-8.313049	-8.214061	-8.042750	-8.038217
1.30	-8.694252	-8.505171	-8.491359	-8.427151	-8.307796	-8.303968
1.42	-8.773297	-8.639096	-8.625381	-8.584322	-8.509816	-8.506790
1.50	-8.801398	-8.695759	-8.683344	-8.651606	-8.598417	-8.595843
1.60	-8.820398	-8.743251	-8.732906	-8.709239	-8.675098	-8.672995
1.80	-8.831998	-8.793066	-8.786641	-8.773265	-8.759797	-8.758373
1.90	-8.832494	—	—	—	—	—
2.00	-8.831974	-8.813475	-8.809801	-8.802501	-8.797214	-8.796215
2.10	-8.831174	—	—	—	—	—
2.40	-8.829163	-8.825088	-8.824089	-8.821839	-8.820896	-8.820354
4.00	-8.826946	-8.826840	-8.827307	-8.826251	-8.826224	-8.826193

Tabular Data A-2.4. Vertical excitation energies for the states of  $F_2$   
from POL-CI calculations at  $R = 1.42$  Å.

State	Excitation	Energy (eV)	
		CVB-CI	POL-CI
<u>Singlet States</u>			
$1^1\Sigma_g^+$	—	0.00 <sup>a</sup>	0.00 <sup>b</sup>
$1^1\Pi_u$	$1\pi_u \rightarrow 3\sigma_u$	5.24	4.64
$1^1\Pi_g$	$1\pi_g \rightarrow 3\sigma_g$	7.78	7.56
$1^1\Delta_g$	$1\pi_u^2 \rightarrow 3\sigma_g^2$	10.25	9.09
$2^1\Sigma_g^+$	"	10.44	9.45
$1^1\Sigma_u^-$	$1\pi_u \ 1\pi_g \rightarrow 3\sigma_g^2$	11.18	10.38
<u>Triplet States</u>			
$3^3\Pi_u$	$1\pi_u \rightarrow 3\sigma_u$	4.26	3.32
$3^3\Pi_g$	$1\pi_g \rightarrow 3\sigma_g$	7.46	6.97
$1^3\Sigma_u^+$	$3\sigma_g \rightarrow 3\sigma_u$	7.01	7.34
$3^3\Sigma_g^-$	$1\pi_u^2 \rightarrow 3\sigma_g^2$	9.94	8.46
$3^3\Delta_u$	$1\pi_u \ 1\pi_g \rightarrow 3\sigma_g^2$	11.25	10.49
$2^3\Sigma_u^+$	"	11.31	10.57

<sup>a</sup> $E_T = - 198.81355$  a.u.

<sup>b</sup> $E_T = - 198.895255$  a.u. 2553

Tabular Data A-2.5. Spectroscopic Constants for  $F_2$ .

Ref.	Author	Total Energy	$D_e$ (eV)	$R_e$ ( $\text{\AA}$ )	$\omega_e$	$\omega_e X_e$	$B_e$	$\alpha_e$	Type of calculation
(1)	Hijikata	-197.9428	2.02	1.437					MB-STO, CI
(2)	Fraga & Ransil	-197.9558	2.05						MB-STO, CI
(3)	Wahl	-198.7683	-1.63	1.418	1257	9.85	1.003	.0108	STO, SCF
(4)	Das & Wahl	-198.8377	.54	1.450	678				STO, OC
(5)	Harris & Michells	-197.9583	2.04	1.381					MBS, valence CI
(6)	Schaefer	-198.8303	0.32	1.656	516				VB
		-198.9619	0.69	1.588					CI
(7,8)	Das & Wahl	-198.9809	1.67	1.413	942		.88	.0160	STO, OVC
(9)	Ellis et al.	-197.96	—	1.397	1158	12.4	.91	.0111	MBS-CI
(10)	Kasseeckert	-198.8641	1.56	1.508	874				STO, SCF-CI
(11)	Ellenborgen et al.	-198.8777	1.619						Extended Koopman
(19)	Cartwright and Hay	-198.8953	1.85	1.418	946.3	10.62	.87	.0116	POL-CI
	Experiment	-199.67 <sup>b</sup>	1.602 <sup>a</sup> ± .006	1.4118	916.6 <sup>a</sup> )	11.24(a)	.89(02 <sup>a</sup> )	.0137 <sup>a</sup> )	$v'' \leq 8$
					924.3	22.23	.89	.0145	$v'' \leq 22$

a reference 12

b reference 6

Tabular Data A-2.6. Comparison of calculated dissociation energies of the ground state of  $F_2$

	No. of Configs.	Total energy <sup>a</sup>		D <sub>e</sub> (eV)
		R = R <sub>e</sub>	R = $\infty$	
<b>Das, Wahl (1972)<sup>b</sup></b>				
OVC	2	-0.84325	-0.81820	0.68
OVC	6	-0.88526	-0.81820	1.82
OVC + pert. theory		-0.98092	-0.91934	1.67
Cartwright and Hay (1979) <sup>d</sup>				
GW-B-PP	2	-0.80933	-0.78855	0.56
GW-B-CI	6	-0.81355	-0.79955	0.68
POL-CI	268	-0.89525	-0.82731	1.91
Experiment <sup>c</sup>				1.602 ± 0.006

<sup>a</sup> Relative to -198. hartree

<sup>b</sup> Reference 8

<sup>c</sup> Reference 12

<sup>d</sup> Reference 19

Tabular Data A-2.7. Comparison of Spectroscopic constants for the lowest  $^3\Pi_u$  state in  $F_2$  and  $Cl_2$ .

							$(cm^{-1})$
<u>Ref.</u>	$R_e (\text{\AA})$	$D_e (\text{eV})$	$\omega_e$	$\omega_e \times e$	$B_e$	$\alpha_e$	
$F_2(^3\Pi_u)$	13	1.881	0.15	303			
$F_2(X^1\Sigma_g^+)$	12	1.4118	1.602	917	11.2	0.89	0.0137
$\alpha_2(^3\Pi_o^+u)$	13	2.396	0.30	362	5.45	0.1680	0.0037
$Cl_2(X^1\Sigma_g^+)$	13	1.988	2.51	560	2.70	0.2441	0.00153

Tabular Data A-2.8. Exponential fits of the repulsive curves of  $F_2$  from the POL-CI calculations. The parameters  $a$  and  $b$  refer to a potential of the form  $V(R) = ae^{-bR}$

State	$a$ (eV)	$b(\text{Å}^{-1})$
$^1\Pi_u$	2.801	5.131
$^1\Pi_g$	5.688	4.359
$^1\Delta_g$	7.236	4.037
$^2\Pi_g^+$	7.585	3.972
$^1\Sigma_u^-$	11.273	3.126
$^3\Pi_u$	1.452	7.146
$^3\Pi_g$	5.104	4.490
$^1^3\Sigma_u^+$	5.500	4.243
$^3\Sigma_g^-$	6.633	4.171
$^3\Delta_u$	8.614	4.118
$^2^3\Sigma_u^+$	8.699	4.099

Tabular Data A-2.9. Quadrupole moment and electric field gradient (a.u.)<sup>†</sup>  
for the F<sub>2</sub> ground state using the POL-CI wavefunction.

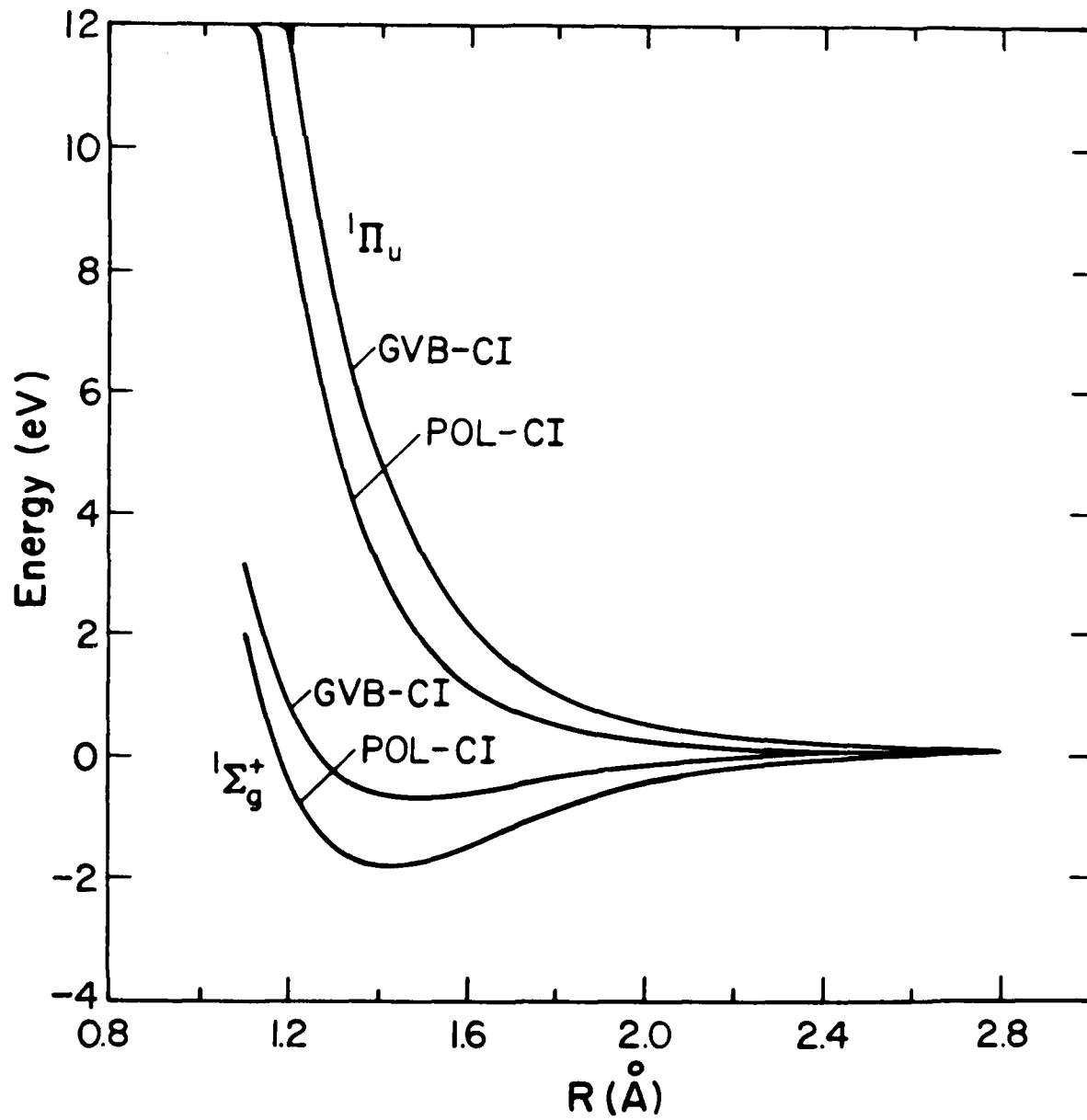
R(Å)	$\theta_{zz}$	$q_{zz}$
1.0	-0.38444	-5.69727
1.1	-0.07072	-5.77319
1.2	+0.22671	-5.87022
1.3	0.49823	-5.95351
1.4	0.73759	-6.00917
1.42	0.78124	-6.01652
1.5	0.94105	-6.03278
1.6	1.10636	-6.02391
1.7	1.23263	-5.98520
1.8	1.32133	-5.92258
2.0	1.40674	-5.76052
2.4	1.39292	-5.46749
3.0	1.32984	-5.20782
4.0	1.32425	-5.43992

<sup>†</sup>1 a.u. for  $\theta_{zz}$  is  $ea_0^2 = 1.3450 \times 10^{-26}$  cgsesu. (quadrupole moment)

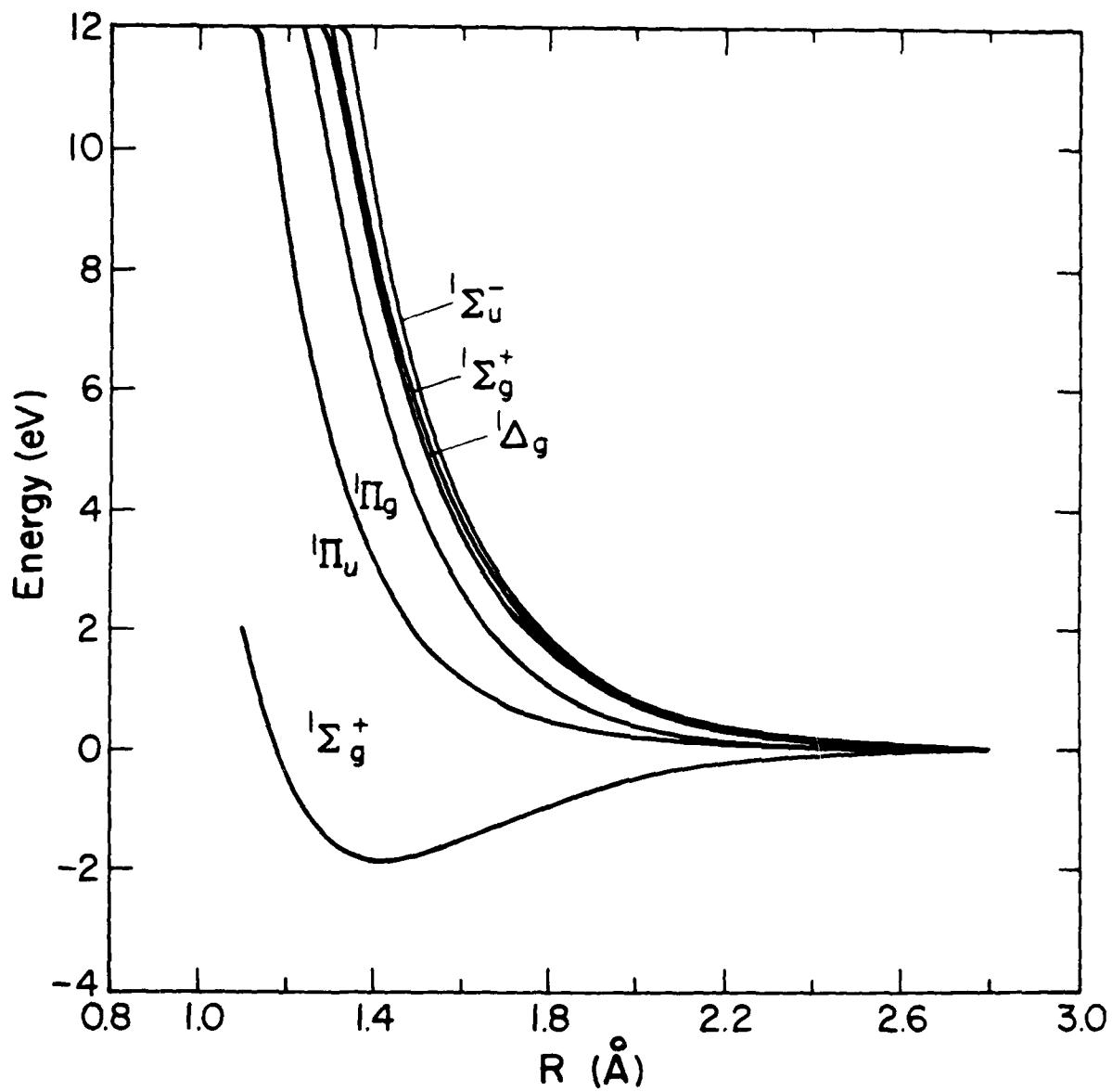
1 a.u. for  $q_{zz}$  is  $e/a_0^3 = 3.2414 \times 10^{+15}$  cgsesu. (electric field gradient)  
at nucleus

Tabular Data A-2.10. Transition moment (a.u.) for the  $^1\Sigma_g^+ \rightarrow ^1\pi_u$  excitation  
in F<sub>2</sub> (1 a.u. = 2.542 D)

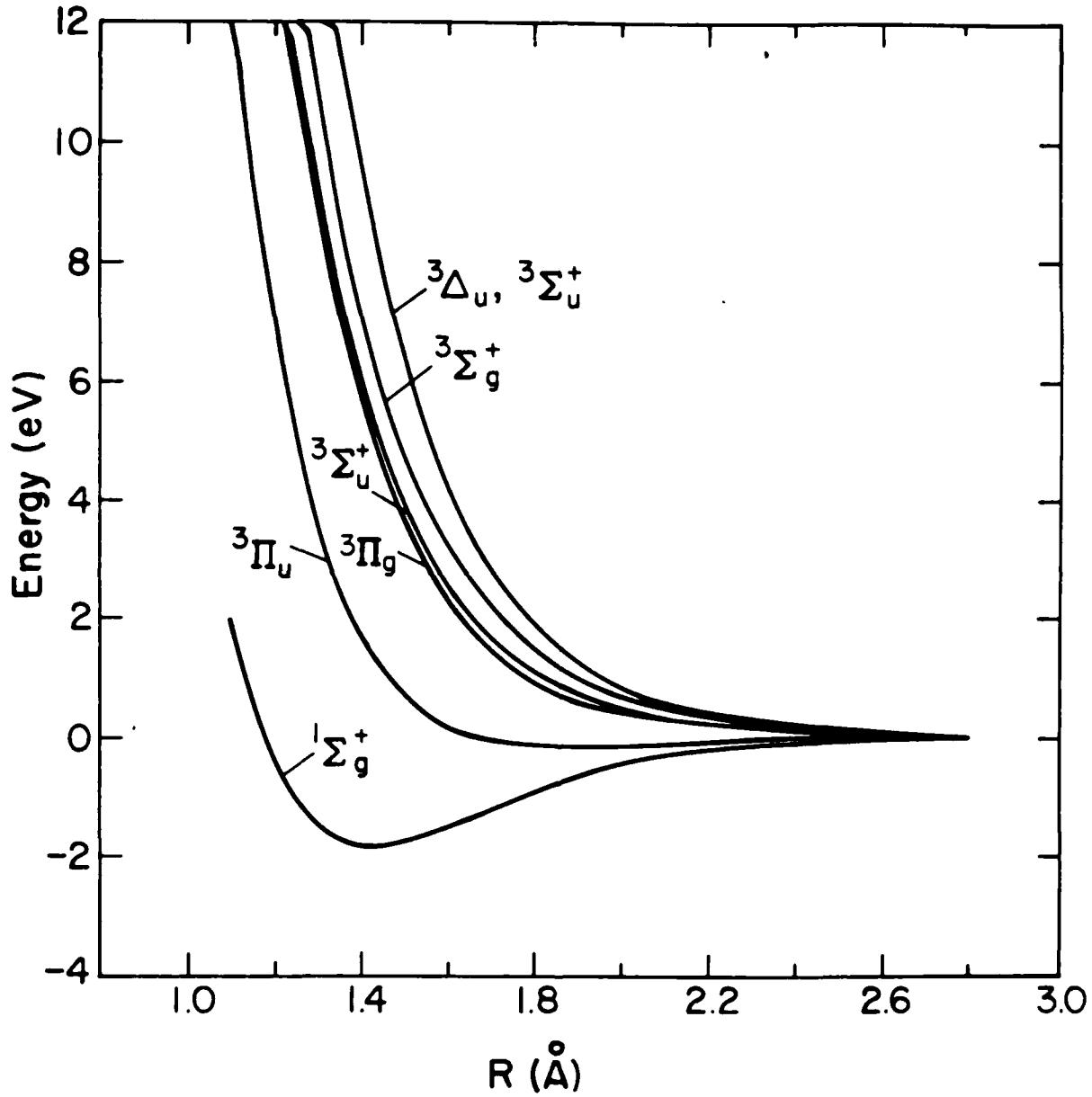
R(A)	GVB-CI [3s2pld]basis	POL-CI [3s2pld]basis	POL-CI [4s3pld]basis
1.10	-0.1567	0.0007	0.0944
1.20	-0.1291	.0000	.0234
1.30	-0.0989	.0076	.0199
1.42	-0.0652	.0164	.0255
1.50	-0.0467	.0204	.0289
1.60	-0.0287	.0231	.0313
1.70	-0.0160	.0235	.0315
1.80	-0.0073	.0222	.0299
2.0	-0.0001	.0170	.0237
2.4	0.0016	.0071	.0112
3.0	0.0006	.0020	.0034
4.0	0.0002	.0007	.0053



Graphical Data A-2.11. Potential energy curves for the ground electronic state and lowest  $^1\Pi_u$  state of  $F_2$  as calculated using the GVB-CI and POL-CI descriptions.

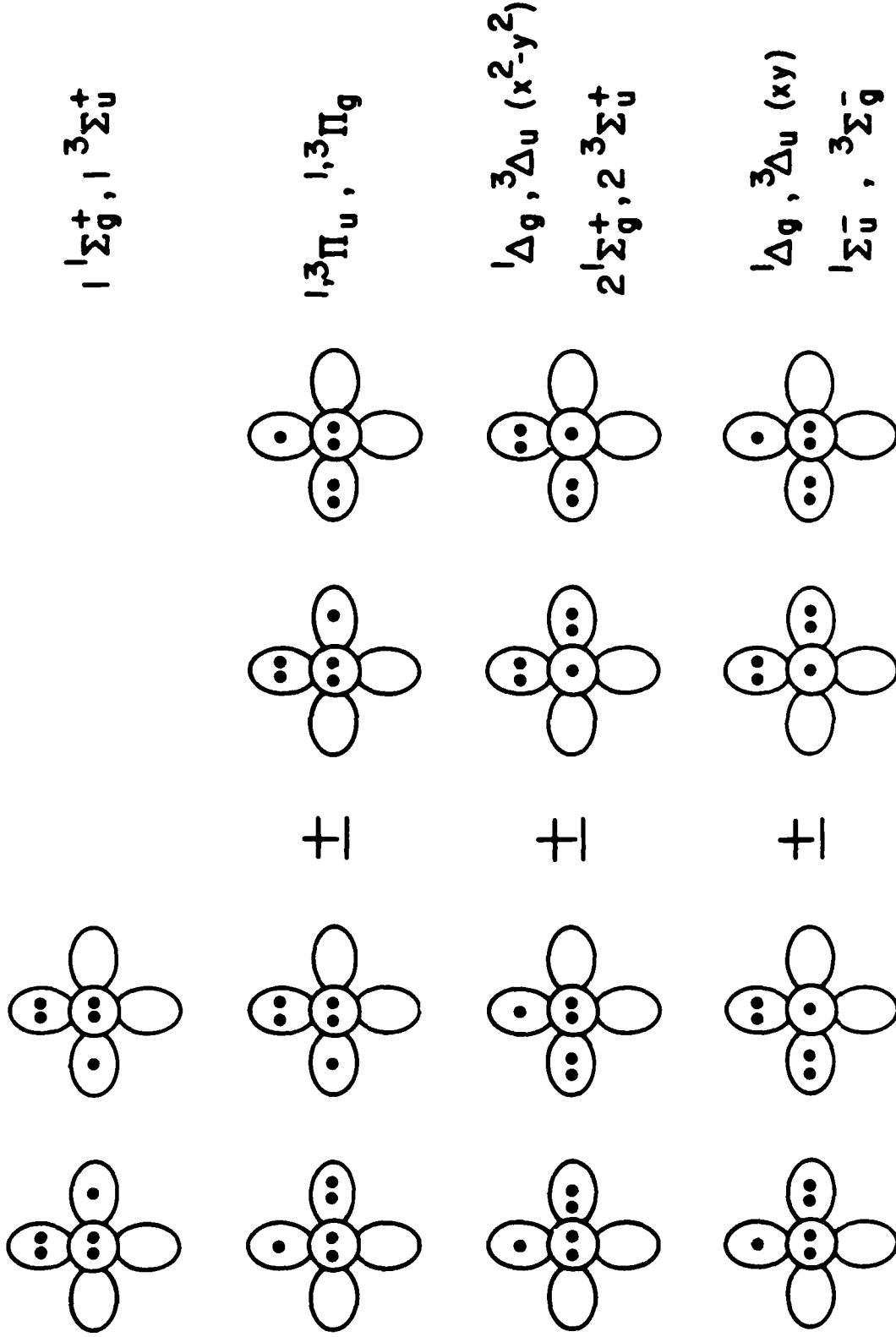


Graphical Data A-2.12. Potential energy curves, obtained using the POL-CI description, for the singlet valence states of  $F_2$  dissociating into ground state  $F$  atoms.

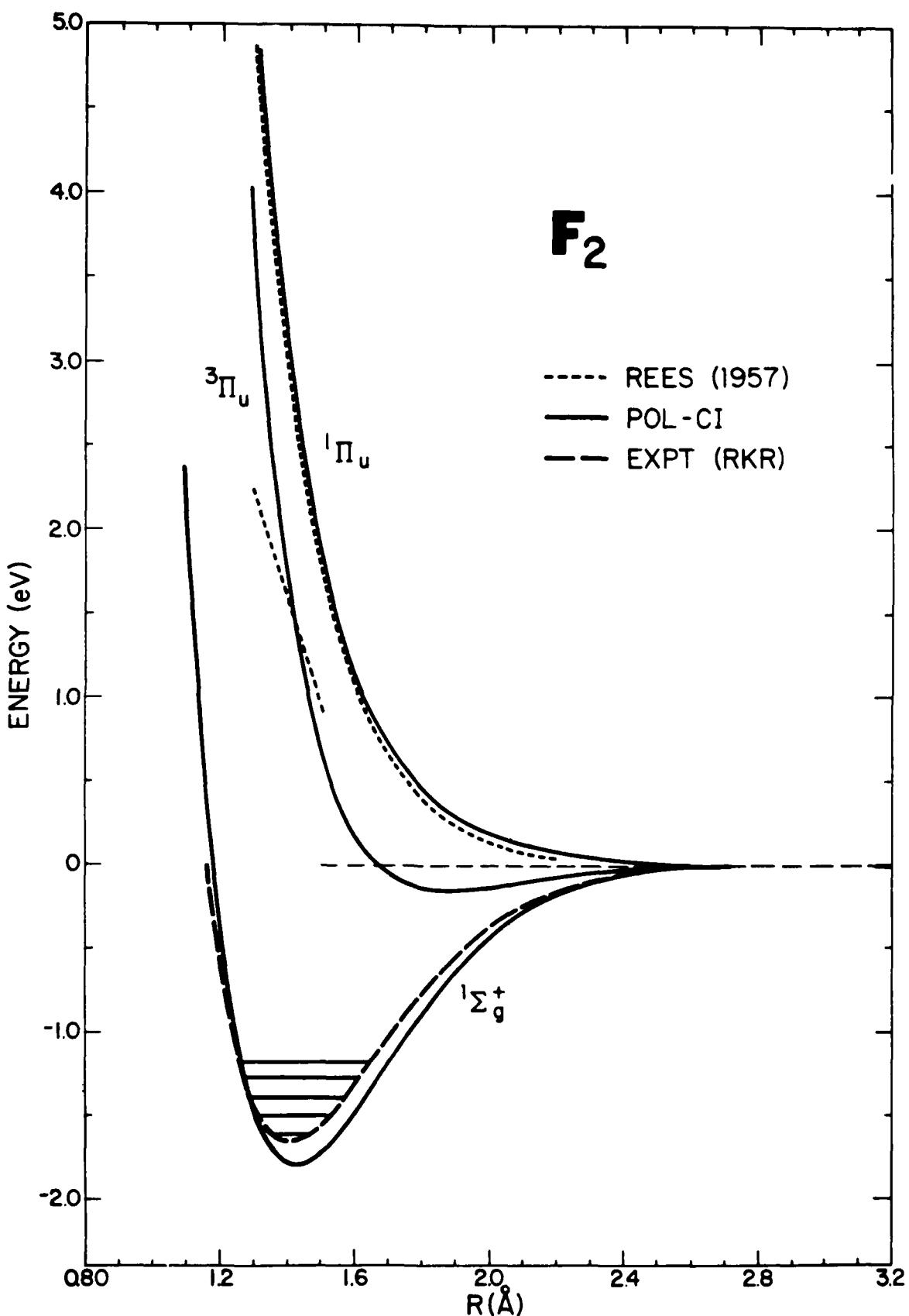


Graphical Data A-2.13. Potential energy curves, obtained using the POL-CI description for the ground electronic states and those triplet electronic states dissociating into ground state F atoms.

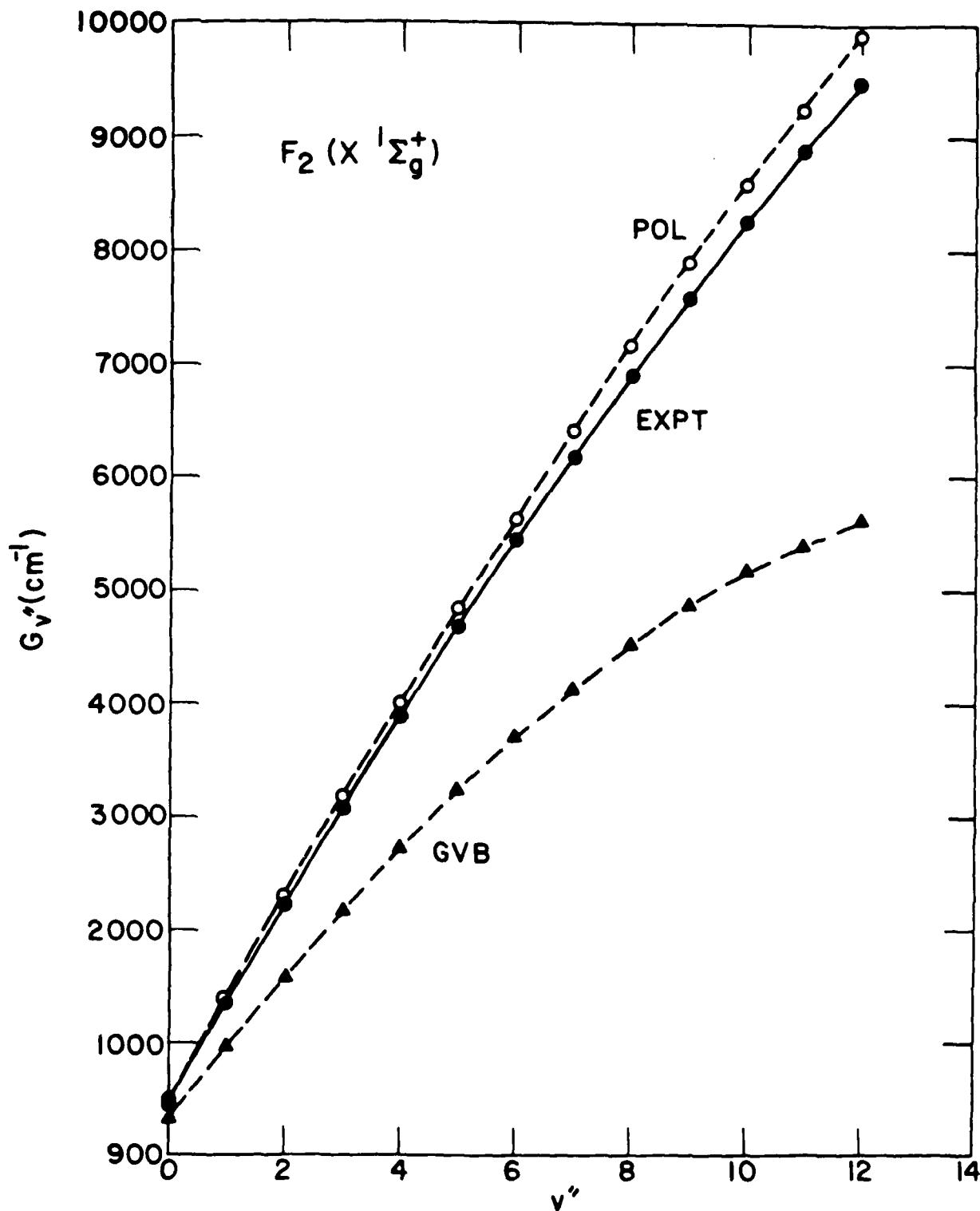
F<sub>2</sub> VALENCE STATES



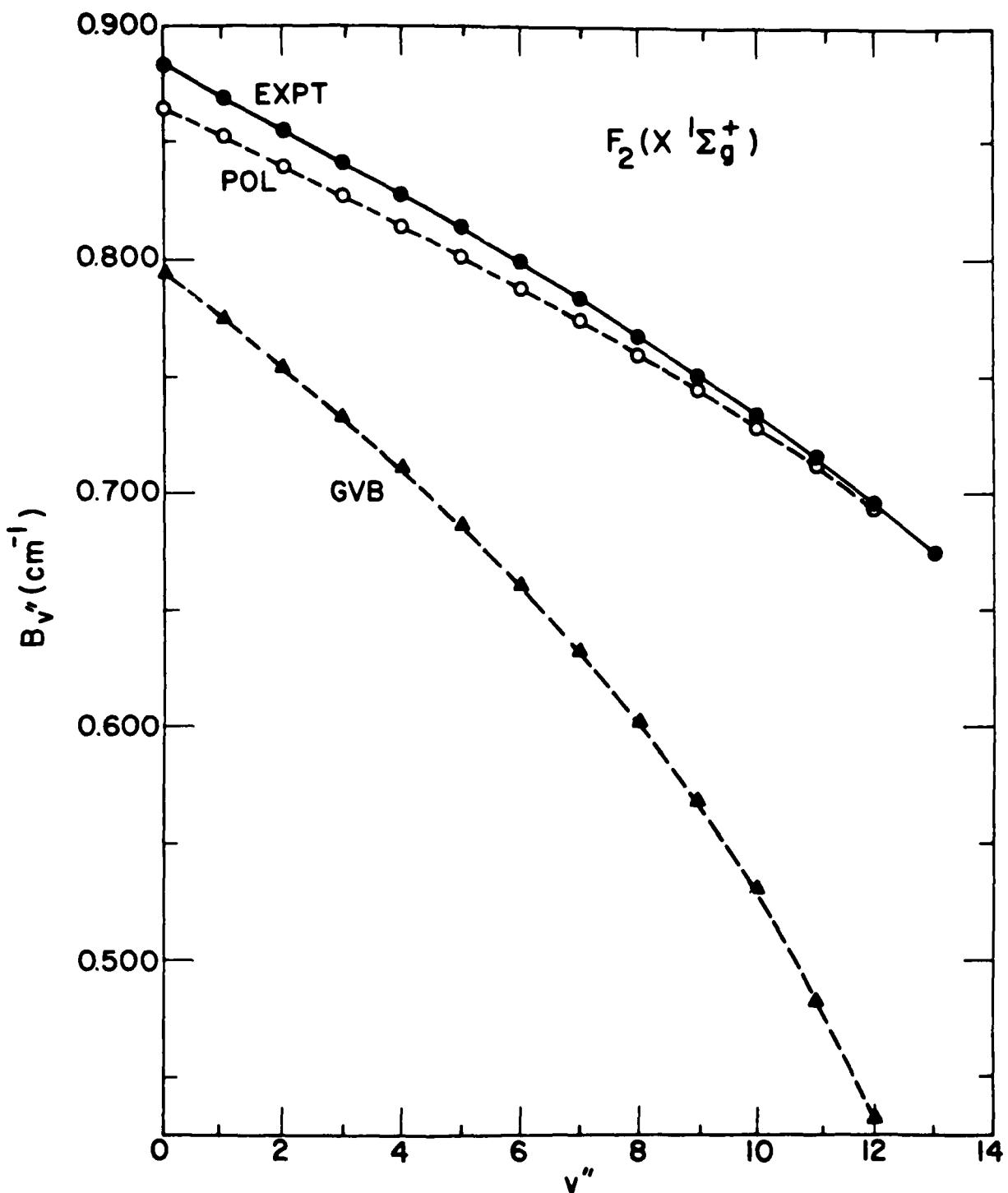
Graphical Data A-2-14. Orbital diagrams indicating how two ground state ( ${}^2P$ ) F atoms are combined to give the various valence electronic states. Only the atomic p-orbitals are shown and the electron occupancy is indicated by dots.



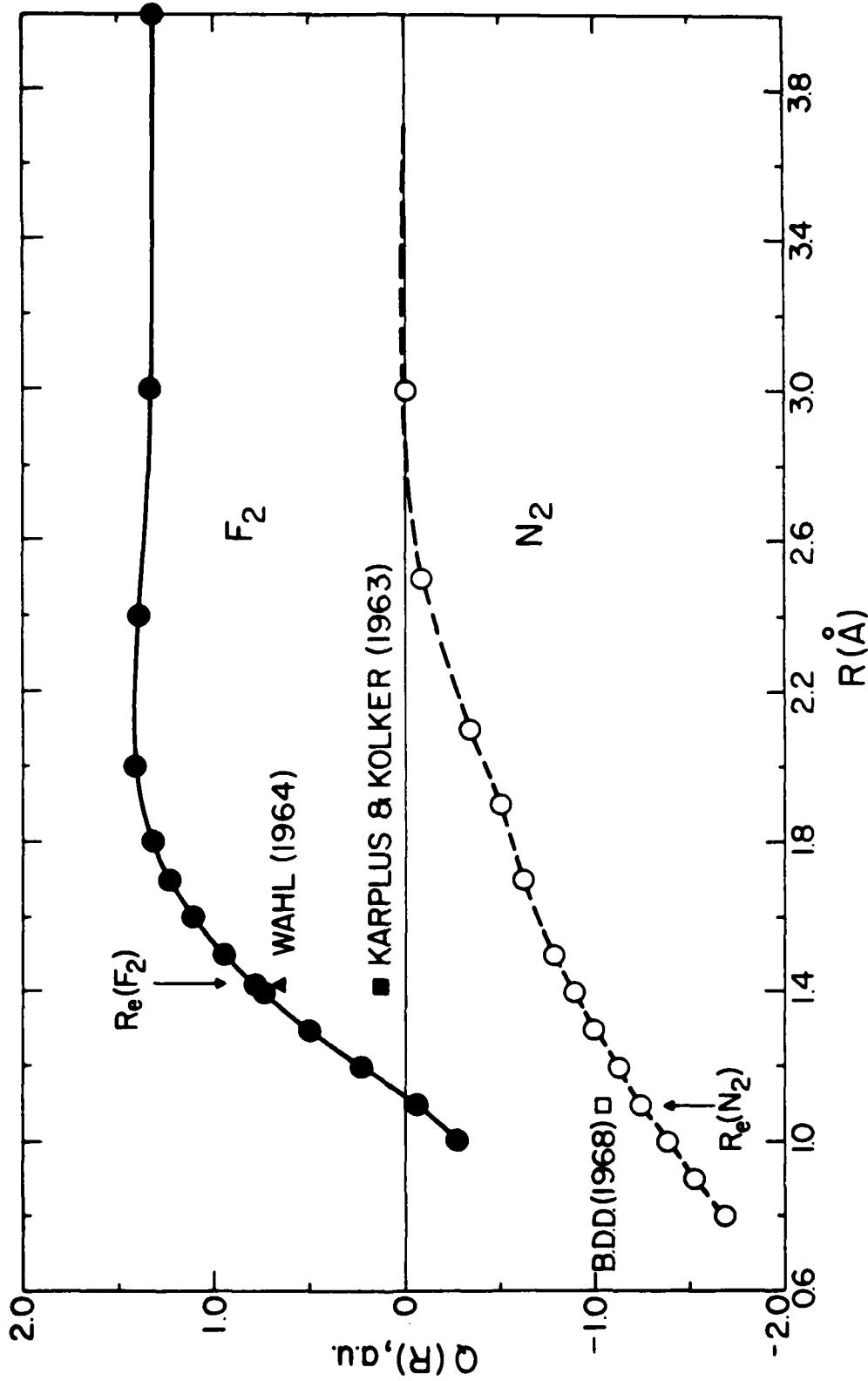
Graphical Data A-2.15. Potential energy curves for the ground state and the valence  $^3\Pi_u$  and  $^1\Pi_u$  electronic states of F<sub>2</sub> as calculated using the POL-Cl description. Experimental ground state curve (Reference 12) and Rees (Reference 14) of A-2.1.

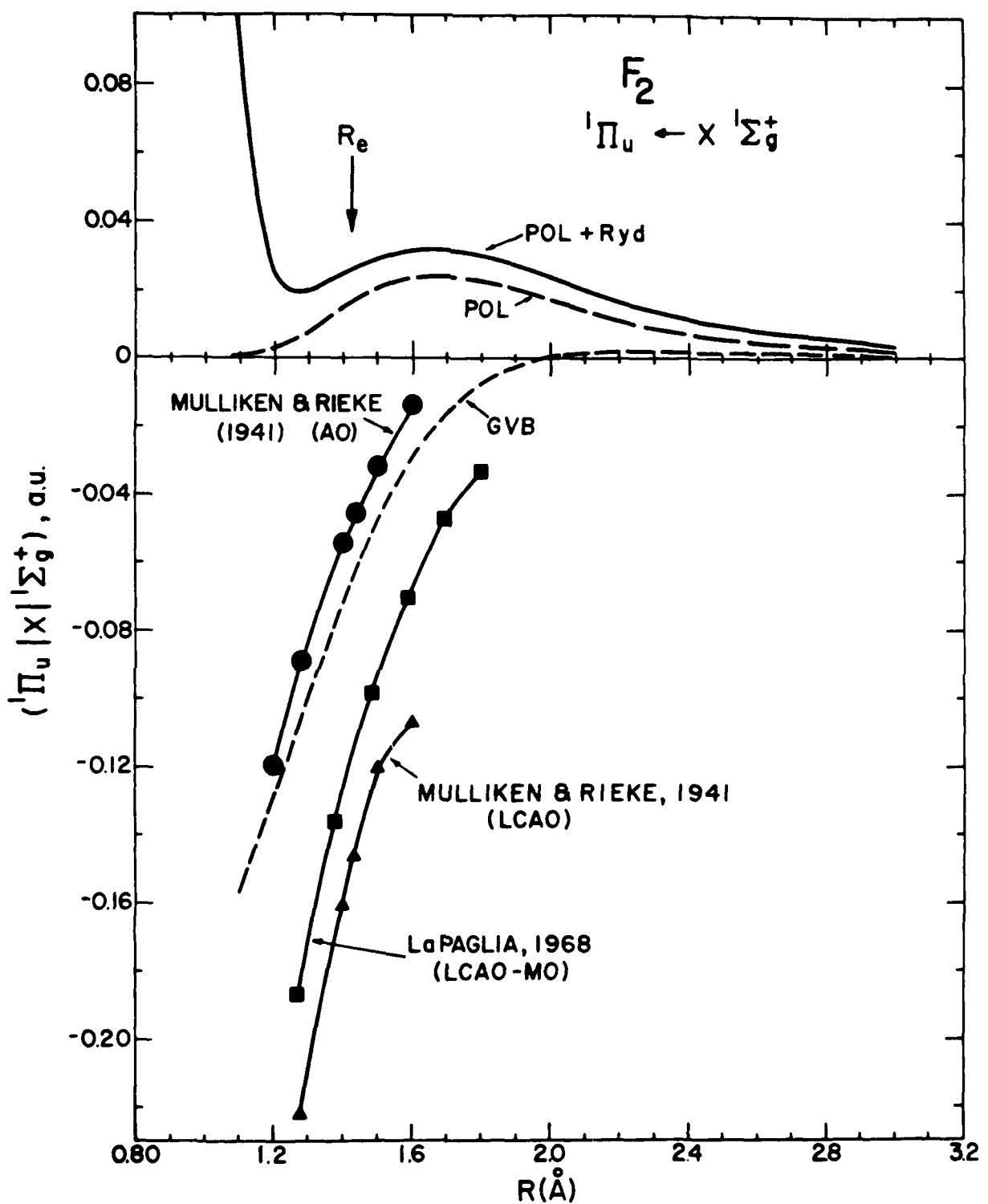


Graphical Data A-2.16. Comparison between the measured (Reference 14) and theoretical  $G_v''$  values for the ground state of  $F_2$ , as a function of the vibrational quantum number. Results obtained using both the POL-CI and GVB wavefunctions are shown for comparison.

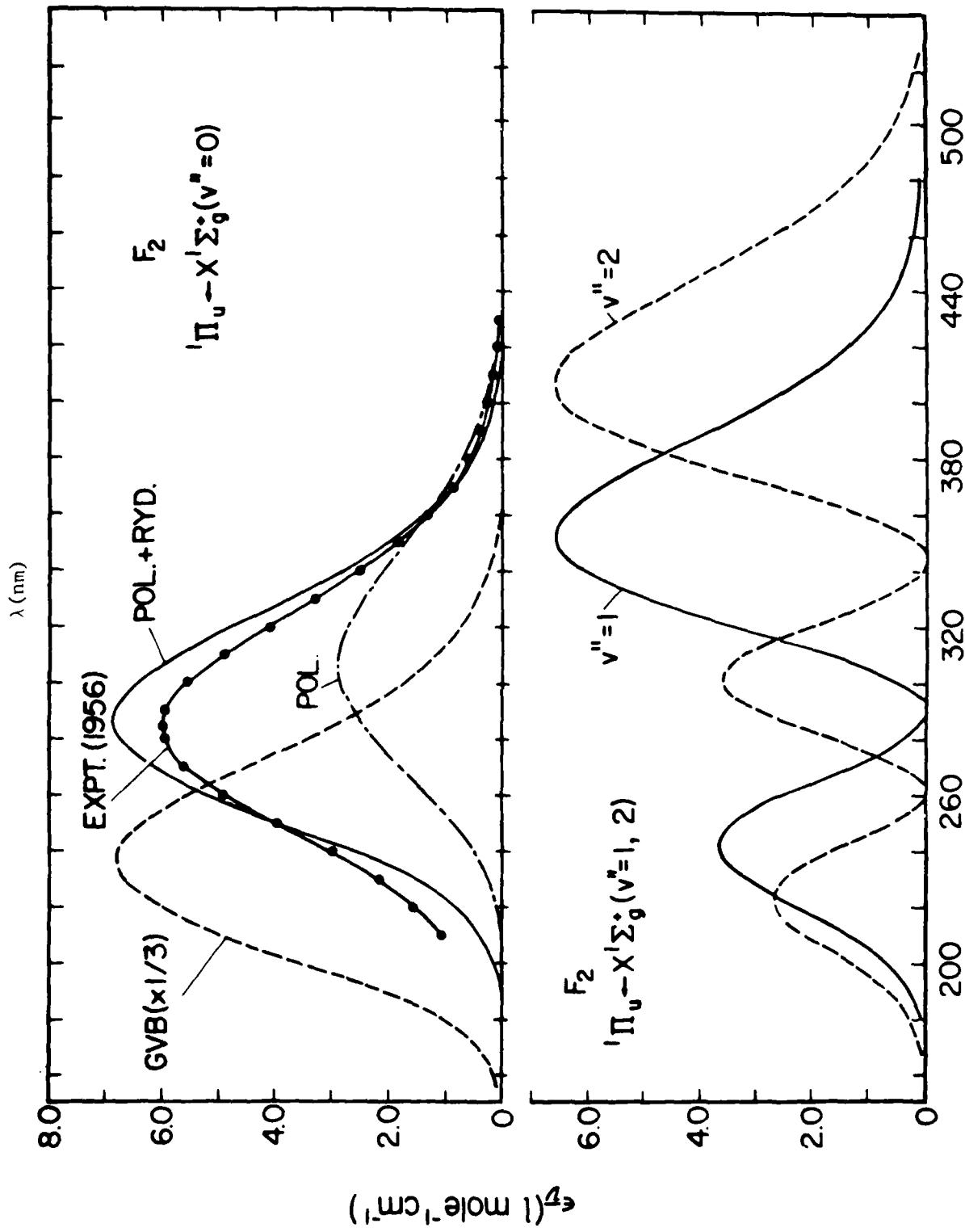


Graphical Data A-2.17. Comparison between the measured and theoretical  $B_{v''}$  values for the ground state of  $F_2$ , as a function of the vibrational quantum number. Results obtained using both the POL-CI and GVB wavefunctions descriptions for the ground state are shown for comparison.

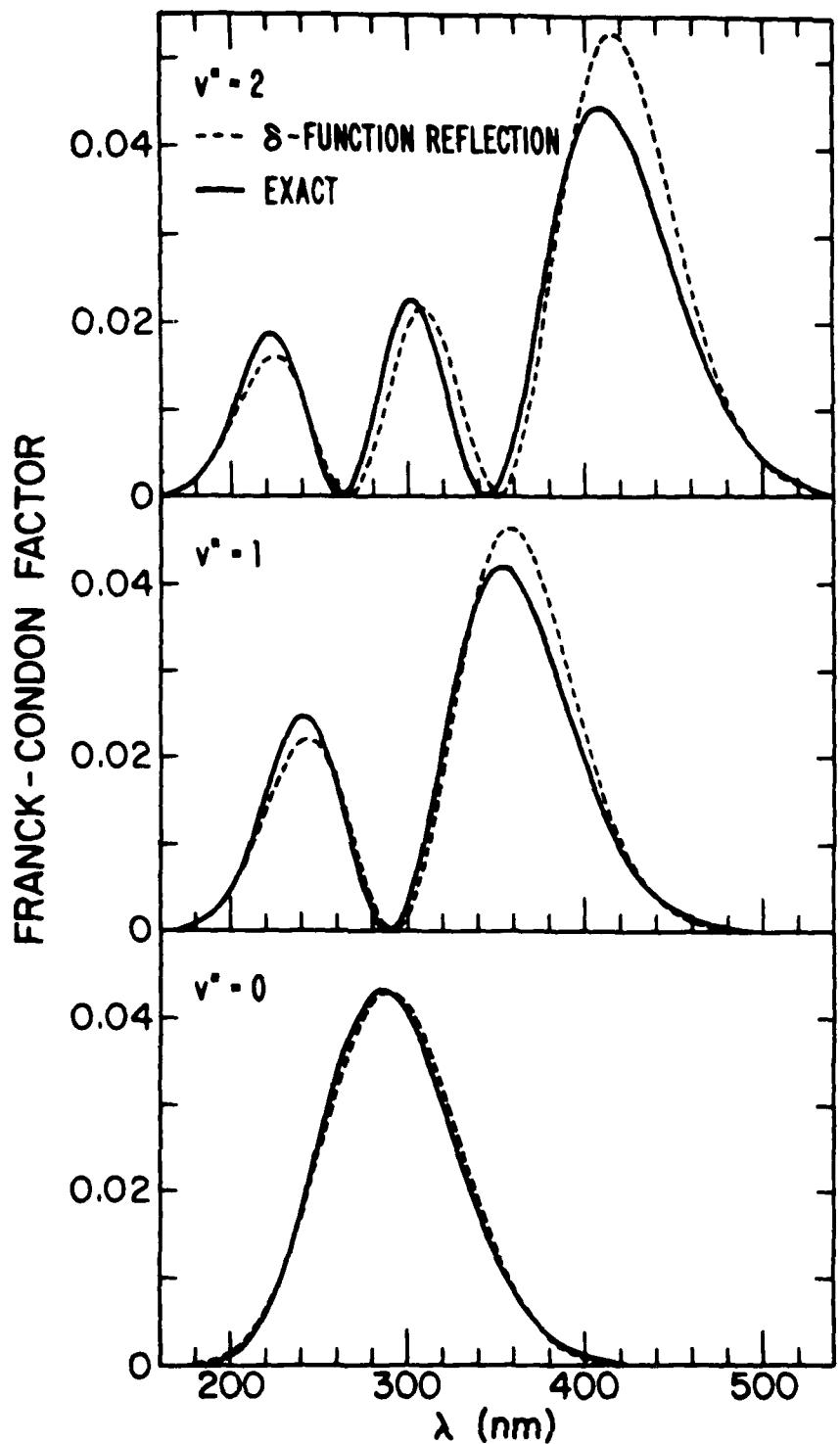




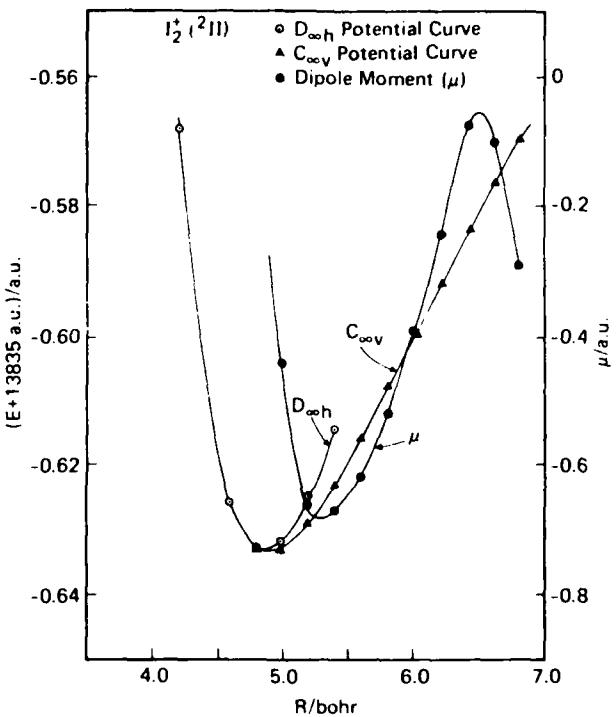
Graphical Data A-2.19. Electronic transition moment, as a function of internuclear distance, for the  ${}^1\Pi_u \leftarrow X {}^1\Sigma_g^+$  excitation in  $F_2$ . Results obtained using the GVB-CI, POL-CI and POL-CI with Rydberg functions are compared to values in References 16 and 17.



Graphical Data A-2.20. Molar absorbancy, as a function of incident radiation wavelength  $\lambda$ , for  $F_2$  in its lowest vibrational level (upper portion) and for  $F_2$  initially in  $v'=1$  and 2 (lower portion). Except (Reference 18).



Graphical Data A-2.21. Comparison of bound-continuum Franck-Condon factors for  $F_2$  calculated using the complete vibrational wavefunction and using the delta-function-reflection method.



**Graphical Data A-2.22.** SCF potential curves for  $I_2^+ ({}^2\text{II})$  showing, in the range 4.8–5.4 bohr, two stable solutions of the SCF equations, the higher with  $D_{\infty h}$  symmetry, the lower with  $C_{\infty v}$  symmetry. Also shown is the dipole moment curve (computed relative to the nuclear midpoint) of the  $C_{\infty v}$  solution.

Tabular Data A-2.23. Spectroscopic analysis of potential curves.\*

Molecule	Total energy (hartree)	Property					
		R <sub>e</sub> (bohr)	R <sub>e</sub> (Å)	ω <sub>e</sub> (cm <sup>-1</sup> )	ω <sub>e</sub> x <sub>e</sub> (cm <sup>-1</sup> )	B <sub>e</sub> (cm <sup>-1</sup> )	σ <sub>e</sub> (cm <sup>-1</sup> )
I <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Σ) SCF <sup>b</sup>	-13 835.97608	5.061	2.678	236.2	0.34	0.03706	0.00008
			2.667	214.52	0.61	0.03735	0.00012
I <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>2</sup> Σ) SCF <sup>c</sup>	-13 836.05591	6.258	3.311	106.8	0.35	0.0242	0.00009
			3.28	109	0.3		
I <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>2</sup> Π) SCF <sup>d</sup>	-13 835.63323	4.861	2.572	275	0.47	0.04016	0.00008
SCF <sup>e</sup>	-13 835.63351	4.896	2.591	227	9.0	0.03961	0.00020
I <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>2</sup> Σ) SCF	-13 835.54514	5.770	3.053	120.7	0.26	0.02850	0.00010

<sup>a</sup>All values are for I<sup>127</sup>.<sup>b</sup>Selected Constants. Spectroscopic Data Relative to Diatomic Molecules, edited by B. Rosen (Pergamon, New York, 1970).<sup>c</sup>Empirical estimate of W. B. Person, J. Chem. Phys. 38, 109 (1963).<sup>d</sup>Potential curve with delocalized wave functions (A-2.22)<sup>e</sup>Potential curve with localized wave functions (A-2.22)

Tabular Data A-2.24. Molecular quadrupole moments from SCF wave functions (all entries in atomic units).

R (bohr)	I <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Σ)		I <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>2</sup> Σ)		I <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>2</sup> Π)		I <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>2</sup> Σ)	
	$\langle z^2 - \frac{1}{2} \rho^2 \rangle_1$	$\theta_{\text{c.m.}}$	$\langle z^2 - \frac{1}{2} \rho^2 \rangle_1$	$\theta_{\text{c.m.}}$	$\langle z^2 - \frac{1}{2} \rho^2 \rangle_1$	$\theta_{\text{c.m.}}$	$\langle z^2 - \frac{1}{2} \rho^2 \rangle_1$	$\theta_{\text{c.m.}}$
4.6					1105.8442	10.346		
4.8	1217.1694	3.951			1203.9366	11.423		
5.0	1320.5035	4.497			1306.2923	12.458		
5.2	1428.1307	4.989			1412.9000	13.460		
5.4	1530.0478	5.432					1520.4378	17.752
5.6							1635.6618	18.578
5.8							1755.1269	19.383
6.0			1927.6029	-10.603			1878.8273	20.173
6.2			2057.7465	-10.817				
6.4			2192.2352	-11.115				
6.6			2331.0592	-11.489				

$$\theta_{\text{c.m.}} = \theta_1 - \mu_1 R + qR^2/4; \quad \theta_1 = 53R^2 - \langle z_1^2 - \frac{1}{2} \rho_1^2 \rangle$$

where  $\mu_1$  is the dipole moment relative to the left-hand nucleus as the coordinate origin, and  $q$  is the net charge on the system,  $\theta_1$  and  $\theta_{\text{c.m.}}$  are the molecular quadrupole moments relative to the nucleus, and to the center of mass (internuclear midpoint) respectively. (See A. D. McLean and M. Yoshimine, J. Chem. Phys. 47, 1927 (1967)).

Tabular Data A-2.25. SCF potential curves for  $I_2$ ,  $I_2^+$ , and  $I_2^{+*}$ .<sup>a,b</sup>

$R$ (bohr)	Total energy + 13 835.0 (hartree)			
	$I_2(^1\Sigma^+)$	$I_2^+(^2\Sigma^+)$	$I_2^+(^2\Pi)$	$I_2^{+*}(^2\Sigma^+)$
3.8	-0.69759		-0.40080	-0.21333
4.2	-0.88306		-0.56839	-0.40357
4.4	-0.92923			-0.45544
4.6	-0.95649	-0.94863	-0.62580	-0.49010
4.8	-0.97066	-0.98274	-0.63289	-0.51297
5.0	-0.97582	-1.00807	-0.63161 -0.63288*	-0.52772
5.2	-0.97488	-1.02618	-0.62486 -0.62921*	-0.53687
5.4	-0.96985	-1.03871	-0.61464 -0.62327*	-0.54209
5.6	-0.96219	-1.04699	-0.61603*	-0.54457
5.8	-0.95290	-1.05209	-0.60811*	-0.54512
6.0	-0.94273	-1.05483	-0.59995*	-0.54433
6.2	-0.93217	-1.05586	-0.59185*	-0.54262
6.4	-0.92160	-1.05566	-0.58404*	-0.54031
6.6	-0.91124	-1.05461	-0.57664*	-0.53762
6.8		-1.05299	-0.56974	-0.53475
7.0	-0.89179	-1.05100	-0.56339*	-0.53180
10.0	-0.81064	-1.03867*	-0.52035*	
20.0		-1.03457*	-0.51292*	-0.51358*

<sup>a</sup>All energies reported in this table are directly computed with the ALCHEMY programs written at the IBM San Jose Research Laboratory.

<sup>b</sup>Energies marked with an asterisk are from wave functions with a nonzero dipole moment relative to the nuclear midpoint. Those without an asterisk are from wave functions with the symmetry of the nuclear frame.

Tabular Data A-2.26. SCF ionization potentials.

Energy levels	Property	SCF (eV)	Expt. (eV)
$I(^3P_0), I(^1S)$	I, A, (D)	2.48	$3.063 \pm 0.003^a$
$I(^3P_1), I(^1P)$	I, P, (D)	9.62	10.451 <sup>b</sup>
$I(^1\Sigma), I(^1\Sigma)$	I, A, (D) (radial.)	2.17	$2.58 \pm 0.1^c$
	I, A, (D) (vert.)	1.04	$1.7 \pm 0.07^d$
$I(^3D), I(^1\Sigma)$	I, P, (D)	9.33	9.28 - 0.02*
$I(^3\Sigma), I(^1\Sigma)$	I, P, (D)	11.73	

<sup>a</sup>R. S. Berry and C. W. Relmann, J. Chem. Phys., **38**, 1540 (1963). If the spin-orbit effect is taken out, this value would increase to 3.37 eV to better compare with the SCF value, see the text.

<sup>b</sup>C. F. Moore, "Analysis of Optical Spectra," Natl. Stand. Ref. Data Ser., Natl. Bur. Stand. (1969).

<sup>c</sup>W. A. Chupka, J. Berkowitz, and David Gutman, J. Chem. Phys., **55**, 2724 (1971).

<sup>d</sup>J. Jortner and W. Sekolov, Nature (London) **190**, 1004 (1961).

\*K. Watanabe, J. Chem. Phys., **26**, 542 (1957) gives 74.850  $\pm 160 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ , from which the table entry is computed.

A-3. TRANSITION MOMENTS AND ABSORPTION PROFILES FOR ELECTRONIC STATES OF  
 $\text{Ne}_2^+$ ,  $\text{Ar}_2^+$ ,  $\text{Kr}_2^+$ ,  $\text{Xe}_2^+$ , POTENTIAL ENERGY CURVES, SPECTROSCOPIC CONSTANTS  
 AND ABSORPTION CROSS SECTIONS FOR  $\text{Hg}_2^+$  AND  $\text{Ar}_3^+$ .

CONTENTS

	Page
A-3.1. Transition moments (in a.u.) calculated for the $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$ , $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(1/2)_g$ and $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$ excitations in $\text{Ne}_2^+$ . . . . .	2578
A-3.2. Transition moments (in a.u.) calculated for the $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$ , $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(1/2)_g$ and $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$ excitations in $\text{Ar}_2^+$ . . . . .	2579
A-3.3. Transition moments (in a.u.) calculated for the $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$ , $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(1/2)_g$ and $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$ excitations in $\text{Kr}_2^+$ . . . . .	2580
A-3.4. Transition moments (in a.u.) calculated for the $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$ , $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(1/2)_g$ and $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$ excitations in $\text{Xe}_2^+$ . . . . .	2581
A-3.5. Calculated cross-sections (in $\text{cm}^2$ ) for $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$ in $\text{Ne}_2^+$ at 100K, 300K, 600K. . . . .	2582
A-3.6. Calculated cross-sections (in $\text{cm}^2$ ) for $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$ in $\text{Ar}_2^+$ at 100K, 300K, 600K. . . . .	2583
A-3.7. Calculated cross-sections (in $\text{cm}^2$ ) for $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$ in $\text{Kr}_2^+$ at 100K, 300K, 600K. . . . .	2585
A-3.8. Calculated cross-sections (in $\text{cm}^2$ ) for $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$ in $\text{Xe}_2^+$ at 100K, 300K, 600K. . . . .	2587
A-3.9. Comparison of theoretical and experimental cross-sections (in $10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2$ ) for $\text{Ne}_2^+$ at (350.7 and 356.7)nm and $\text{Ar}_2^+$ at 4.13.1nm. .	2589
A-3.10. Experimental and theoretical values for the wave-length (in nm) and magnitude (in $10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2$ ) of the maximal absorption cross-section for the $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$ transition in $\text{Ne}_2^+$ , $\text{Ar}_2^+$ , $\text{Kr}_2^+$ and $\text{Xe}_2^+$ at 300K . . . . .	2590
A-3.11. Transition moment functions for the $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$ transition . . . . .	2591
A-3.12. Transition moment functions for the $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$ transition . . . . .	2592
A-3.13. Transition moment functions for the $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$ transition . . . . .	2593

	Page
A-3.14. Absorption profiles for $\text{Ne}_2^+$ $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$ . . . . .	2594
A-3.15. Absorption profiles for $\text{Ar}_2^+$ $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$ . . . . .	2595
A-3.16. Absorption profiles for $\text{Kr}_2^+$ $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$ . . . . .	2596
A-3.17. Absorption profiles for $\text{Xe}_2^+$ $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$ . . . . .	2597
A-3.18. Absorption profiles for $\text{Ne}_2^+$ $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(1/2)_g$ . . . . .	2598
A-3.19. Absorption profiles for $\text{Ar}_2^+$ $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(1/2)_g$ . . . . .	2599
A-3.20. Absorption profiles for $\text{Kr}_2^+$ $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(1/2)_g$ . . . . .	2600
A-3.21. Absorption profiles for $\text{Xe}_2^+$ $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(1/2)_g$ . . . . .	2601
A-3.22. Absorption profiles for $\text{Ne}_2^+$ $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$ . . . . .	2602
A-3.23. Absorption profiles for $\text{Ar}_2^+$ $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$ . . . . .	2603
A-3.24. Absorption profiles for $\text{Kr}_2^+$ $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$ . . . . .	2604
A-3.25. Absorption profiles for $\text{Xe}_2^+$ $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$ . . . . .	2605
A-3.26. Absorption cross-sections for $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(1/2)_g$ in $\text{Ar}_2^+$ . . . . .	2606
A-3.27. Absorption cross-sections for $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(1/2)_g$ in $\text{Kr}_2^+$ . . . . .	2607
A-3.28. Absorption cross-sections for $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(1/2)_g$ in $\text{Xe}_2^+$ . . . . .	2608
A-3.29. Total photoabsorption cross-sections for the A $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+ \rightarrow D 2\Sigma_{3/2}^+$ transition of $\text{Ne}_2^+$ . . . . .	2609
A-3.30. Total photoabsorption cross-sections for the A $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+ \rightarrow D 2\Sigma_{3/2}^+$ transition of $\text{Ar}_2^+$ . . . . .	2610
A-3.31. Total photoabsorption cross-sections for the A $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+ \rightarrow D 2\Sigma_{3/2}^+$ transition of $\text{Kr}_2^+$ . . . . .	2611
A-3.32. Total photoabsorption cross-sections for the A $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+ \rightarrow D 2\Sigma_{3/2}^+$ transition of $\text{Xe}_2^+$ . . . . .	2612
A-3.33. Photoabsorption cross-sections for the A $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+ \rightarrow D 2\Sigma_{3/2}^+$ transition of $\text{Ar}_2^+$ as a function of vibrational level . . . . .	2613
A-3.34. Photoabsorption cross-sections for the A $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+ \rightarrow D 2\Sigma_{3/2}^+$ transition of $\text{Kr}_2^+$ as a function of vibrational level . . . . .	2614
A-3.35. Photoabsorption cross-sections for the A $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+ \rightarrow D 2\Sigma_{3/2}^+$ transition of $\text{Xe}_2^+$ as a function of vibrational level . . . . .	2615
A-3.36. Total photoabsorption cross-sections for the A $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+ \rightarrow D 2\Sigma_{3/2}^+$ transition of $\text{Ne}_2^+$ . . . . .	2616

	Page
A-3.37. Total photoabsorption cross-sections for the A $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$ $\rightarrow$ D $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$ transition of Ar $_2^+$ . . . . .	2617
A-3.38. Total photoabsorption cross-sections for the A $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$ $\rightarrow$ D $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$ transition of Kr $_2^+$ . . . . .	2618
A-3.39. Total photoabsorption cross-sections for the A $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$ $\rightarrow$ D $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$ transition of Xe $_2^+$ . . . . .	2619
A-3.40. Photoabsorption cross-sections for the A $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$ $\rightarrow$ D $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$ transition of Kr $_2^+$ as a function of several vibrational levels. . . . .	2620
A-3.41. Cross-sections for the A $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$ $\rightarrow$ D $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$ transition of Ne $_2^+$ at 300K . . . . .	2621
A-3.42. Cross-sections for the A $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$ $\rightarrow$ D $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$ transition of Ar $_2^+$ at 300K . . . . .	2622
A-3.43. Cross-sections for the A $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$ $\rightarrow$ D $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$ transition of Kr $_2^+$ at 300K . . . . .	2623
A-3.44. Cross-sections for the A $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$ $\rightarrow$ D $2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$ transition of Xe $_2^+$ at 300K . . . . .	2624
A-3.45. Density functional potential energy curves for Hg $_2^+$ . . . . .	2625
A-3.46. Spectroscopic constants for Hg $_2^+$ . . . . .	2625
A-3.47. Low-lying potential energy curves for Hg $_2^+$ . . . . .	2626
A-3.48. Total photoabsorption cross-sections for the A $1/2_u^+$ $\rightarrow$ B $1/2_g^+$ transition of Hg $_2^+$ . . . . .	2627
A-3.49. Spectroscopic constants and total electronic energies for Ar $_3^+$ . . . . .	2628
A-3.50. Jahn-Teller energies for the ground state of Ar $_3^+$ . . . . .	2629
A-3.51. Potential energy curves for Ar $_3^+$ . . . . .	2630
A-3.52. Noble gas dimer and trimer ion absorption cross-sections . . . . .	2631

### A-3. References

1. W. R. Wadt, "The Electronic States of  $\text{Ne}_2^+$ ,  $\text{Ar}_2^+$ ,  $\text{Kr}_2^+$ ,  $\text{Xe}_2^+$ . II. Absorption Cross Sections for the  $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$ ,  $1(1/2)_g$ ,  $2(1/2)_g$  Transitions", *J. Chem. Phys.* (in press). Tabular and Graphical Data (A-3.1) - (A-3.28).
2. H. H. Michels, R. H. Hobbs and L. A. Wright, "Electronic Structure of the Noble Gas Dimer Ions. II. Theoretical Absorption Spectrum for the  $A^2\Sigma_u^+ \rightarrow D^2\Sigma_g^+$  System", *J. Chem. Phys.* (in press). Tabular and Graphical Data (A-3.29.) - (A-3.44).
3. L. C. Lee and G. P. Smith, "Photodissociation Cross Sections of  $\text{Ne}_2^+$ ,  $\text{Ar}_2^+$ ,  $\text{Kr}_2^+$  and  $\text{Xe}_2^+$ ", from 3500 to 5400 Å", *Phys. Rev. A* 19, 2329 (1979).
4. J. A. Vanderhoff, "Photodissociation Cross Sections for  $\text{Ar}_2^+$ ,  $\text{Kr}_2^+$  and  $\text{Xe}_2^+$  at 3.0 and 3.5 eV", *J. Chem. Phys.* 68, 3311 (1978).
5. R. O. Hunter, J. Oldenettel, C. Howton and M. V. McCusker, SRI Technical Report No. 1, Project PYU-6158, May 1978.
6. W. J. Stevens, M. Gardner and A. Karo, "Theoretical Determination of Bound-Free Absorption Cross Sections in  $\text{Ar}_2^+$ ", *J. Chem. Phys.* 67, 2860 (1977).
7. W. R. Wadt, D. C. Cartwright and J. S. Cohen, "Theoretical Absorption Spectra for  $\text{Ne}_2^+$ ,  $\text{Ar}_2^+$ ,  $\text{Kr}_2^+$  and  $\text{Xe}_2^+$  in the Near Ultraviolet", *Appl. Phys. Letts.* 31, 672 (1977).
8. H. H. Michels, R. H. Hobbs and J. W. D. Connolly, "Electronic Structure and Photoabsorption of the  $\text{Hg}_2^+$  Dimer Ion", *Chem. Phys. Letts.* (in press). (A-3.45 - A-3.48).
9. H. H. Michels, R. H. Hobbs and L. A. Wright, "Visible Photoabsorption by Noble Gas Trimer Ions", *Appl. Phys. Letts.* (in press). (A-3.49 - A-3.53).

Note that absorption spectra and cross sections are intimately related to dipole properties, transition moments, and potential energy curves for electronic states of the various systems.

Tabular Data A-3.1. Transition moments (in a.u.) calculated for the  $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$ ,  
 $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(1/2)_g$  and  $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$  excitations in  $\text{Ne}_2^+$ .

$R(\text{a.u.})$	$1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$	$1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(1/2)_g$	$1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$
2.5	0.0162	0.0220	1.25
3.0	0.0229	0.0403	1.47
3.5	0.0210	0.0752	1.70
4.0	0.0164	0.154	1.94
5.0	0.00775	0.646	2.37
6.0	0.00296	2.07	2.11
7.0	0.000977	3.33	0.921
8.0	0.0000083	3.95	0.301

Tabular Data A-3.2. Transition moments (in a.u.) calculated for the  $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$ ,  
 $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(1/2)_g$  and  $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$  excitations in  $\text{Ar}_2^+$ .

R(a.u.)	$1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$	$1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(1/2)_g$	$1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$
3.0	0...32	0.0148	0.134
4.0	0.0272	0.0687	1.63
4.25	0.0272	0.0899	1.79
4.5	0.0261	0.118	1.94
4.75	0.0244	0.156	2.09
5.0	0.0222	0.207	2.23
5.25	0.0198	0.275	2.37
5.5	0.0175	0.365	2.50
5.75	0.0152	0.484	2.63
6.0	0.0131	0.641	2.74
6.25	0.0112	0.845	2.84
6.5	0.00954	1.11	2.90
6.75	0.00801	1.44	2.90
7.0	0.00666	1.84	2.83
8.0	0.00299	3.54	1.67

Tabular Data A-3.3. Transition moments (in a.u.) calculated for the  $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$ ,  
 $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(1/2)_g$  and  $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$  excitations in  $Kr_2^+$ .

R(a.u)	$1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$	$1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(1/2)_g$	$1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$
3.5	0.0445	0.0568	0.202
4.25	0.0506	0.201	1.42
4.75	0.0479	0.353	1.77
5.0	0.0449	0.462	1.91
5.25	0.0412	0.602	2.04
5.5	0.0372	0.778	2.15
5.75	0.0331	0.997	2.23
6.0	0.0291	1.26	2.28
6.25	0.0253	1.57	2.27
6.5	0.0218	1.91	2.21
6.75	0.0186	2.27	2.08
7.0	0.0158	2.62	1.89
8.0	0.00785	3.68	0.994

Tabular Data A-3.4. Transition moments (in a.u.) calculated for the  $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$ ,  
 $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(1/2)_g$  and  $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$  excitations in  $\text{Xe}_2^+$ .

R(a.u.)	$1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$	$1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(1/2)_g$	$1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$
4.5	0.0536	0.258	0.881
5.0	0.0569	0.497	1.42
5.5	0.0551	0.826	1.74
5.75	0.0527	1.04	1.85
6.0	0.0494	1.28	1.90
6.25	0.0456	1.55	1.92
6.50	0.0416	1.84	1.89
7.0	0.0336	2.44	1.70
7.25	0.0298	2.72	1.55
7.5	0.0263	2.99	1.40
7.75	0.0231	3.23	1.24
8.0	0.0202	3.46	1.08
9.0	0.0116	4.19	0.558
10.0	0.00680	4.78	0.248

Tabular Data A-3.5. Calculated cross-sections (in  $\text{cm}^2$ ) for  $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$  in  $\text{Ne}_2^+$   
 at 100K, 300K, 600K. [5.381(-20) =  $5.38 \times 10^{-20}$ ]

$\lambda$ (nm)	100K	300K	600K
180	5.38(-20)	6.32(-20)	1.35(-19)
190	2.65(-19)	3.00(-19)	5.33(-19)
200	9.45(-19)	1.04(-18)	1.57(-18)
210	2.65(-18)	2.82(-18)	3.66(-18)
220	5.85(-18)	6.06(-18)	6.94(-18)
230	1.06(-17)	1.07(-18)	1.10(-17)
240	1.60(-17)	1.59(-17)	1.51(-17)
250	2.09(-17)	2.05(-17)	1.83(-17)
260	2.37(-17)	2.30(-17)	1.98(-17)
270	2.38(-17)	2.30(-17)	1.97(-17)
280	2.15(-17)	2.09(-17)	1.81(-17)
290	1.77(-17)	1.74(-17)	1.57(-17)
300	1.34(-17)	1.33(-17)	1.30(-17)
310	9.42(-18)	9.68(-18)	1.04(-17)
320	6.16(-18)	6.60(-18)	8.06(-18)
330	3.80(-18)	4.30(-18)	6.12(-18)
340	2.24(-18)	2.71(-18)	4.60(-18)
350	1.25(-18)	1.65(-18)	3.44(-18)
360	6.72(-19)	9.87(-19)	2.56(-18)
370	3.50(-19)	5.81(-19)	1.91(-18)
380	1.76(-19)	3.39(-19)	1.43(-18)
390	8.59(-20)	1.97(-19)	1.08(-18)
400	4.08(-20)	1.14(-19)	8.16(-19)
410	1.89(-20)	6.61(-20)	6.21(-19)
420	8.57(-21)	3.86(-20)	4.75(-19)
430	3.78(-21)	2.27(-20)	3.67(-19)
440	1.64(-21)	1.34(-20)	2.86(-19)
450	6.98(-22)	8.02(-21)	2.25(-19)
460	2.91(-22)	4.84(-21)	1.77(-19)
470	1.20(-22)	2.95(-21)	1.40(-19)
480	4.83(-23)	1.82(-21)	1.10(-19)

Tabular Data A-3.6. Calculated cross-sections (in  $\text{cm}^2$ ) for  $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$   
 in  $\text{Ar}_2^+$  at 100K, 300K, 600K normalized to experimental cross-sections  
 of Lee and Smith<sup>a</sup> and Vanderhoff<sup>b</sup> at (350.7 and 356.9)nm and 413.1 nm  
 [ $2.68(-21) = 2.68 \times 10^{-21}$ ]

$\lambda$ (nm)	100K	300K	600K
200	2.68(-21)	2.73(-20)	2.84(-19)
210	2.57(-20)	1.60(-19)	9.44(-19)
220	1.69(-19)	6.73(-19)	2.34(-18)
230	8.20(-19)	2.17(-18)	4.91(-18)
240	2.84(-18)	5.38(-18)	8.57(-18)
250	7.80(-18)	1.11(-17)	1.34(-17)
260	1.66(-17)	1.89(-17)	1.85(-17)
270	2.79(-17)	2.67(-17)	2.27(-17)
280	3.97(-17)	3.38(-17)	2.61(-17)
290	4.62(-17)	3.68(-17)	2.74(-17)
300	4.80(-17)	3.77(-17)	2.80(-17)
310	4.23(-17)	3.47(-17)	2.68(-17)
320	3.34(-17)	3.01(-17)	2.49(-17)
330	2.37(-17)	2.48(-17)	2.27(-17)
340	1.40(-17)	1.91(-17)	1.97(-17)
350	8.75(-18)	1.43(-17)	1.70(-17)
360	4.68(-18)	1.03(-17)	1.45(-17)
370	2.30(-18)	7.16(-18)	1.20(-17)
380	1.06(-18)	4.90(-18)	9.92(-18)
390	4.55(-19)	3.26(-18)	8.07(-18)
400	1.86(-19)	2.14(-18)	6.54(-18)
410	7.14(-20)	1.39(-18)	5.28(-18)
420	2.63(-20)	8.93(-19)	4.22(-18)
430	9.28(-21)	5.71(-19)	3.38(-18)
440	3.15(-21)	3.64(-19)	2.70(-18)
450	1.03(-21)	2.31(-19)	2.15(-18)
460	3.22(-22)	1.46(-19)	1.71(-18)
470	9.91(-23)	9.20(-20)	1.37(-18)

continued on next page

Tabular Data A-3.6. (continued)

$\lambda$ (nm)	100K	300K	600K
480	2.99(-23)	5.79(-20)	1.09(-18)
490	8.82(-24)	3.66(-20)	8.63(-19)
500	2.55(-24)	2.32(-20)	6.81(-19)
510	7.32(-25)	1.48(-20)	5.38(-19)
520	2.08(-25)	9.49(-21)	4.29(-19)
530	5.88(-26)	6.10(-21)	3.45(-19)
540	1.66(-26)	3.94(-21)	2.79(-19)
550	4.63(-27)	2.55(-21)	2.24(-19)
560	1.30(-27)	1.66(-21)	1.75(-19)
570	3.73(-28)	1.06(-21)	1.32(-19)

<sup>a</sup>Reference 3<sup>b</sup>Reference 4

Tabular Data A-3.7. Calculated cross-sections (in  $\text{cm}^2$ ) for  $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g^+$  in  $\text{Kr}_2$  at 100K, 300K, 600K normalized to experimental cross-sections of Lee and Smith<sup>a</sup> and Vanderhoff<sup>b</sup> at (350.7 and 356.9)nm and 413.1 nm [1.02(-22) =  $1.02 \times 10^{-22}$ ].

$\lambda$ (nm)	100K	300K	600K
220	1.02(-22)	1.58(-20)	3.17(-19)
230	2.24(-21)	1.12(-19)	1.00(-18)
240	2.97(-20)	5.47(-19)	2.51(-18)
250	2.51(-19)	1.97(-18)	5.26(-18)
260	1.38(-18)	5.33(-18)	9.23(-18)
270	5.22(-18)	1.13(-17)	1.41(-17)
280	1.41(-17)	1.93(-17)	1.89(-17)
290	2.89(-17)	2.82(-17)	2.34(-17)
300	4.51(-17)	3.53(-17)	2.66(-17)
310	5.62(-17)	3.92(-17)	2.83(-17)
320	5.83(-17)	4.01(-17)	2.89(-17)
330	4.96(-17)	3.73(-17)	2.81(-17)
340	3.60(-17)	3.24(-17)	2.62(-17)
350	2.29(-17)	2.68(-17)	2.41(-17)
360	1.26(-17)	2.09(-17)	2.13(-17)
370	6.22(-18)	1.56(-17)	1.85(-17)
380	2.75(-18)	1.13(-17)	1.58(-17)
390	1.11(-18)	7.89(-18)	1.33(-17)
400	4.14(-19)	5.40(-18)	1.10(-17)
410	1.43(-19)	3.61(-18)	9.04(-18)
420	4.66(-20)	2.38(-18)	7.37(-18)
430	1.44(-20)	1.55(-18)	5.97(-18)
440	4.20(-21)	9.99(-19)	4.81(-18)
450	1.19(-21)	6.36(-19)	3.86(-18)
460	3.25(-22)	4.05(-19)	3.08(-18)
470	8.65(-23)	2.56(-19)	2.46(-18)
480	2.25(-23)	1.62(-19)	1.97(-18)
490	5.76(-24)	1.02(-19)	1.56(-18)

continued on next page

Tabular Data A-3.7. (continued)

$\lambda$ (nm)	100K	300K	600K
500	1.46(-24)	6.42(-20)	1.24(-18)
510	3.66(-25)	4.05(-20)	9.92(-19)
520	9.18(-26)	2.56(-20)	7.81(-19)
530	2.29(-26)	1.61(-20)	6.17(-19)
540	5.75(-27)	1.03(-20)	4.97(-19)
550	1.44(-27)	6.54(-21)	3.94(-19)
560	3.64(-28)	4.16(-21)	3.06(-19)
570	9.30(-29)	2.65(-21)	2.38(-19)
580	2.40(-29)	1.71(-21)	1.92(-19)
590	6.26(-30)	1.11(-21)	1.55(-19)
600	1.66(-30)	6.93(-22)	1.14(-19)

<sup>a</sup>Reference 3<sup>b</sup>Reference 4

Tabular Data A-3.8. Calculated cross-sections (in  $\text{cm}^2$ ) for  $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g^+$  in  $\text{Xe}_2^+$   
 at 100K, 300K, 600K normalized to experimental cross-sections of Lee and  
 Smith<sup>a</sup> and Vanderhoff<sup>b</sup> at (350.7 and 356.9)nm and 413.1 nm [970(-22) =  
 $9.70 \times 10^{-22}$ ]

$\lambda$ (nm)	100K	300K	600K
250	9.70(-22)	2.23(-19)	1.63(-18)
260	1.61(-20)	8.83(-19)	3.42(-18)
270	1.61(-19)	2.64(-18)	6.18(-18)
280	1.01(-18)	6.20(-18)	9.78(-18)
290	4.23(-18)	1.17(-17)	1.37(-17)
300	1.26(-17)	1.90(-17)	1.78(-17)
310	2.72(-17)	2.63(-17)	2.13(-17)
320	4.47(-17)	3.24(-17)	2.39(-17)
330	5.76(-17)	3.64(-17)	2.57(-17)
340	5.82(-17)	3.66(-17)	2.59(-17)
350	4.86(-17)	3.44(-17)	2.54(-17)
360	3.41(-17)	3.04(-17)	2.41(-17)
370	2.00(-17)	2.50(-17)	2.20(-17)
380	1.02(-17)	1.96(-17)	1.95(-17)
390	4.59(-18)	1.48(-17)	1.71(-17)
400	1.83(-18)	1.08(-17)	1.47(-17)
410	6.60(-19)	7.53(-18)	1.23(-17)
420	2.18(-19)	5.13(-18)	1.02(-17)
430	6.69(-20)	3.44(-18)	8.39(-18)
440	1.89(-20)	2.23(-18)	6.78(-18)
450	5.03(-21)	1.44(-18)	5.47(-18)
460	1.26(-21)	8.97(-19)	4.33(-18)
470	3.00(-22)	5.54(-19)	3.41(-18)
480	6.85(-23)	3.39(-19)	2.67(-18)
490	1.51(-23)	2.06(-19)	2.09(-18)
500	3.21(-24)	1.24(-19)	1.63(-18)
510	6.66(-25)	7.44(-20)	1.26(-18)
520	1.35(-25)	4.44(-20)	9.79(-19)

continued on next page

Tabular Data A-3.8. (continued)

$\lambda$ (nm)	100K	300K	600K
530	2.72(-26)	2.67(-20)	7.59(-19)
540	5.44(-27)	1.61(-20)	5.89(-19)
550	1.08(-27)	9.66(-21)	4.63(-19)
560	2.10(-28)	5.50(-21)	3.34(-19)
570	4.07(-29)	3.19(-21)	2.47(-19)
580	7.93(-30)	1.86(-21)	1.85(-19)
590	1.41(-30)	9.52(-22)	1.18(-19)

<sup>a</sup>Reference 3

<sup>b</sup>Reference 4

Tabular Data A-3.9. Comparison of theoretical and experimental cross-sections (in  $10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2$ ) for  $\text{Ne}_2^+$  at (350.7 and 356.7)nm and  $\text{Ar}_2^+$  at 413.1 nm to determine the extent of equilibration between translational and vibrational degrees of freedom.

T(K)	Lee & Smith <sup>a</sup>	Theory
$\text{Ne}_2^+$	368	1.93±0.20
	602	2.96±0.19
$\text{Ar}_2^+$	312	1.05±0.10
	602	2.00±0.23

<sup>a</sup>Reference 3

Tabular Data A-3.10. Comparison of experimental and theoretical values for the wavelength (in nm) and magnitude (in  $10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2$ ) of the maximal absorption cross-section for the  $1(1/2)_u + 2(1/2)_g$  transition in  $\text{Ne}_2^+$ ,  $\text{Ar}_2^+$ ,  $\text{Kr}_2^+$  and  $\text{Xe}_2^+$  at 300K.

		Hunter <sup>a</sup>	Wadt <sup>b</sup>	Michels <sup>c</sup>	Stevens <sup>d</sup>	Moseley <sup>e</sup>	Abouaf <sup>f</sup>
$\text{Ne}_2^+$	$\lambda_{\max}$	--	264	287	--	--	--
	$\sigma_{\max}$	--	23.4	20.0	--	--	--
$\text{Ar}_2^+$	$\lambda_{\max}$	295±5	297	299	300	293	--
	$\sigma_{\max}$	38±7	37.8	47.6	50	64	--
$\text{Kr}_2^+$	$\lambda_{\max}$	320±5	318	322	--	--	330
	$\sigma_{\max}$	36±7	40.2	57.1	--	--	44
$\text{Xe}_2^+$	$\lambda_{\max}$	--	337	339	--	--	--
	$\sigma_{\max}$	--	36.8	68.2	--	--	--

<sup>a</sup>R. O. Hunter, J. Oldenettel, C. Howton and M. W. McCusker, Final Technical Report, Feb. - Nov. 1977, Maxwell Laboratories.

<sup>b</sup>W. R. Wadt, J. Chem. Phys. (in press).

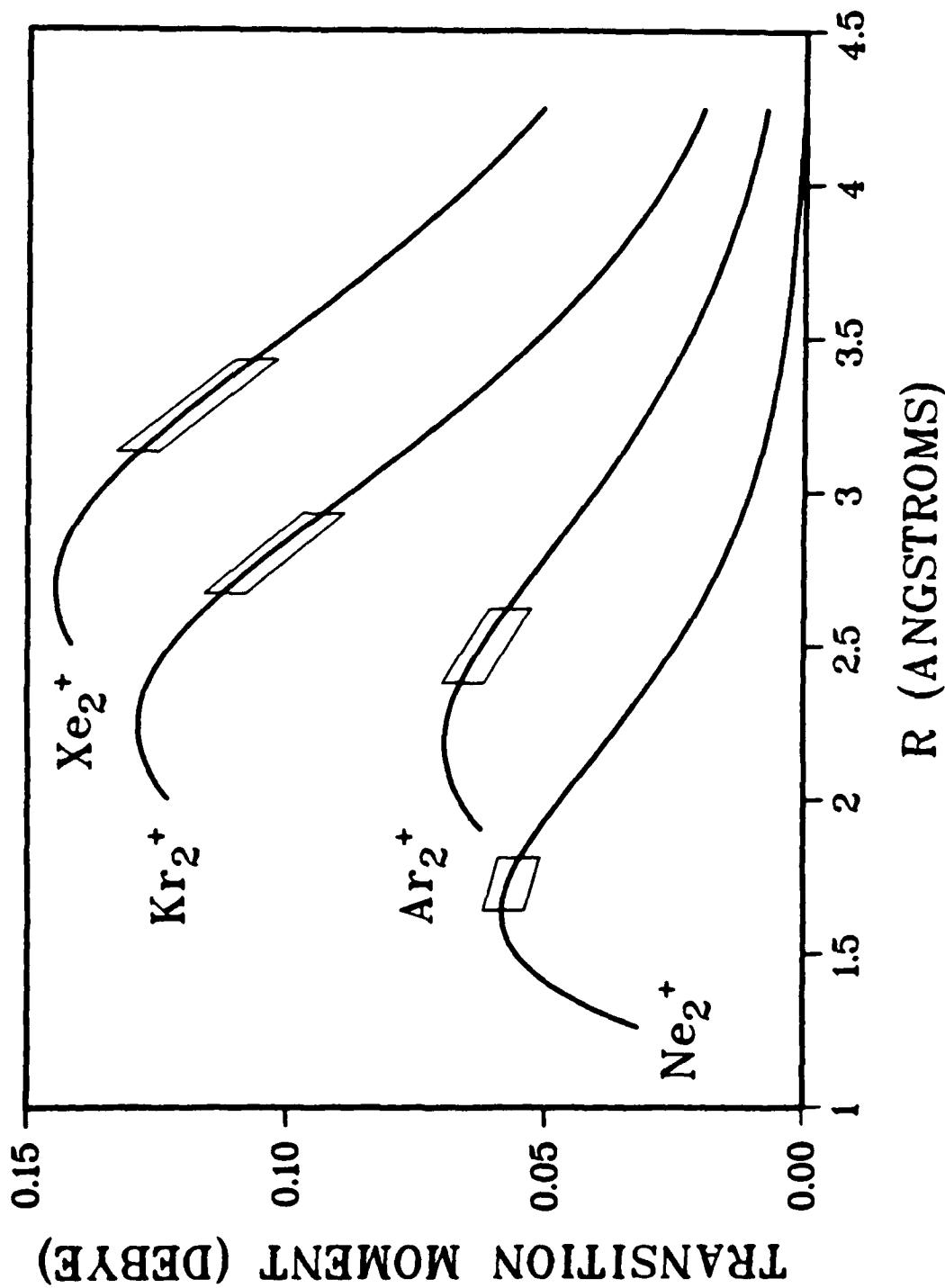
<sup>c</sup>H. H. Michels, R. H. Hobbs and L. A. Wright, J. Chem. Phys. 69, 5151 (1978); 71, 5053 (1979).

<sup>d</sup>W. R. Stevens, M. Gardner, A. Karo and P. Julienne, J. Chem. Phys. 67, 2860 (1977).

<sup>e</sup>J. T. Moseley, R. P. Saxon, B. A. Huber, P. C. Cosby, R. Abouaf and M. Tadjeddine, J. Chem. Phys. 67, 1659 (1977).

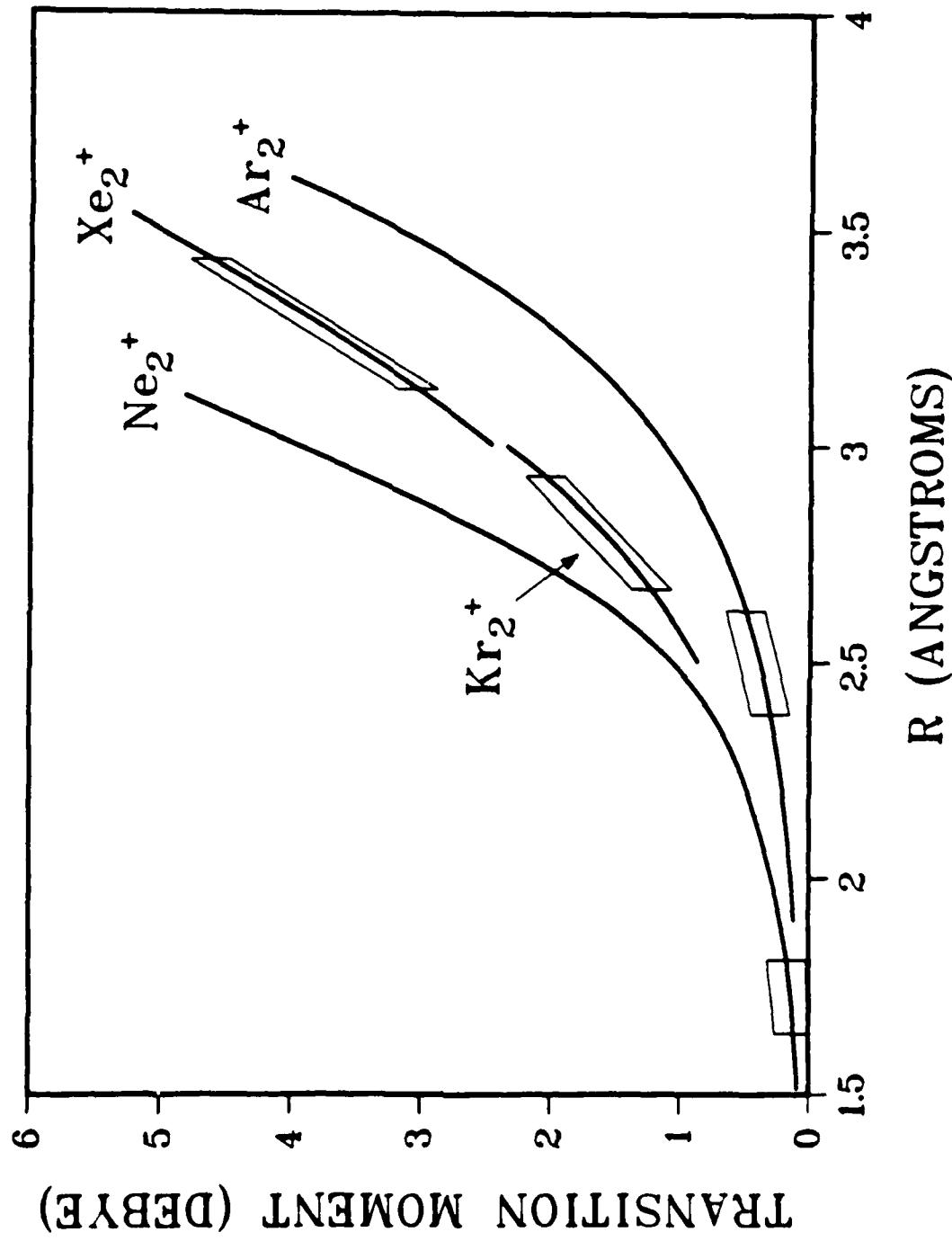
<sup>f</sup>R. Abouaf, B. A. Huber, P. C. Cosby, R. P. Saxon and J. T. Moseley, J. Chem. Phys. 68, 2406 (1978).

$Rg_2^+ - 1(\frac{1}{2})_u - 1(\frac{3}{2})_g$



Graphical Data A-3.11. POL CI transition moment functions for the  $1(\frac{1}{2})_u \rightarrow 1(\frac{3}{2})_g$  transition. The boxes indicate the Franck-Condon regions at 300K.

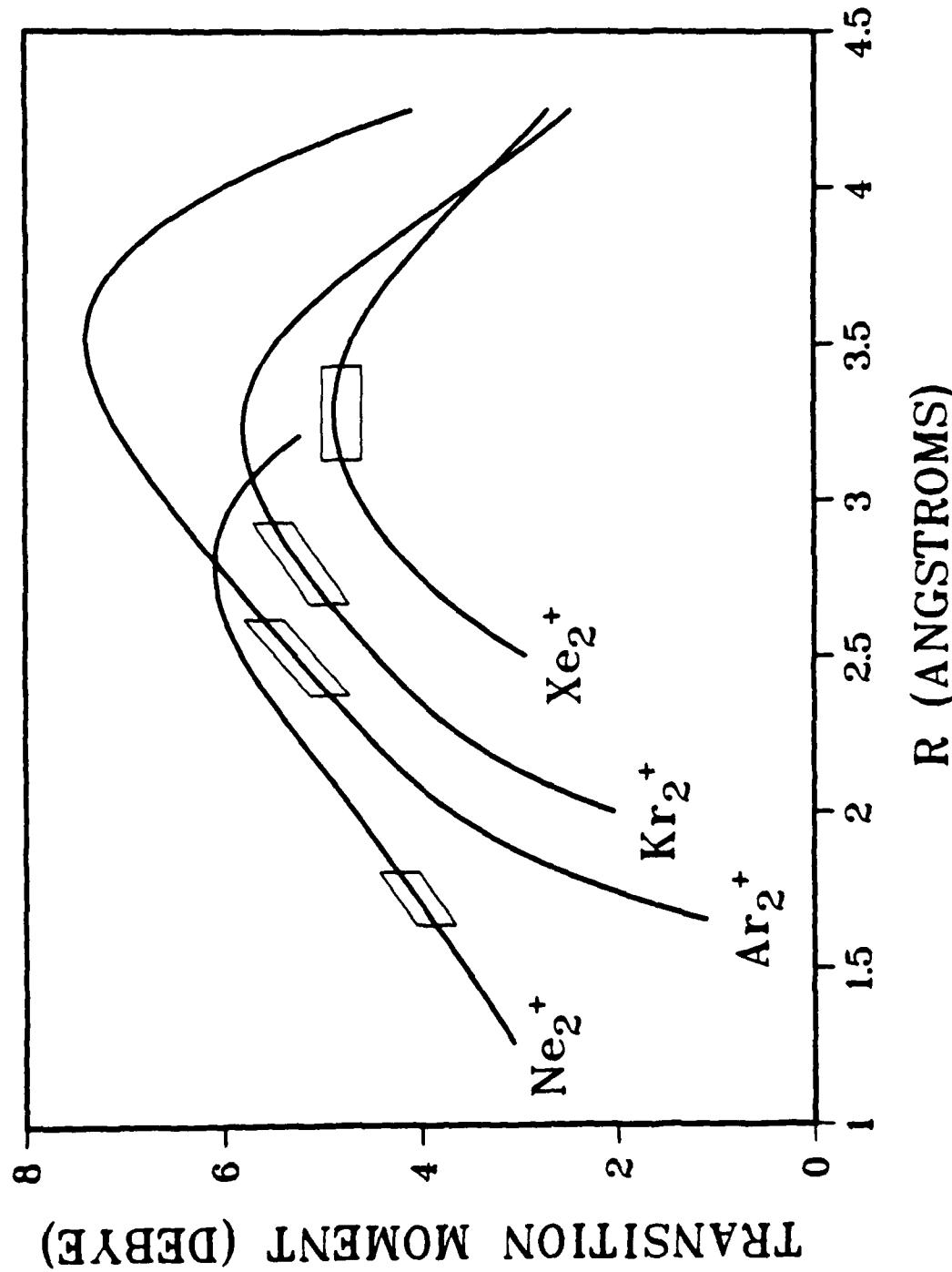
$Rg_2^+ - 1(\frac{1}{2})_u - 1(\frac{1}{2})_g$



Graphical Data A-3.12.

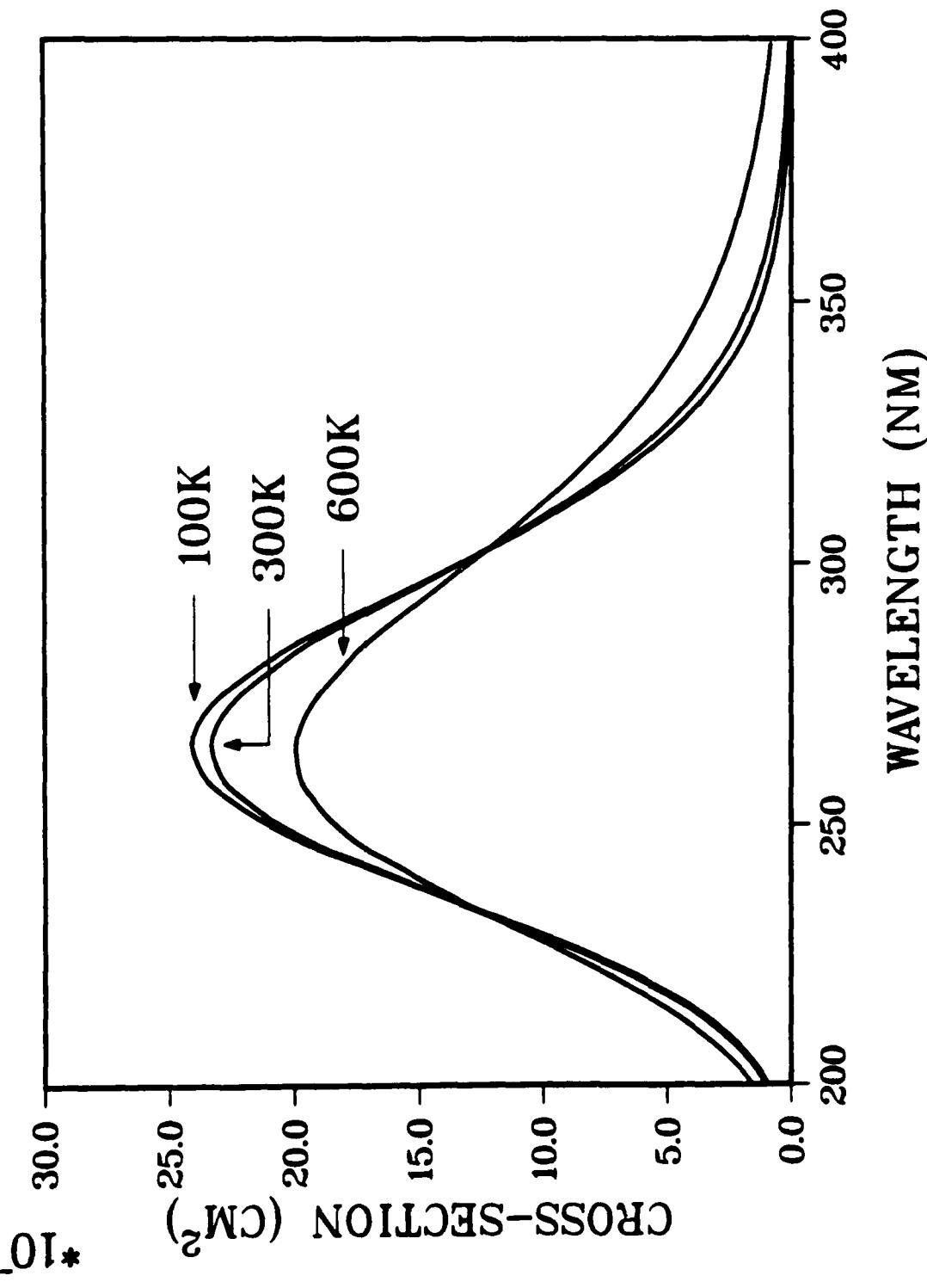
POL CI transition moment functions for the  $1(\frac{1}{2})_u \rightarrow 1(\frac{1}{2})_g$  transition. The boxes indicate the Franck-Condon regions at 300K.

$Rg_2^+ \text{ } 1(\frac{1}{2})_u - 2(\frac{1}{2})_g$

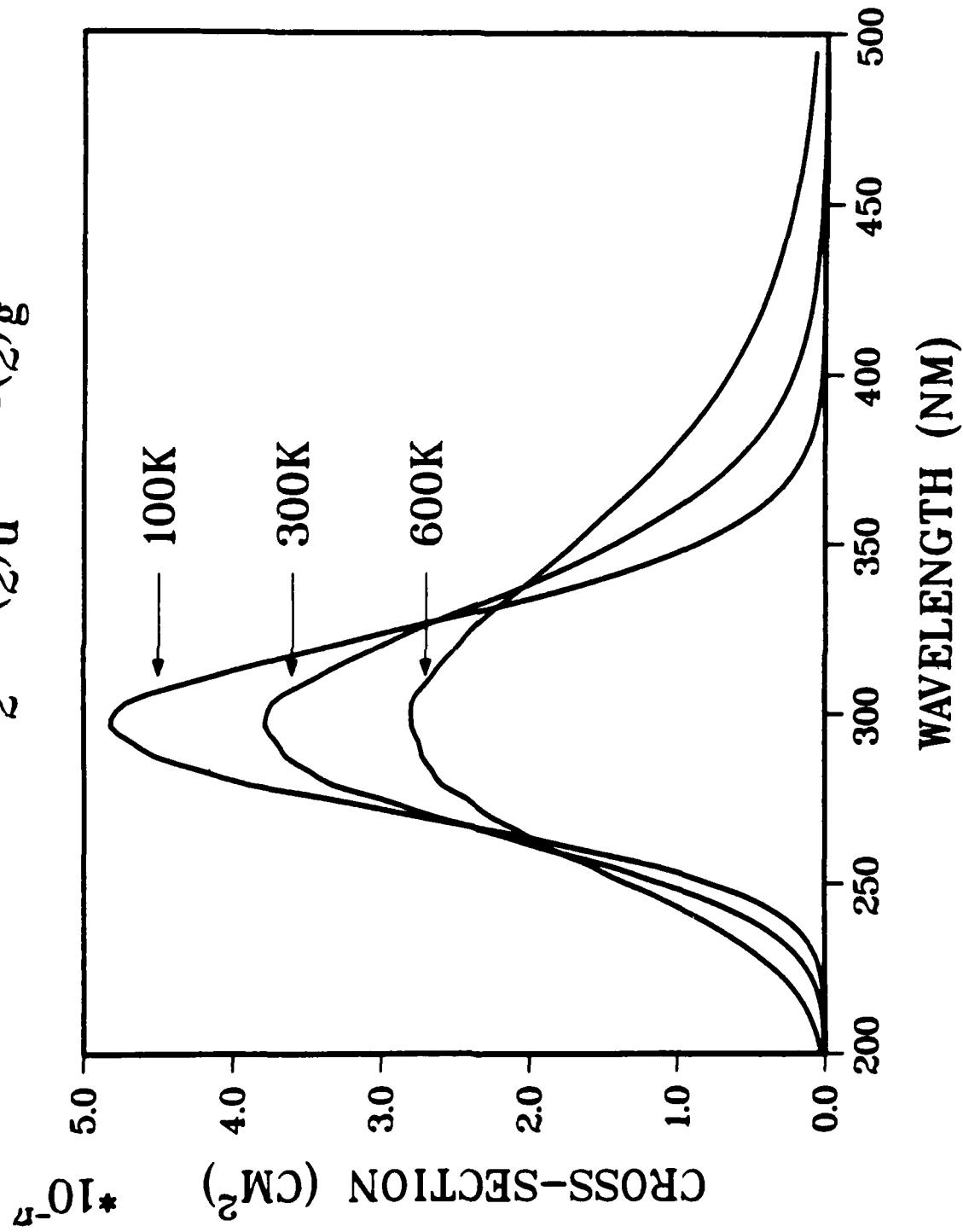
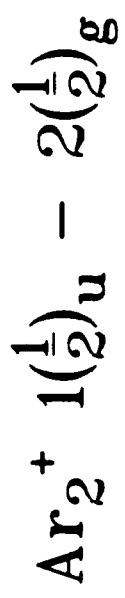


Graphical Data A-3.13. POL CI transition moment functions for the  $1(\frac{1}{2})_u \rightarrow 2(\frac{1}{2})_g$  transition. The boxes indicate the Franck-Condon regions at 300K.

$\text{Ne}_2^+ \ 1(\frac{1}{2})_u - 2(\frac{1}{2})_g$

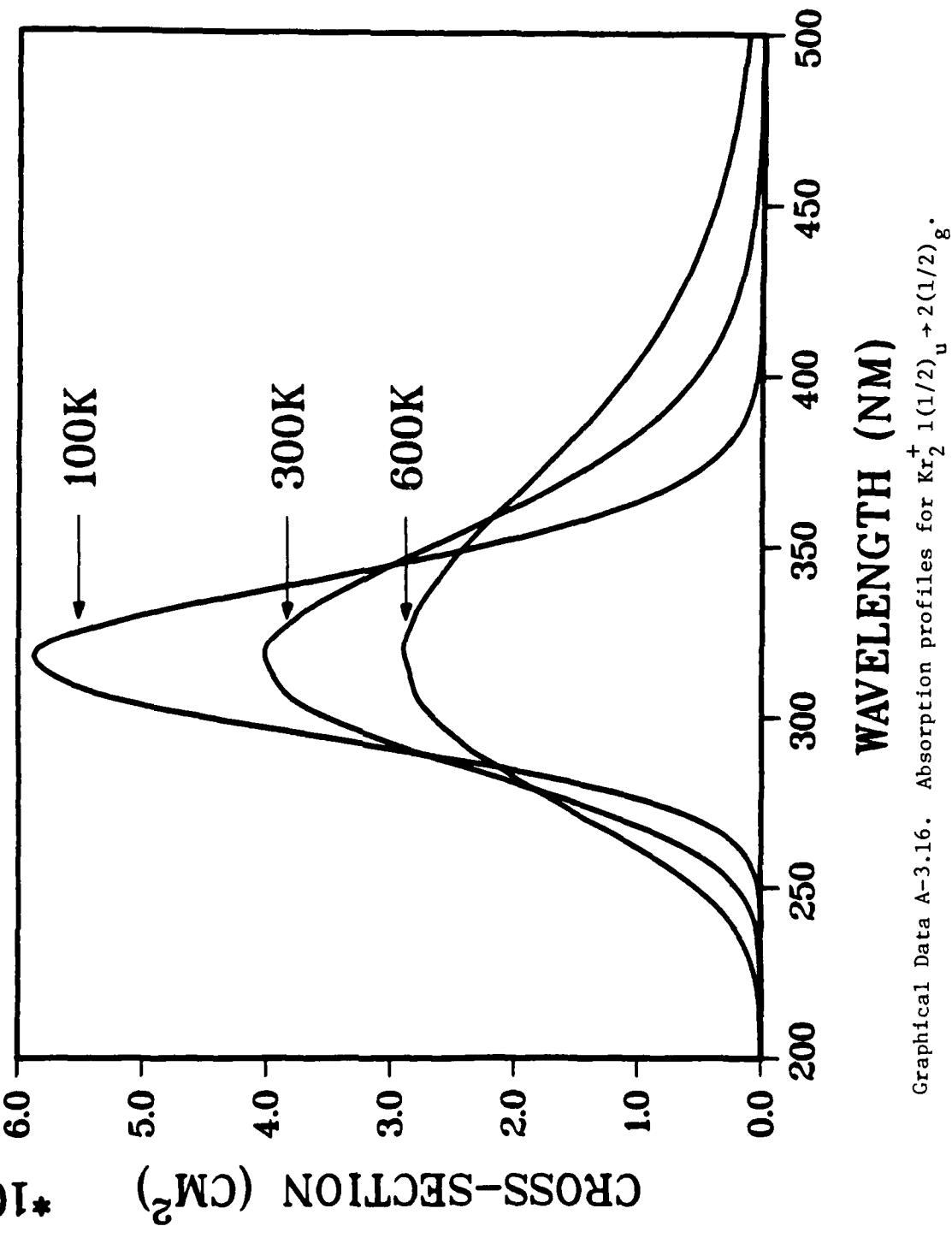


Graphical Data A-3.14. Absorption profiles for  $\text{Ne}_2^+ \ 1(\frac{1}{2})_u \rightarrow 2(\frac{1}{2})_g$ .



Graphical Data A-3.15. Absorption profiles for  $\text{Ar}_2^+ 1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 2(1/2)_g$ .

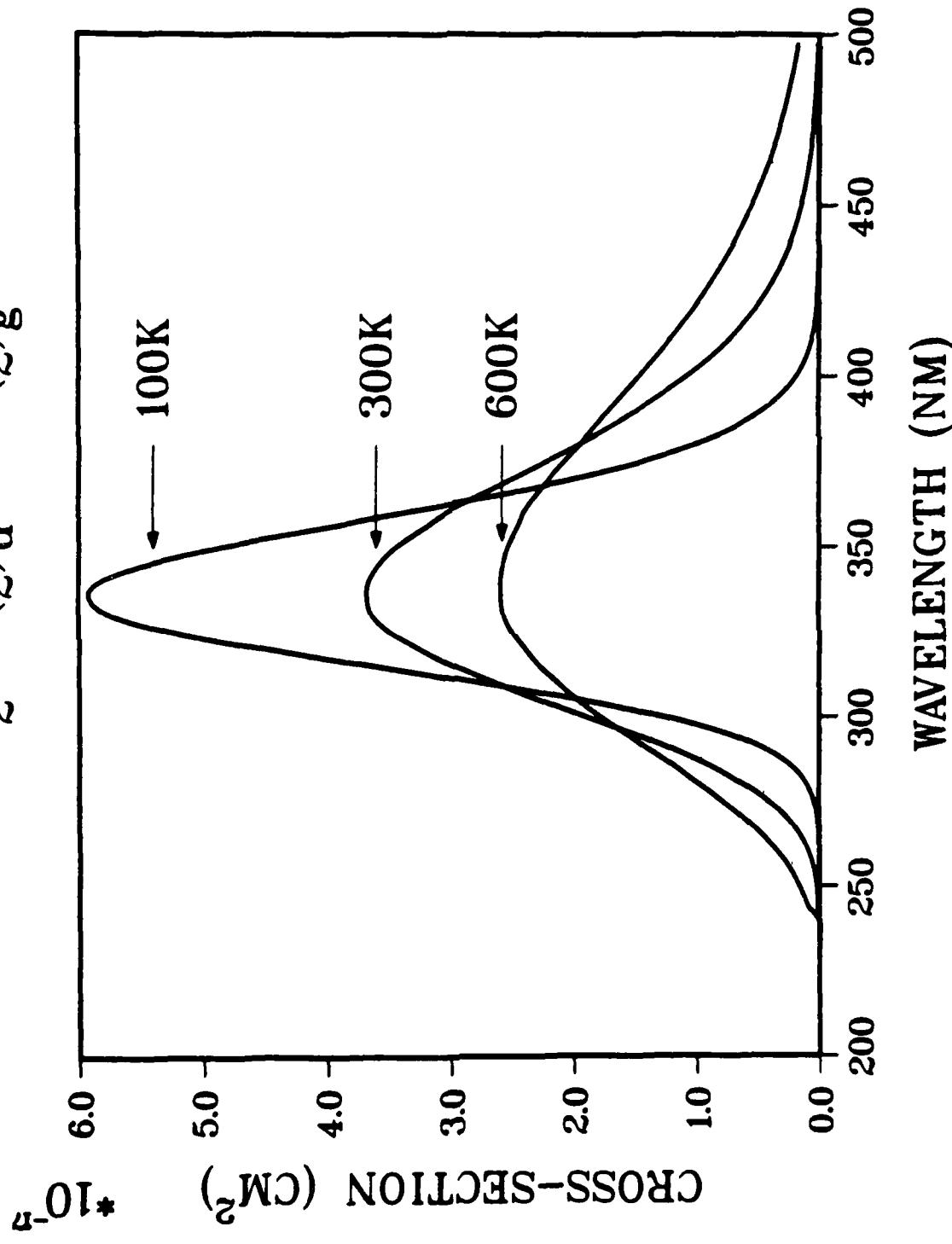
$\text{Kr}_2^+ \ 1(\frac{1}{2})_u - 2(\frac{1}{2})_g$



Graphical Data A-3.16.

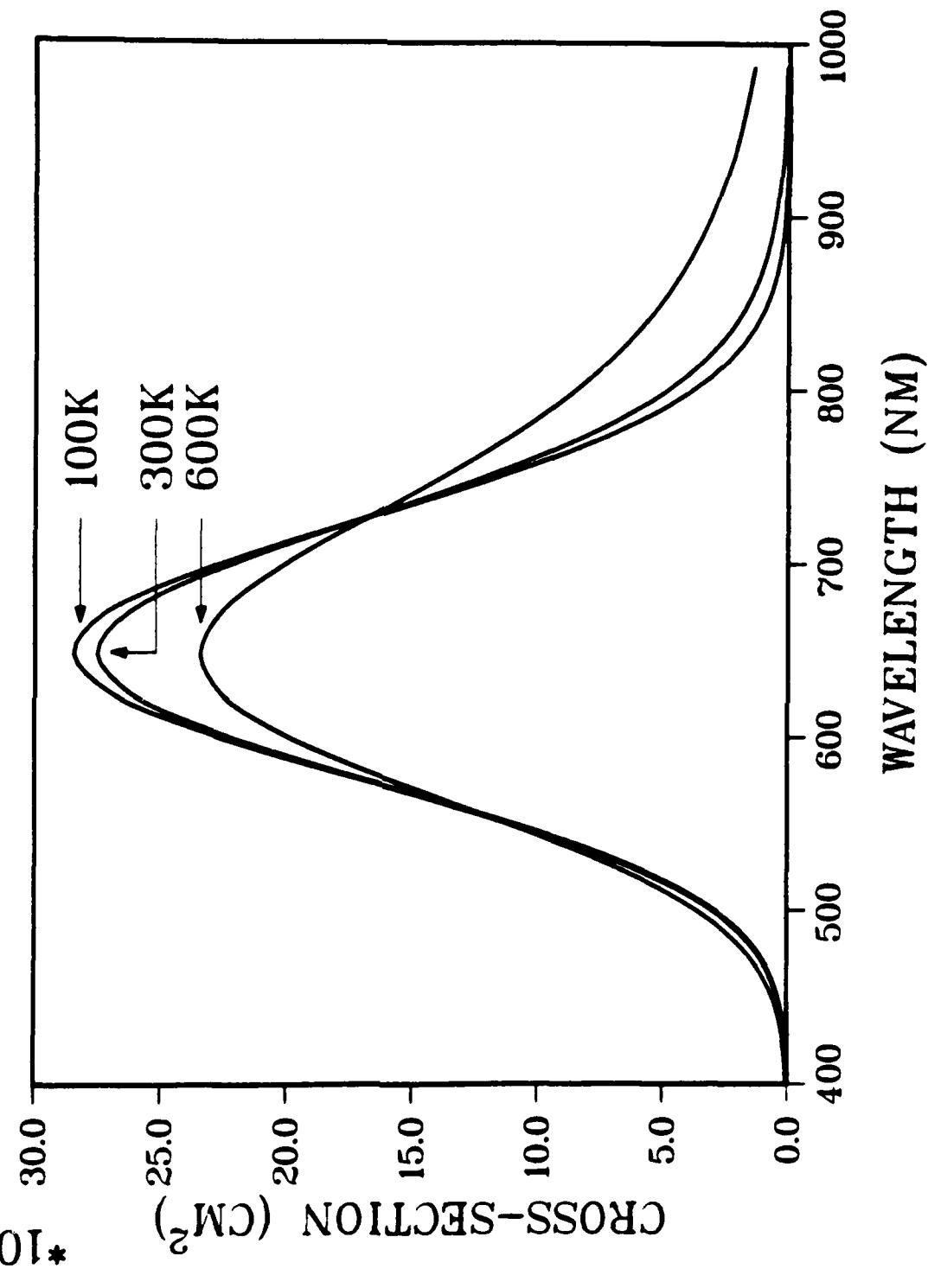
Absorption profiles for  $\text{Kr}_2^+ 1(\frac{1}{2})_u - 2(\frac{1}{2})_g$ .

$Xe_2^+ 1(\frac{1}{2})_u - 2(\frac{1}{2})_g$

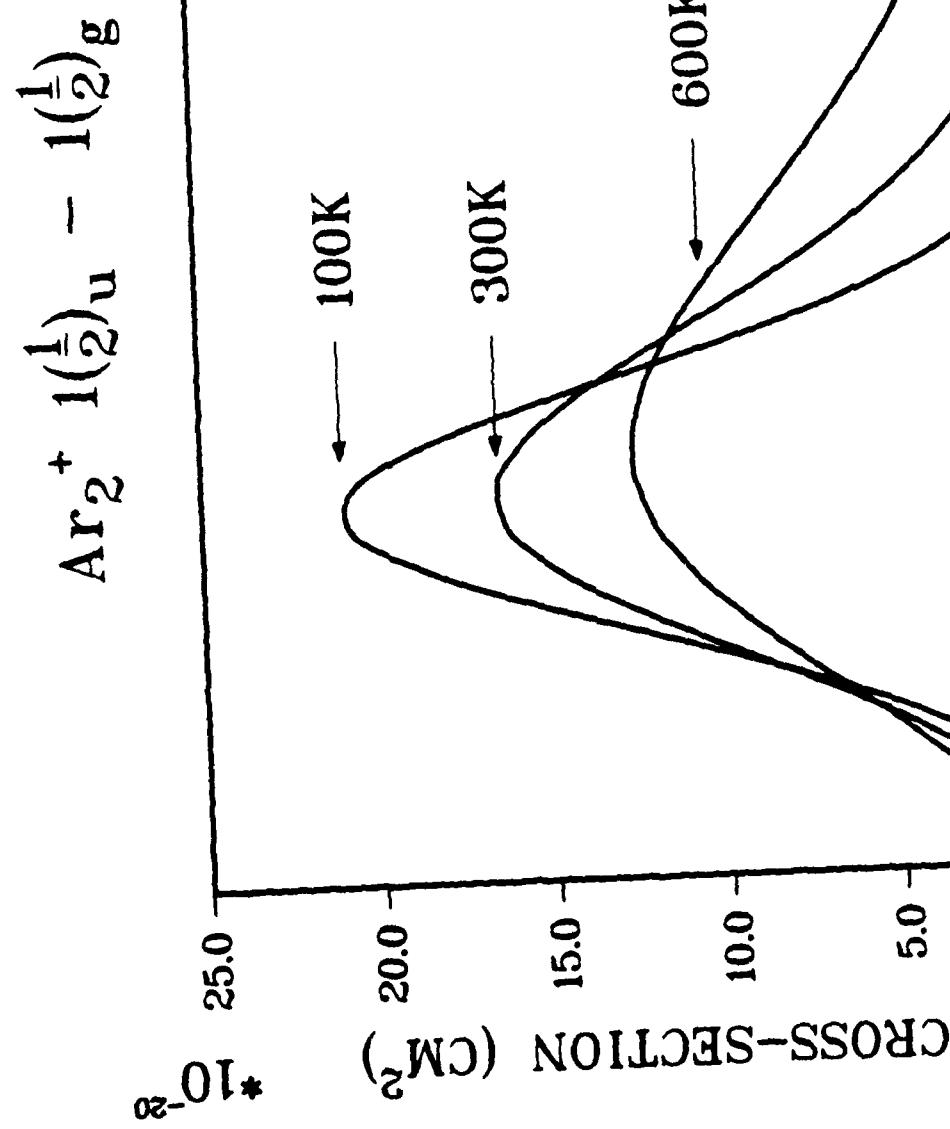


Graphical Data A-3.17. Absorption profiles for  $Xe_2^+ 1(\frac{1}{2})_u - 2(\frac{1}{2})_g$ .

$\text{Ne}_2^+ \text{ } 1(\frac{1}{2})_{\text{u}} - 1(\frac{1}{2})_{\text{g}}$

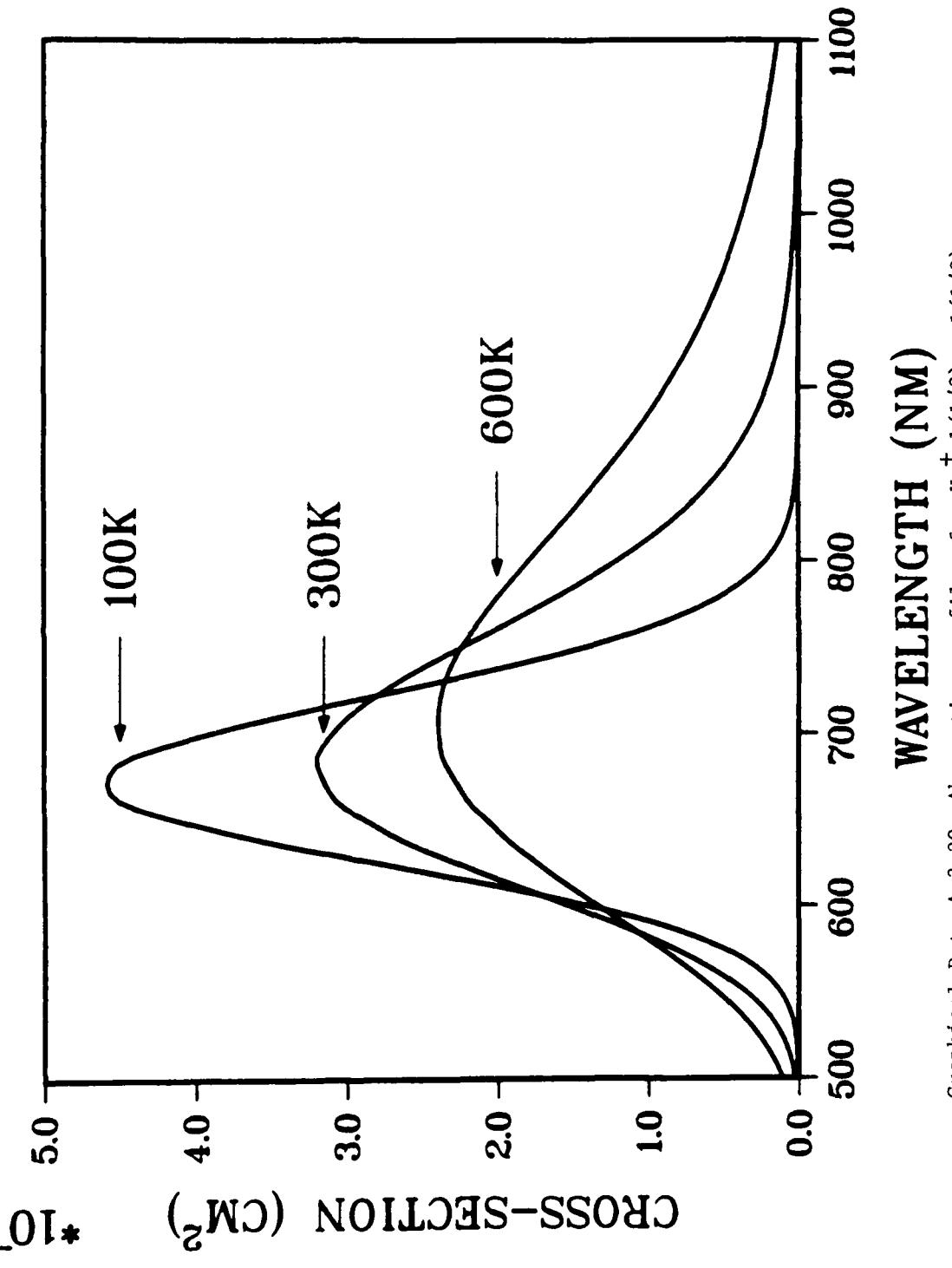


Graphical Data A-3.18. Absorption profiles for  $\text{Ne}_2^+ \text{ } 1(\frac{1}{2})_{\text{u}} \rightarrow 1(\frac{1}{2})_{\text{g}}$ .



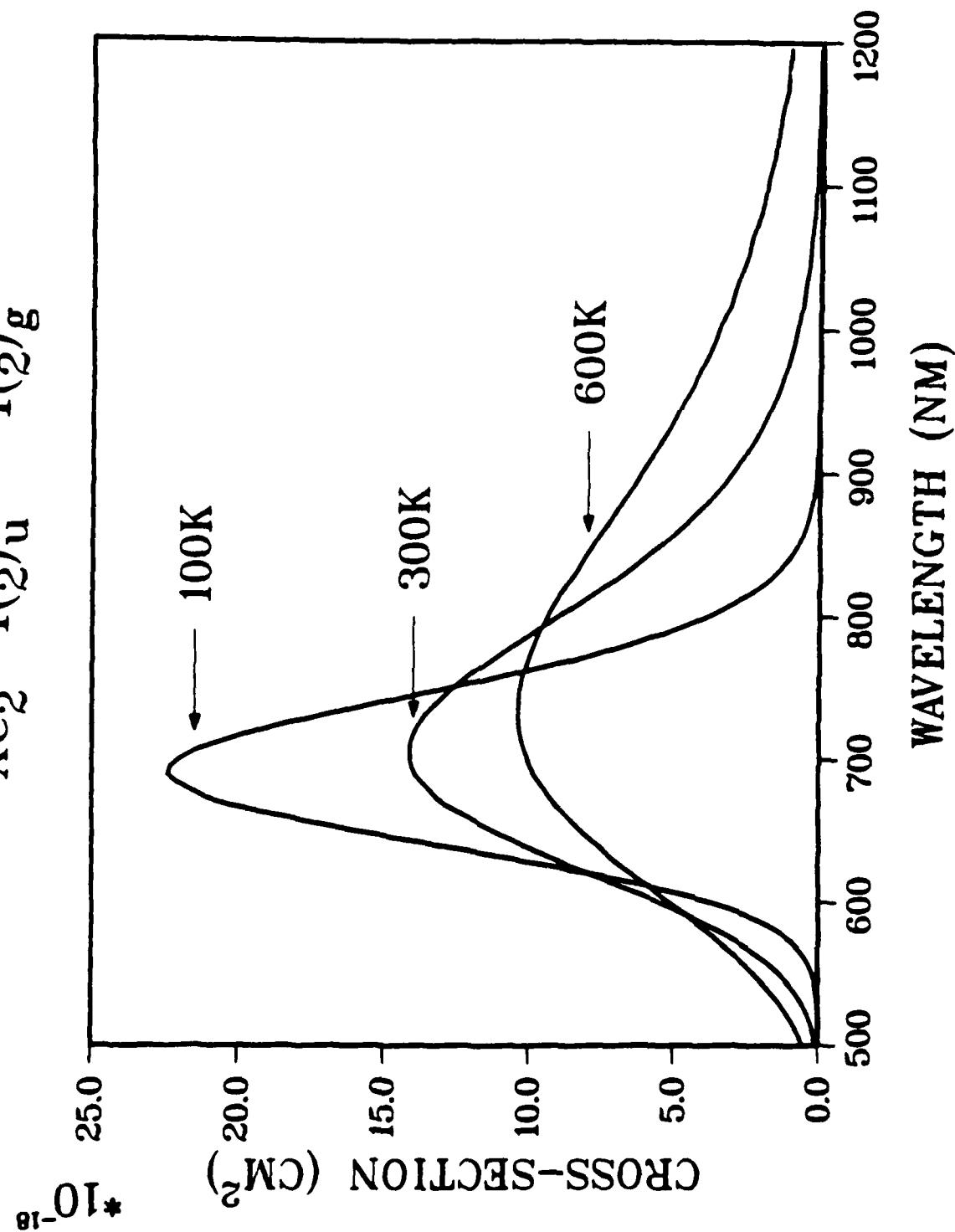
Graphical Data A-3.19. Absorption profiles for  $\text{Ar}_2^+ \ 1(1/2)_{\text{u}} \rightarrow 1(1/2)_{\text{g}}$ .

$Kr_2^+ \text{ } 1(\frac{1}{2})_u - 1(\frac{1}{2})_g$

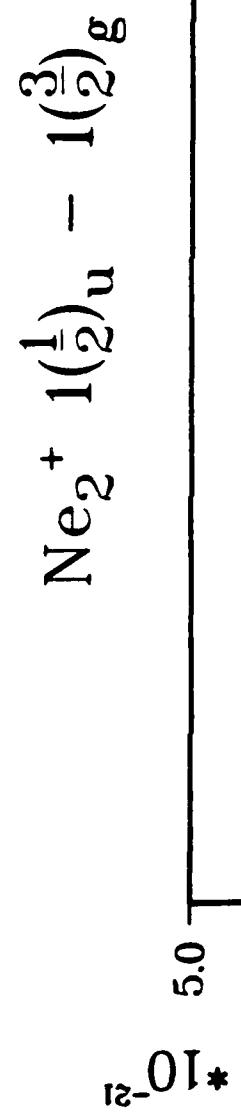


Graphical Data A-3.20. Absorption profiles for  $Kr_2^+ \text{ } 1(\frac{1}{2})_u - 1(\frac{1}{2})_g$ .

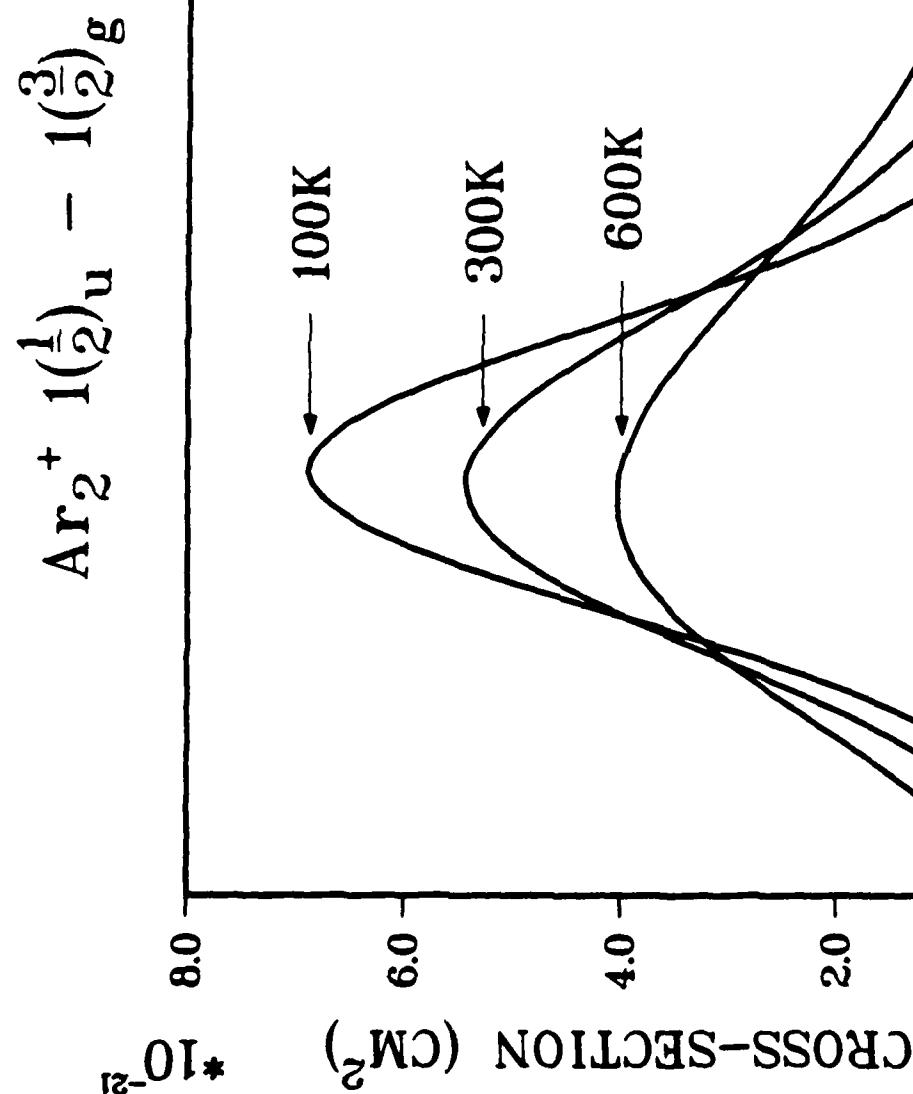
$Xe_2^+ \ 1(\frac{1}{2})_u - 1(\frac{1}{2})_g$



Graphical Data A-3.21. Absorption profiles for  $Xe_2^+ \ 1(\frac{1}{2})_u \rightarrow 1(\frac{1}{2})_g$ .

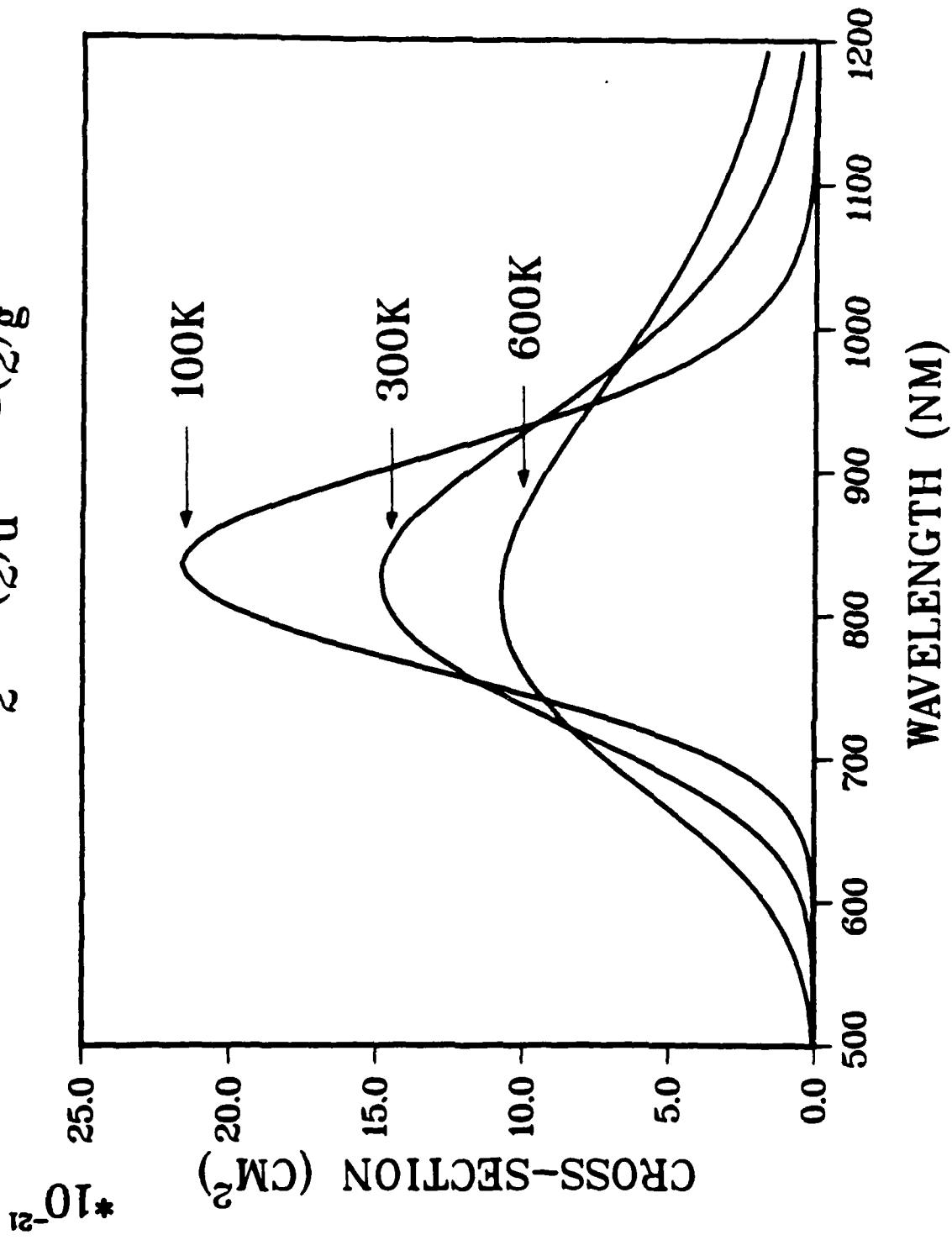


Graphical Data A-3.22. Absorption profiles for  $\text{Ne}_2^+ 1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$ .



Graphical Data A-3.23. Absorption profiles for  $\text{Ar}_2^+ \ 1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(3/2)_g$ .

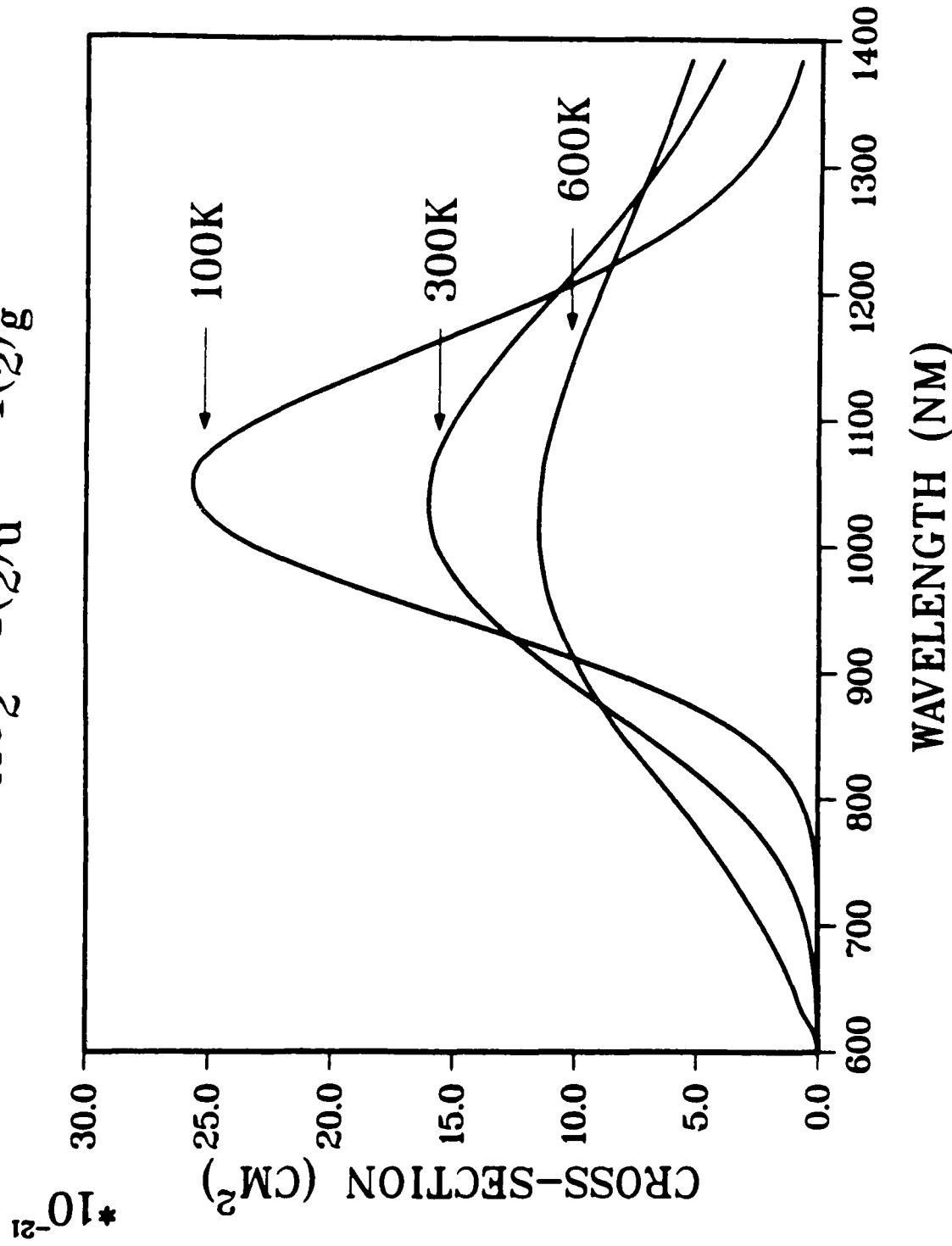
$\text{Kr}_2^+ \text{ } 1(\frac{1}{2})_u - 1(\frac{3}{2})_g$



2604

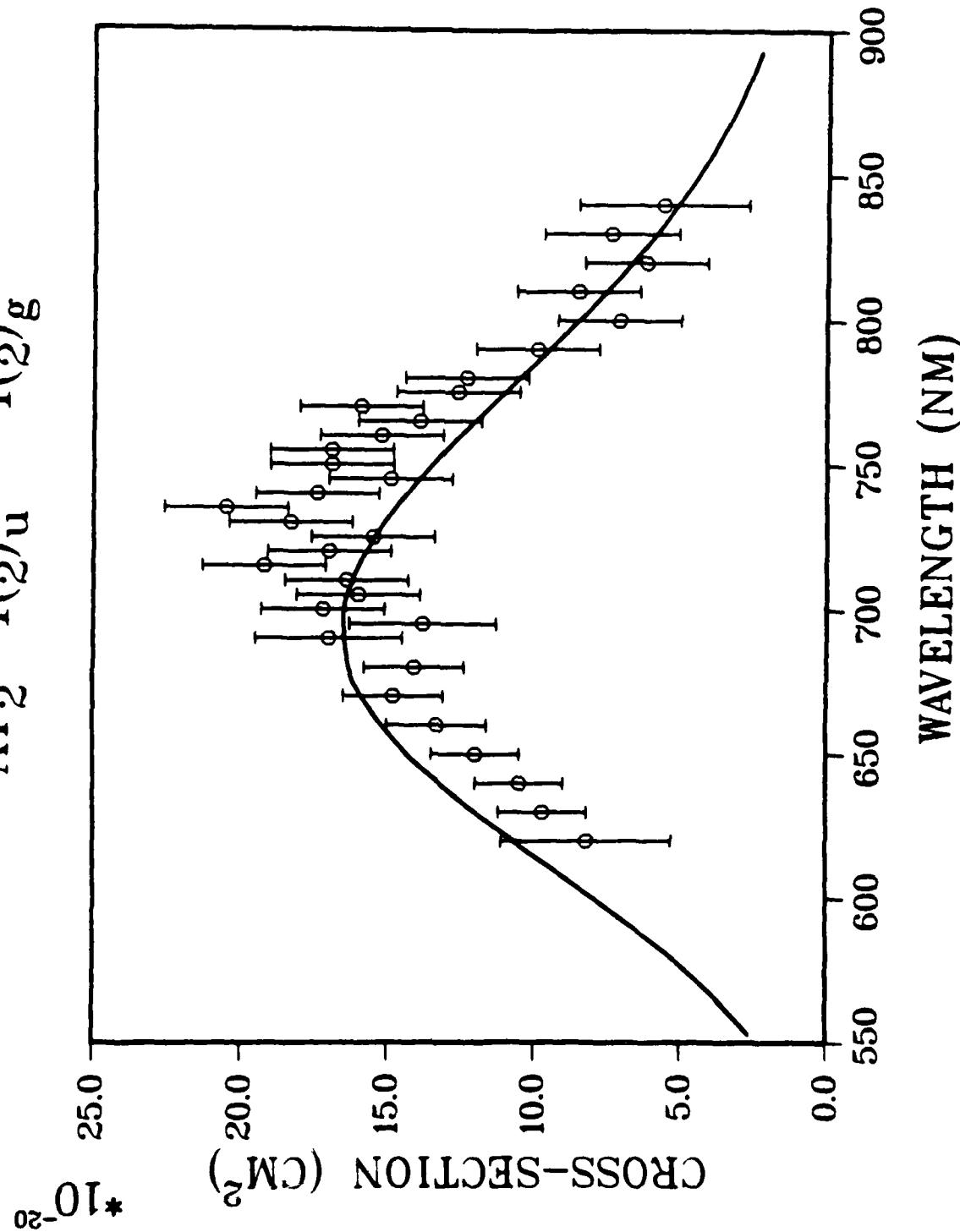
Graphical Data A-3.24. Absorption profiles for  $\text{Kr}_2^+ \text{ } 1(\frac{1}{2})_u - 1(\frac{3}{2})_g$ .

$Xe_2^+ \text{ } 1(\frac{1}{2})_u - 1(\frac{3}{2})_g$



Graphical Data A-3.25. Absorption profiles for  $Xe_2^+ \text{ } 1(\frac{1}{2})_u - 1(\frac{3}{2})_g$ .

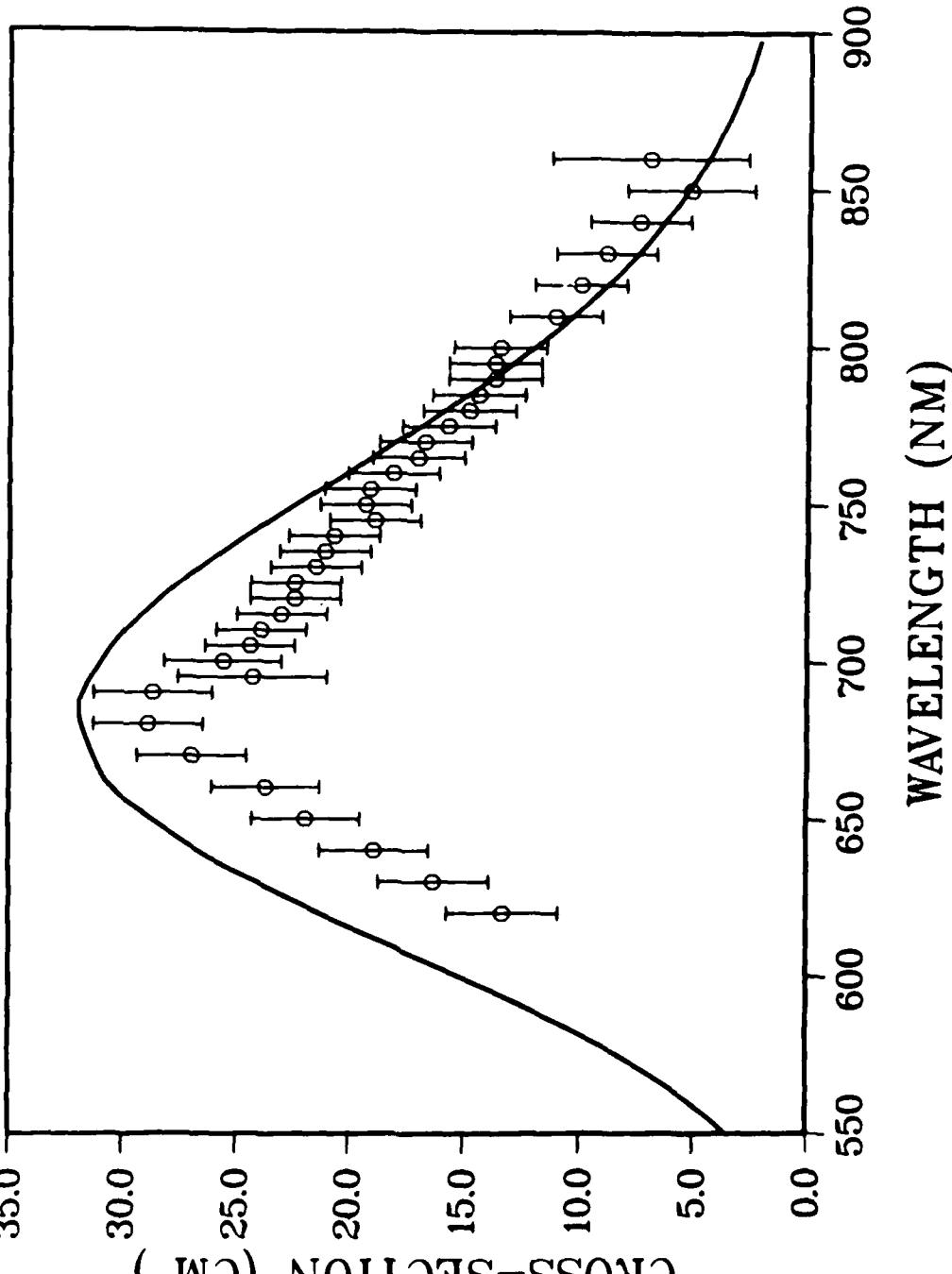
$\text{Ar}_2^+ 1(\frac{1}{2})_u - 1(\frac{1}{2})_g$



Graphical Data A-3.26.

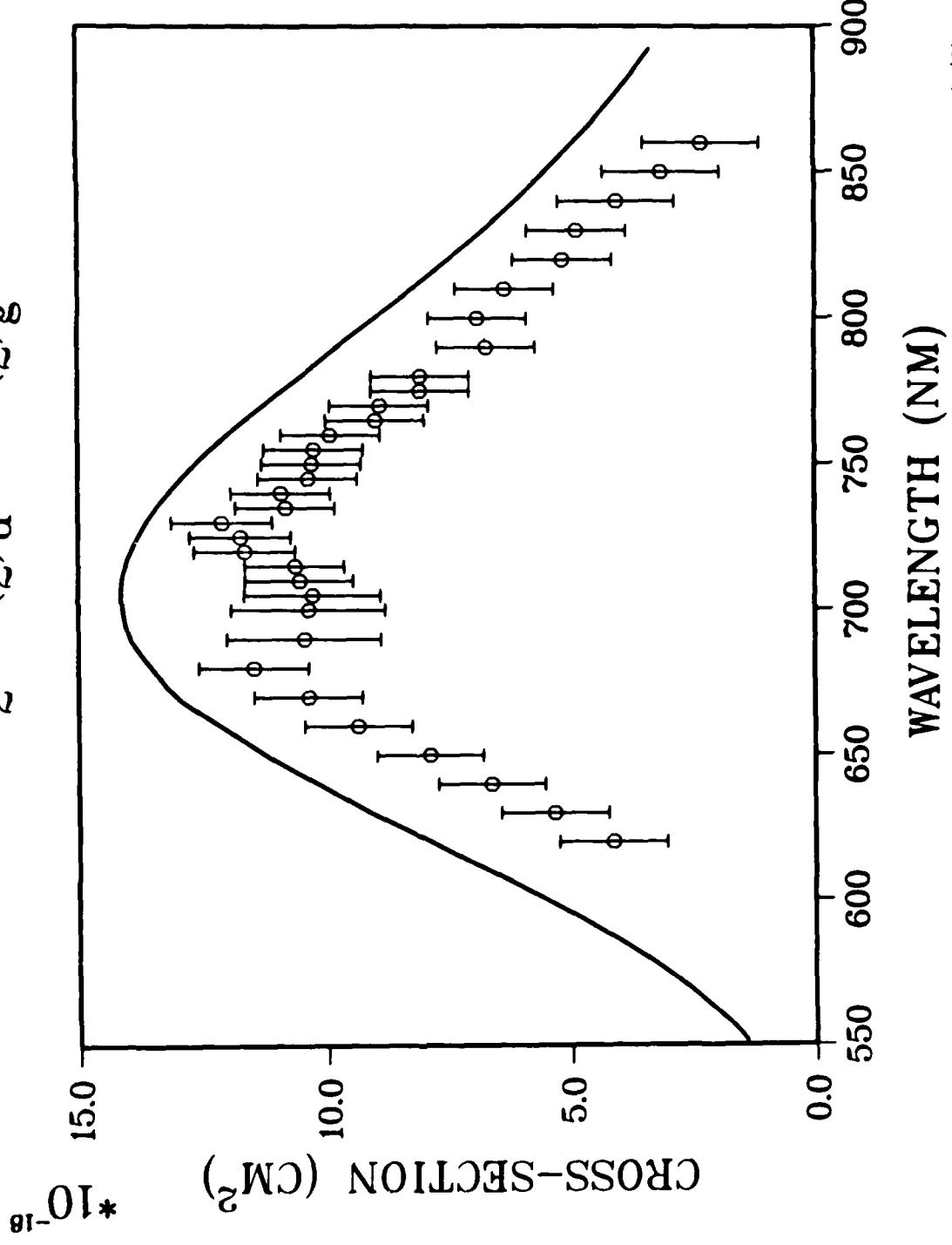
Comparison of theoretical absorption cross-sections (solid line) for  $1(\frac{1}{2})_u \rightarrow 1(\frac{1}{2})_g$  in  $\text{Ar}_2^+$  with those measured by Lee and Smith (Reference 3) at 300K (points with error bars).

$\text{Kr}_2^+ \text{ } 1(\frac{1}{2})_{\text{u}} - 1(\frac{1}{2})_{\text{g}}$   
 $*10^{-19}$   
 CROSS-SECTION (CM<sup>2</sup>)



Graphical Data A-3.27. Comparison of theoretical absorption cross-sections (solid line) for  $1(1/2)_{\text{u}} - 1(1/2)_{\text{g}}$  in Kr<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> with those measured by Lee and Smith (Reference 3) (points with error bars).<sup>8</sup>

$Xe_2^+ 1(\frac{1}{2})_u - 1(\frac{1}{2})_g$



Graphical Data A-3.28. Comparison of theoretical absorption cross-sections (solid line) for  $1(1/2)_u \rightarrow 1(1/2)_g$  in  $Xe_2^+$  with those measured by Lee and Smith (Reference 3) (points with error bars). g

**Tabular Data A-3.29.** Total Photoabsorption Cross-Sections for the  
 $A^2\Sigma_{1g}^+ \rightarrow D^2\Sigma_{1g}^+$  Transition of  $N_2^+$ . Boltzmann  
 Averaged Over Vibrational Levels.

Wavelength $\lambda$ (nm)	<u>Cross-Section, <math>\sigma</math> (cm<math>^2</math>)</u>		
	T = 150°K	T = 300°K	T = 600°K
180	0.475 -19	0.648 -19	0.181 -18
190	0.180 -18	0.231 -18	0.517 -18
200	0.546 -18	0.664 -18	0.122 -17
210	0.136 -17	0.157 -17	0.243 -17
220	0.288 -17	0.318 -17	0.420 -17
230	0.527 -17	0.560 -17	0.649 -17
240	0.851 -17	0.873 -17	0.907 -17
250	0.123 -16	0.122 -16	0.116 -16
260	0.160 -16	0.156 -16	0.139 -16
270	0.190 -16	0.182 -16	0.155 -16
280	0.208 -16	0.197 -16	0.163 -16
290	0.211 -16	0.200 -16	0.164 -16
300	0.200 -16	0.190 -16	0.158 -16
310	0.178 -16	0.171 -16	0.148 -16
320	0.150 -16	0.147 -16	0.133 -16
330	0.119 -16	0.120 -16	0.177 -16
340	0.904 -17	0.944 -17	0.101 -16
350	0.654 -17	0.718 -17	0.852 -17
360	0.454 -17	0.529 -17	0.709 -17
370	0.303 -17	0.378 -17	0.581 -17
380	0.194 -17	0.264 -17	0.472 -17
390	0.121 -17	0.181 -17	0.380 -17
400	0.725 -18	0.121 -17	0.303 -17
410	0.422 -18	0.800 -18	0.241 -17
420	0.230 -18	0.521 -18	0.190 -17
430	0.131 -18	0.335 -18	0.150 -17
440	0.705 -19	0.214 -18	0.118 -17
450	0.369 -19	0.135 -18	0.928 -18
460	0.188 -19	0.852 -19	0.729 -18
470	0.941 -20	0.533 -19	0.573 -18
480	0.460 -20	0.333 -19	0.450 -18
490	0.221 -20	0.208 -19	0.354 -18
500	0.104 -20	0.129 -19	0.279 -18
510	0.480 -21	0.808 -20	0.220 -18
520	0.218 -21	0.504 -20	0.174 -18

**Tabular Data A-3.30. Total Photoabsorption Cross-Sections for the  
 $A \ ^2\Sigma_{1u}^+$   $\rightarrow D \ ^2\Sigma_{1g}^+$  Transition of Ar<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>. Boltzmann  
 Averaged Over Vibrational Levels.**

Wavelength $\lambda$ (nm)	<u>Cross-Section, <math>\sigma</math> (cm<sup>2</sup>)</u>		
	T=150°K	T=300°K	T=600°K
200	0.161 -19	0.845 -19	0.669 -18
210	0.105 -18	0.381 -18	0.178 -17
220	0.495 -18	0.131 -17	0.390 -17
230	0.178 -17	0.355 -17	0.729 -17
240	0.501 -17	0.788 -17	0.119 -16
250	0.114 -16	0.147 -16	0.174 -16
260	0.215 -16	0.235 -16	0.230 -16
270	0.341 -16	0.329 -16	0.281 -16
280	0.465 -16	0.410 -16	0.321 -16
290	0.551 -16	0.462 -16	0.346 -16
300	0.577 -16	0.476 -16	0.353 -16
310	0.537 -16	0.454 -16	0.346 -16
320	0.451 -16	0.403 -16	0.326 -16
330	0.345 -16	0.338 -16	0.298 -16
340	0.242 -16	0.269 -16	0.265 -16
350	0.157 -16	0.205 -16	0.230 -16
360	0.945 -17	0.150 -16	0.196 -16
370	0.536 -17	0.106 -16	0.165 -16
380	0.287 -17	0.733 -17	0.136 -16
390	0.146 -17	0.494 -17	0.112 -16
400	0.709 -18	0.326 -17	0.905 -17
410	0.332 -18	0.212 -17	0.729 -17
420	0.150 -18	0.137 -17	0.584 -17
430	0.660 -19	0.869 -18	0.466 -17
440	0.283 -19	0.549 -18	0.370 -17
450	0.119 -19	0.346 -18	0.294 -17
460	0.491 -20	0.217 -18	0.233 -17
470	0.199 -20	0.135 -18	0.185 -17
480	0.803 -21	0.844 -19	0.146 -17
490	0.322 -21	0.527 -19	0.115 -17
500	0.128 -21	0.330 -19	0.912 -18
510	0.511 -22	0.207 -19	0.726 -18
520	0.203 -22	0.131 -19	0.579 -18
530	0.807 -23	0.826 -20	0.459 -18
540	0.320 -23	0.523 -20	0.362 -18

**Tabular Data A-3.31.** Total Photoabsorption Cross-Sections for the  
 $A \ ^2\Sigma_{1g}^+ \rightarrow D \ ^2\Sigma_{1g}^+$  Transition of  $Kr_2^+$ . Boltzmann  
 Averaged Over Vibrational Levels.

Wavelength $\lambda$ (nm)	Cross-Section, $\sigma$ (cm $^2$ )		
	T = 150°K	T = 300°K	T = 600°K
210	0.887 -21	0.328 -19	0.401 -18
220	0.834 -20	0.159 -18	0.134 -17
230	0.576 -19	0.583 -18	0.307 -17
240	0.304 -18	0.174 -17	0.568 -17
250	0.124 -17	0.434 -17	0.958 -17
260	0.402 -17	0.924 -17	0.148 -16
270	0.105 -16	0.169 -16	0.207 -16
280	0.219 -16	0.268 -16	0.268 -16
290	0.379 -16	0.376 -16	0.322 -16
300	0.553 -16	0.472 -16	0.367 -16
310	0.691 -16	0.541 -16	0.397 -16
320	0.752 -16	0.570 -16	0.411 -16
330	0.721 -16	0.558 -16	0.410 -16
340	0.616 -16	0.512 -16	0.394 -16
350	0.475 -16	0.443 -16	0.369 -16
360	0.333 -16	0.365 -16	0.336 -16
370	0.215 -16	0.288 -16	0.299 -16
380	0.129 -16	0.219 -16	0.261 -16
390	0.721 -17	0.160 -16	0.223 -16
400	0.382 -17	0.114 -16	0.189 -16
410	0.192 -17	0.795 -17	0.158 -16
420	0.922 -18	0.542 -17	0.129 -16
430	0.428 -18	0.362 -17	0.105 -16
440	0.193 -18	0.240 -17	0.857 -17
450	0.852 -19	0.157 -17	0.684 -17
460	0.370 -19	0.102 -17	0.544 -17
470	0.158 -19	0.657 -18	0.438 -17
480	0.675 -20	0.422 -18	0.346 -17
490	0.289 -20	0.270 -18	0.266 -17
500	0.124 -20	0.174 -18	0.207 -17
510	0.537 -21	0.114 -18	0.167 -17
520	0.231 -21	0.749 -19	0.136 -17
530	0.987 -22	0.480 -19	0.104 -17
540	0.411 -22	0.286 -19	0.705 -18
550	0.163 -22	0.153 -19	0.416 -18

Tabular Data A-3.32. Total Photoabsorption Cross-Sections for the  
 $A \ ^2\Sigma_{1/2}^+ \rightarrow D \ ^2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$  Transition of  $Xe_2^+$ . Boltzmann  
 Averaged Over Vibrational Levels.

Wavelength $\lambda$ (nm)	<u>Cross-Section, <math>\sigma</math> (cm<math>^2</math>)</u>		
	T = 150°K	T = 300°K	T = 600°K
220	0.952 -22	0.652 -20	0.430 -19
230	0.141 -21	0.665 -20	0.439 -19
240	0.181 -20	0.606 -19	0.363 -18
250	0.167 -19	0.344 -18	0.176 -17
260	0.111 -18	0.127 -17	0.497 -17
270	0.552 -18	0.340 -17	0.899 -17
280	0.225 -17	0.771 -17	0.140 -16
290	0.700 -17	0.150 -16	0.207 -16
300	0.162 -16	0.239 -16	0.260 -16
310	0.342 -16	0.374 -16	0.344 -16
320	0.605 -16	0.528 -16	0.425 -16
330	0.846 -16	0.645 -16	0.484 -16
340	0.934 -16	0.682 -16	0.499 -16
350	0.828 -16	0.633 -16	0.478 -16
360	0.615 -16	0.533 -16	0.431 -16
370	0.399 -16	0.416 -16	0.372 -16
380	0.234 -16	0.310 -16	0.316 -16
390	0.128 -16	0.224 -16	0.262 -16
400	0.653 -17	0.156 -16	0.217 -16
410	0.321 -17	0.108 -16	0.176 -16
420	0.150 -17	0.735 -17	0.147 -16
430	0.645 -18	0.479 -17	0.116 -16
440	0.259 -18	0.302 -17	0.913 -17
450	0.983 -19	0.182 -17	0.686 -17
460	0.353 -19	0.105 -17	0.482 -17
470	0.121 -19	0.607 -18	0.366 -17
480	0.386 -20	0.299 -18	0.217 -17
490	0.101 -20	0.101 -18	0.796 -18
500	0.161 -21	0.193 -19	0.160 -18

Tabular Data A-3.33. Photoabsorption Cross-Sections for the A  $^2\Sigma_{\frac{1}{2}u}^+$   $\rightarrow$  D  $^2\Sigma_{\frac{1}{2}g}^+$

Transition of Ar <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> as a Function of Vibrational Level.						
Continuum	<u>Cross-Section, <math>\sigma</math> (cm<sup>2</sup>)</u>					
State	v=0	v=1	v=2	v=3	v=4	Kinetic Energy
$\epsilon$ (eV)						
.9	0.350 -25	0.225 -23	0.665 -22	0.119 -20	0.145 -19	
1.0	0.103 -23	0.543 -22	0.130 -20	0.186 -19	0.176 -18	
1.1	0.184 -22	0.795 -21	0.153 -19	0.172 -18	0.125 -17	
1.2	0.221 -21	0.776 -20	0.119 -18	0.104 -17	0.569 -17	
1.3	0.190 -20	0.541 -19	0.655 -18	0.438 -17	0.174 -16	
1.4	0.122 -19	0.277 -18	0.262 -17	0.130 -16	0.358 -16	
1.5	0.601 -19	0.109 -17	0.784 -17	0.280 -16	0.493 -16	
1.6	0.237 -18	0.337 -17	0.181 -16	0.441 -16	0.428 -16	
1.7	0.766 -18	0.841 -17	0.326 -16	0.496 -16	0.185 -16	
1.8	0.207 -17	0.172 -16	0.459 -16	0.373 -16	0.726 -18	
1.9	0.478 -17	0.293 -16	0.501 -16	0.149 -16	0.702 -17	
2.0	0.954 -17	0.419 -16	0.407 -16	0.613 -18	0.244 -16	
2.1	0.168 -16	0.505 -16	0.221 -16	0.524 -17	0.274 -16	
2.2	0.262 -16	0.510 -16	0.532 -17	0.206 -16	0.128 -16	
2.3	0.369 -16	0.425 -16	0.132 -18	0.292 -16	0.535 -18	
2.4	0.473 -16	0.278 -16	0.786 -17	0.228 -16	0.487 -17	
2.5	0.555 -16	0.126 -16	0.211 -16	0.867 -17	0.180 -16	
2.6	0.603 -16	0.244 -17	0.299 -16	0.232 -18	0.231 -16	
2.7	0.609 -16	0.227 -18	0.289 -16	0.384 -17	0.151 -16	
2.8	0.578 -16	0.558 -17	0.197 -16	0.148 -16	0.369 -17	
2.9	0.515 -16	0.155 -16	0.833 -17	0.234 -16	0.212 -18	
3.0	0.435 -16	0.262 -16	0.104 -17	0.235 -16	0.682 -17	
3.1	0.349 -16	0.344 -16	0.788 -18	0.161 -16	0.165 -16	
3.2	0.268 -16	0.386 -16	0.678 -17	0.654 -17	0.212 -16	
3.3	0.196 -16	0.385 -16	0.159 -16	0.638 -18	0.178 -16	
3.4	0.138 -16	0.350 -16	0.245 -16	0.980 -18	0.978 -17	
3.5	0.941 -17	0.296 -16	0.302 -16	0.669 -17	0.249 -17	
3.6	0.618 -17	0.235 -16	0.321 -16	0.148 -16	0.170 -19	
3.7	0.393 -17	0.177 -16	0.306 -16	0.222 -16	0.308 -17	
3.8	0.243 -17	0.126 -16	0.267 -16	0.269 -16	0.975 -17	
3.9	0.146 -17	0.866 -17	0.217 -16	0.281 -16	0.171 -16	
4.0	0.851 -18	0.571 -17	0.166 -16	0.264 -16	0.226 -16	
4.1	0.485 -18	0.363 -17	0.121 -16	0.228 -16	0.252 -16	
4.2	0.270 -18	0.224 -17	0.837 -17	0.183 -16	0.249 -16	
4.3	0.147 -18	0.134 -17	0.557 -17	0.139 -16	0.223 -16	
4.4	0.786 -19	0.778 -18	0.357 -17	0.997 -17	0.185 -16	
4.5	0.411 -19	0.441 -18	0.221 -17	0.685 -17	0.144 -16	
4.6	0.211 -19	0.244 -18	0.132 -17	0.452 -17	0.106 -16	
4.7	0.107 -19	0.132 -18	0.777 -18	0.288 -17	0.745 -17	
4.8	0.529 -20	0.698 -19	0.441 -18	0.177 -17	0.501 -17	

**Tabular Data A-3.34. Photoabsorption Cross-Sections for the  $A^2\Sigma_{1/2}^+ \rightarrow P^2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$**

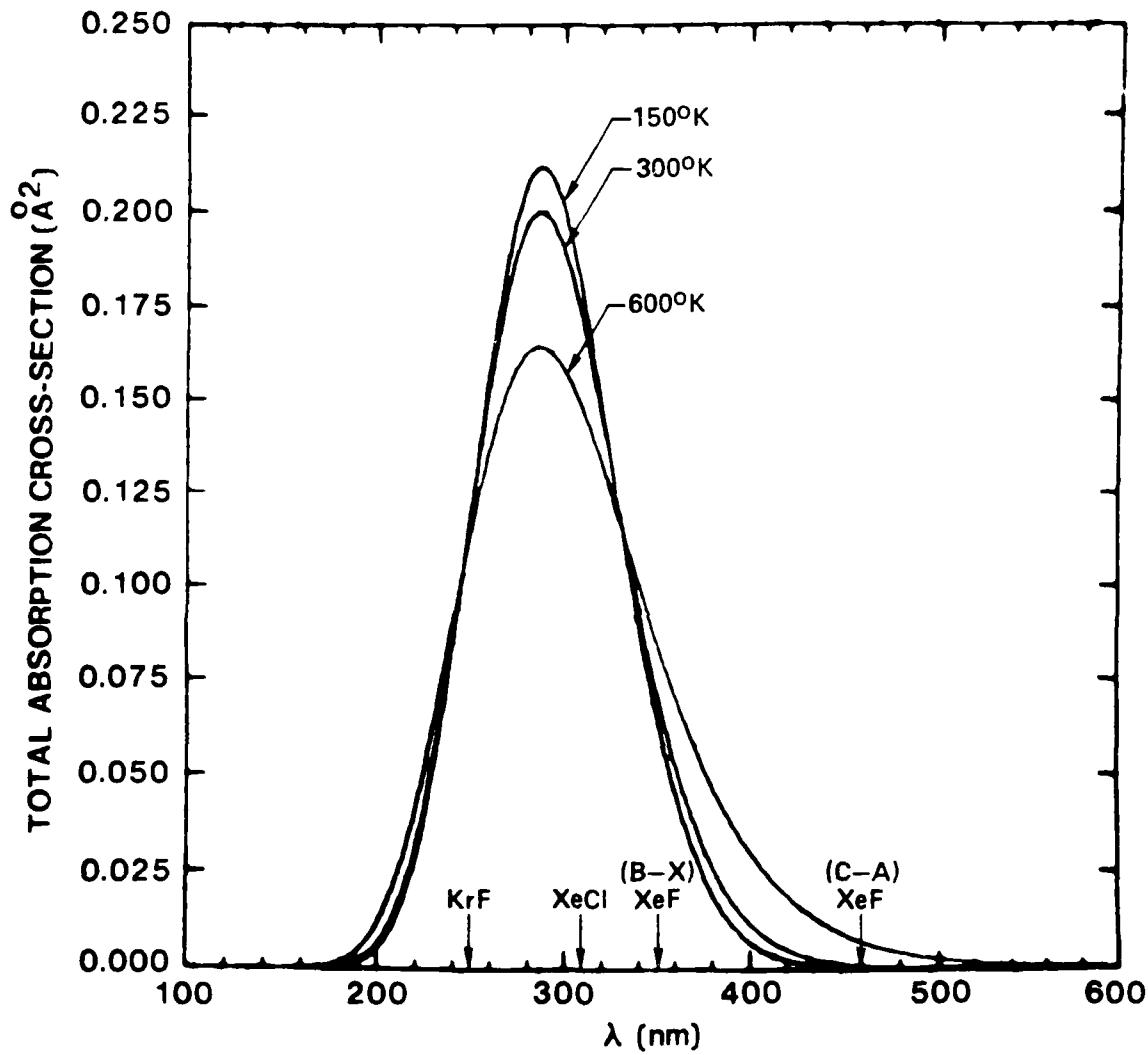
Transition of  $Kr_2^+$  as a Function of Vibrational Level

Continuum State Kinetic Energy $\epsilon$ (eV)	Cross-Section, $\sigma$ ( $\text{cm}^2$ )				
	v=0	v=1	v=2	v=3	v=4
.65	0.719 -25	0.410 -23	0.108 -21	0.175 -20	0.193 -19
.75	0.317 -23	0.144 -21	0.299 -20	0.372 -19	0.310 -18
.85	0.831 -22	0.249 -20	0.478 -19	0.451 -18	0.276 -17
.95	0.142 -20	0.397 -19	0.484 -18	0.335 -17	0.144 -16
1.05	0.161 -19	0.342 -18	0.308 -17	0.150 -16	0.423 -16
1.15	0.125 -18	0.197 -17	0.126 -16	0.410 -16	0.666 -16
1.25	0.688 -18	0.778 -17	0.341 -16	0.663 -16	0.471 -16
1.35	0.138 -17	0.138 -16	0.479 -16	0.678 -16	0.242 -16
1.35	0.266 -17	0.218 -16	0.607 -16	0.582 -16	0.549 -17
1.45	0.804 -17	0.446 -16	0.698 -16	0.190 -16	0.991 -17
1.55	0.191 -16	0.671 -16	0.468 -16	0.296 -18	0.393 -16
1.65	0.385 -16	0.741 -16	0.117 -16	0.233 -16	0.270 -16
1.75	0.578 -16	0.579 -16	0.712 -18	0.424 -16	0.850 -18
1.85	0.774 -16	0.280 -16	0.207 -16	0.252 -16	0.133 -16
1.95	0.892 -16	0.452 -17	0.429 -16	0.180 -17	0.339 -16
2.05	0.911 -16	0.181 -18	0.455 -16	0.566 -18	0.318 -16
2.15	0.889 -16	0.154 -17	0.411 -16	0.729 -17	0.219 -16
2.15	0.864 -16	0.176 -16	0.197 -16	0.296 -16	0.148 -17
2.25	0.645 -16	0.401 -16	0.197 -17	0.365 -16	0.699 -17
2.35	0.470 -16	0.560 -16	0.326 -17	0.212 -16	0.268 -16
2.45	0.388 -16	0.595 -16	0.105 -16	0.111 -16	0.321 -16
2.45	0.313 -16	0.598 -16	0.201 -16	0.348 -17	0.313 -16
2.55	0.193 -16	0.529 -16	0.391 -16	0.151 -17	0.165 -16
2.60	0.147 -16	0.471 -16	0.457 -16	0.706 -17	0.784 -17
2.65	0.110 -16	0.406 -16	0.494 -16	0.153 -16	0.186 -17
2.70	0.813 -17	0.340 -16	0.503 -16	0.244 -16	0.178 -19
2.75	0.589 -17	0.278 -16	0.486 -16	0.328 -16	0.251 -17
2.85	0.296 -17	0.172 -16	0.399 -16	0.432 -16	0.163 -16
2.90	0.205 -17	0.131 -16	0.343 -16	0.445 -16	0.246 -16
2.95	0.140 -17	0.928 -17	0.286 -16	0.433 -16	0.317 -16
3.05	0.636 -18	0.520 -17	0.184 -16	0.361 -16	0.396 -16
3.1	0.422 -18	0.370 -17	0.143 -16	0.312 -16	0.400 -16
3.15	0.278 -18	0.261 -17	0.109 -16	0.263 -16	0.385 -16
3.25	0.118 -18	0.125 -17	0.603 -17	0.173 -16	0.316 -16
3.35	0.482 -19	0.572 -18	0.313 -17	0.104 -16	0.229 -16
3.45	0.191 -19	0.251 -18	0.154 -17	0.583 -17	0.150 -16
3.55	0.238 -20	0.107 -18	0.726 -18	0.308 -17	0.901 -17
3.65	0.280 -20	0.440 -19	0.328 -18	0.154 -17	0.507 -17
3.75	0.104 -20	0.177 -19	0.144 -18	0.740 -18	0.270 -17
3.85	0.383 -21	0.697 -20	0.611 -19	0.342 -18	0.136 -17

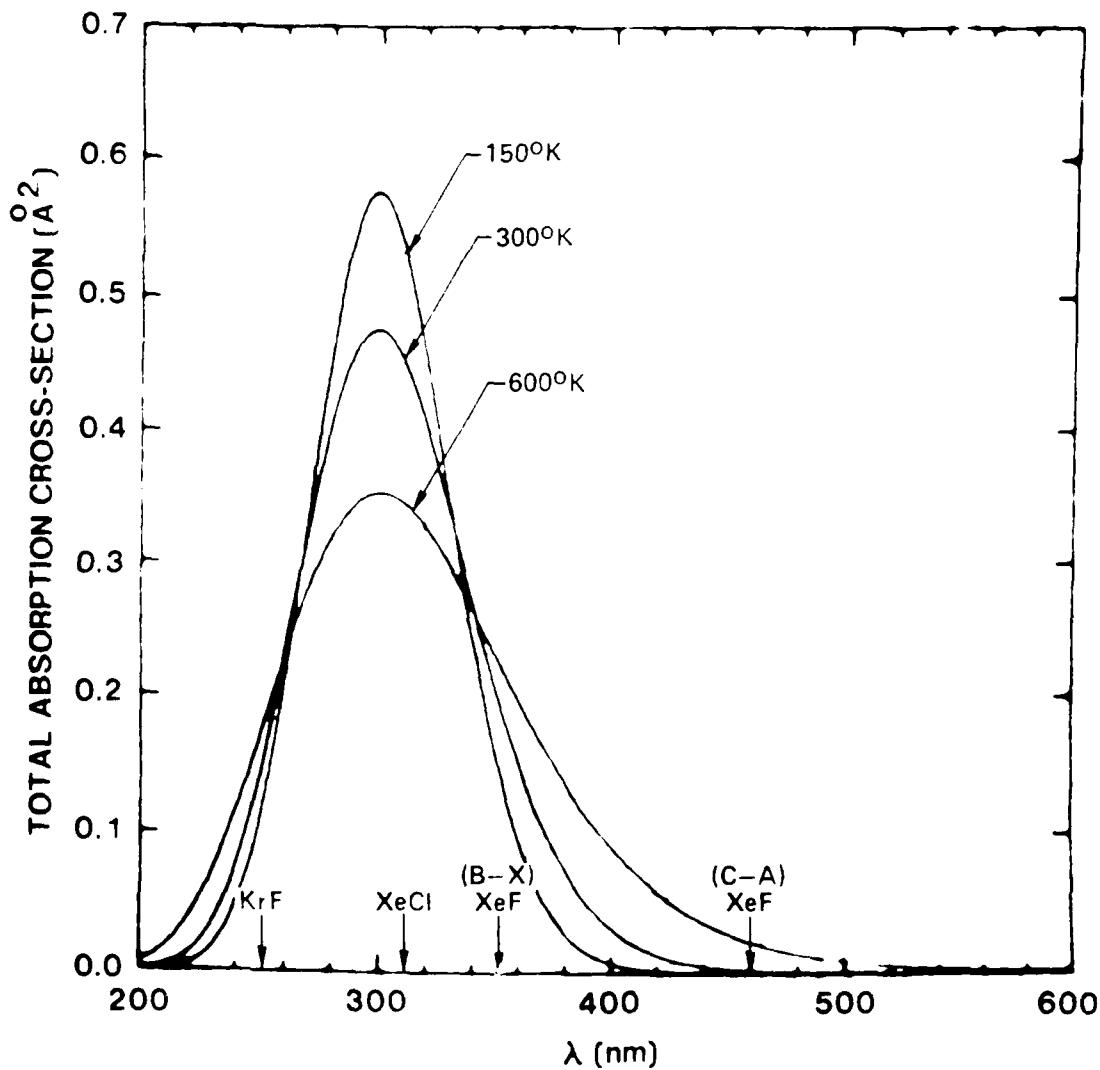
Tabular Data A-3.35. Photoabsorption Cross-Sections for the A  $^2\Sigma_{1u}^+$   $\rightarrow$  D  $^2\Sigma_{1g}^+$

Transition of  $Xe_2^+$  as a Function of Vibrational Level

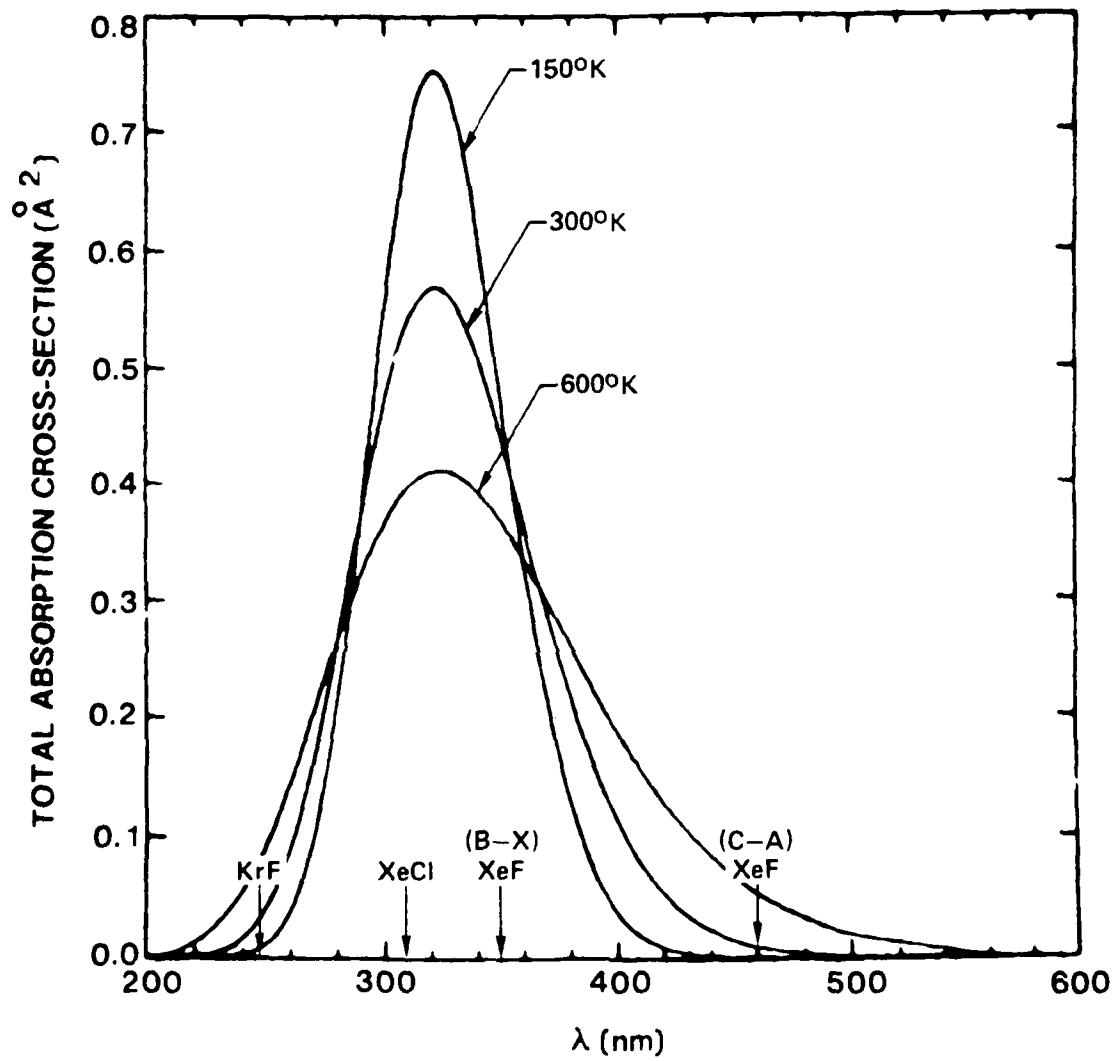
Continuum State Kinetic Energy	<u><math>\epsilon</math>(eV)</u>	<u>v=0</u>	<u>v=1</u>	<u>v=2</u>	<u>v=3</u>	<u>v=4</u>
	.58	0.741 -20	0.175 -18	0.176 -17	0.988 -17	0.330 -16
	.62	0.255 -19	0.518 -18	0.440 -17	0.202 -16	0.523 -16
	.66	0.763 -19	0.132 -17	0.941 -17	0.346 -16	0.672 -16
	.68	0.130 -18	0.209 -17	0.135 -16	0.440 -16	0.727 -16
	.72	0.332 -18	0.451 -17	0.239 -16	0.605 -16	0.681 -16
	.76	0.780 -18	0.891 -17	0.381 -16	0.720 -16	0.487 -16
	.78	0.119 -17	0.124 -16	0.475 -16	0.760 -16	0.367 -16
	.82	0.251 -17	0.216 -16	0.643 -16	0.698 -16	0.114 -16
	.84	0.358 -17	0.278 -16	0.722 -16	0.619 -16	0.328 -17
	.88	0.683 -17	0.429 -16	0.820 -16	0.380 -16	0.224 -17
	.92	0.121 -16	0.601 -16	0.797 -16	0.131 -16	0.200 -16
	.96	0.200 -16	0.767 -16	0.645 -16	0.315 -18	0.417 -16
1.0	0.315 -16	0.899 -16	0.407 -16	0.656 -17	0.494 -16	
1.04	0.467 -16	0.953 -16	0.163 -16	0.277 -16	0.359 -16	
1.08	0.649 -16	0.891 -16	0.138 -17	0.494 -16	0.123 -16	
1.12	0.843 -16	0.712 -16	0.337 -17	0.558 -16	0.268 -19	
1.16	0.103 -15	0.462 -16	0.209 -16	0.419 -16	0.103 -16	
1.20	0.118 -15	0.216 -16	0.446 -16	0.182 -16	0.332 -16	
1.24	0.128 -15	0.466 -17	0.617 -16	0.161 -17	0.476 -16	
1.28	0.131 -15	0.219 -18	0.637 -16	0.371 -17	0.408 -16	
1.32	0.128 -15	0.907 -17	0.498 -16	0.224 -16	0.193 -16	
1.36	0.117 -15	0.277 -16	0.277 -16	0.441 -16	0.210 -17	
1.40	0.102 -15	0.497 -16	0.843 -17	0.547 -16	0.295 -17	
1.44	0.845 -16	0.688 -16	0.105 -18	0.487 -16	0.196 -16	
1.48	0.673 -16	0.813 -16	0.467 -17	0.315 -16	0.385 -16	
1.52	0.517 -16	0.858 -16	0.187 -16	0.130 -16	0.472 -16	
1.56	0.387 -16	0.833 -16	0.365 -16	0.166 -17	0.419 -16	
1.60	0.281 -16	0.756 -16	0.526 -16	0.105 -17	0.272 -16	
1.64	0.199 -16	0.647 -16	0.633 -16	0.962 -17	0.115 -16	
1.68	0.138 -16	0.529 -16	0.676 -16	0.231 -16	0.176 -17	
1.72	0.941 -17	0.417 -16	0.663 -16	0.368 -16	0.531 -18	
1.80	0.429 -17	0.243 -16	0.543 -16	0.551 -16	0.176 -16	
1.84	0.288 -17	0.181 -16	0.465 -16	0.584 -16	0.301 -16	
1.88	0.192 -17	0.133 -16	0.387 -16	0.579 -16	0.415 -16	
1.96	0.807 -18	0.668 -17	0.242 -16	0.484 -16	0.550 -16	
1.98	0.643 -18	0.556 -17	0.211 -16	0.451 -16	0.562 -16	
2.00	0.500 -18	0.451 -17	0.180 -16	0.410 -16	0.555 -16	
2.04	0.299 -18	0.293 -17	0.129 -16	0.329 -16	0.519 -16	
2.08	0.173 -18	0.184 -17	0.888 -17	0.252 -16	0.456 -16	
2.12	0.977 -19	0.113 -17	0.594 -17	0.186 -16	0.381 -16	



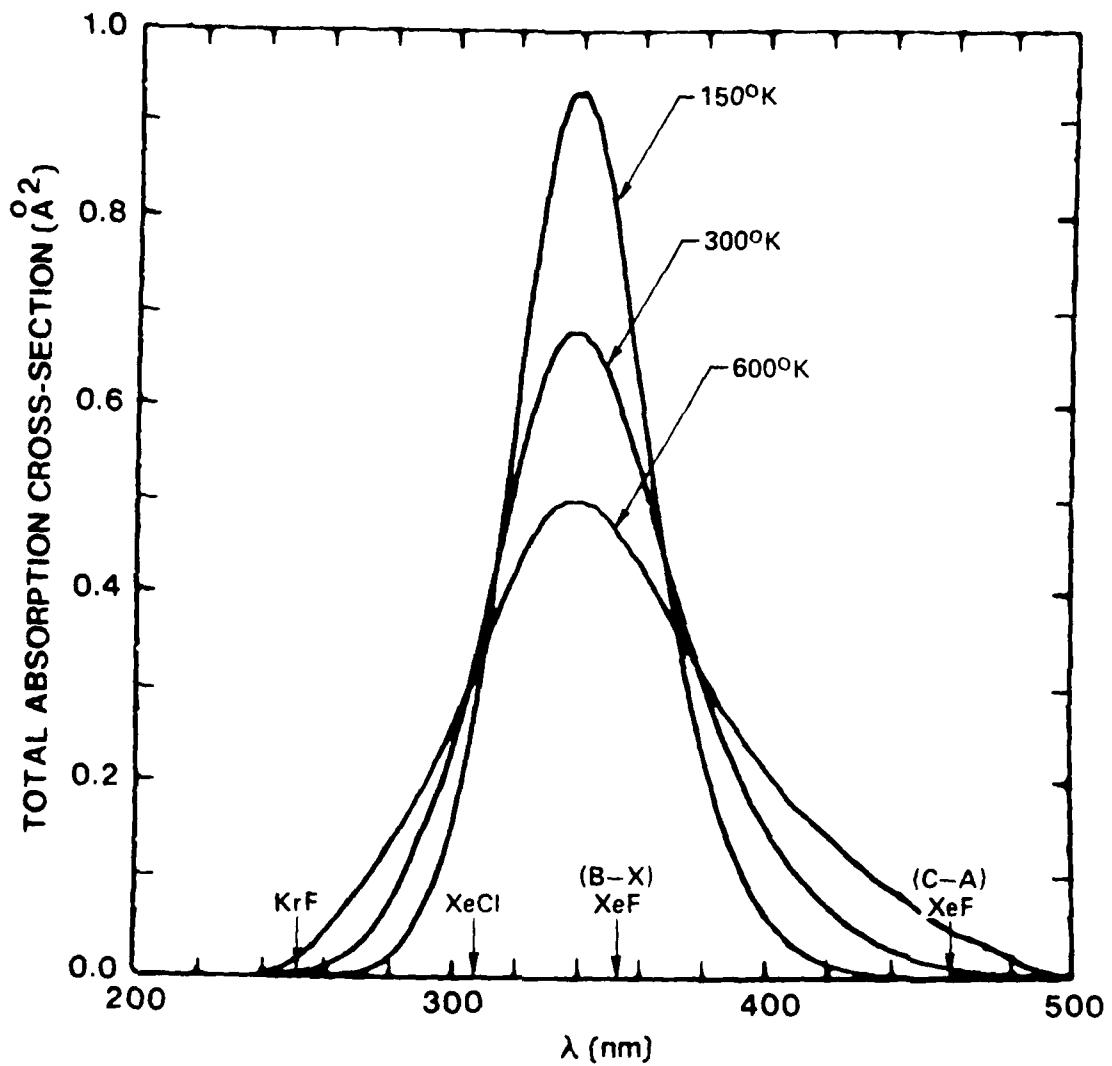
Graphical Data A-3.36. Total Photoabsorption Cross-Sections for the  $A\ ^2\Sigma_{1g}^+ \rightarrow D\ ^2\Sigma_{1g}^+$  Transition of  $\text{Ne}_2^+$ .



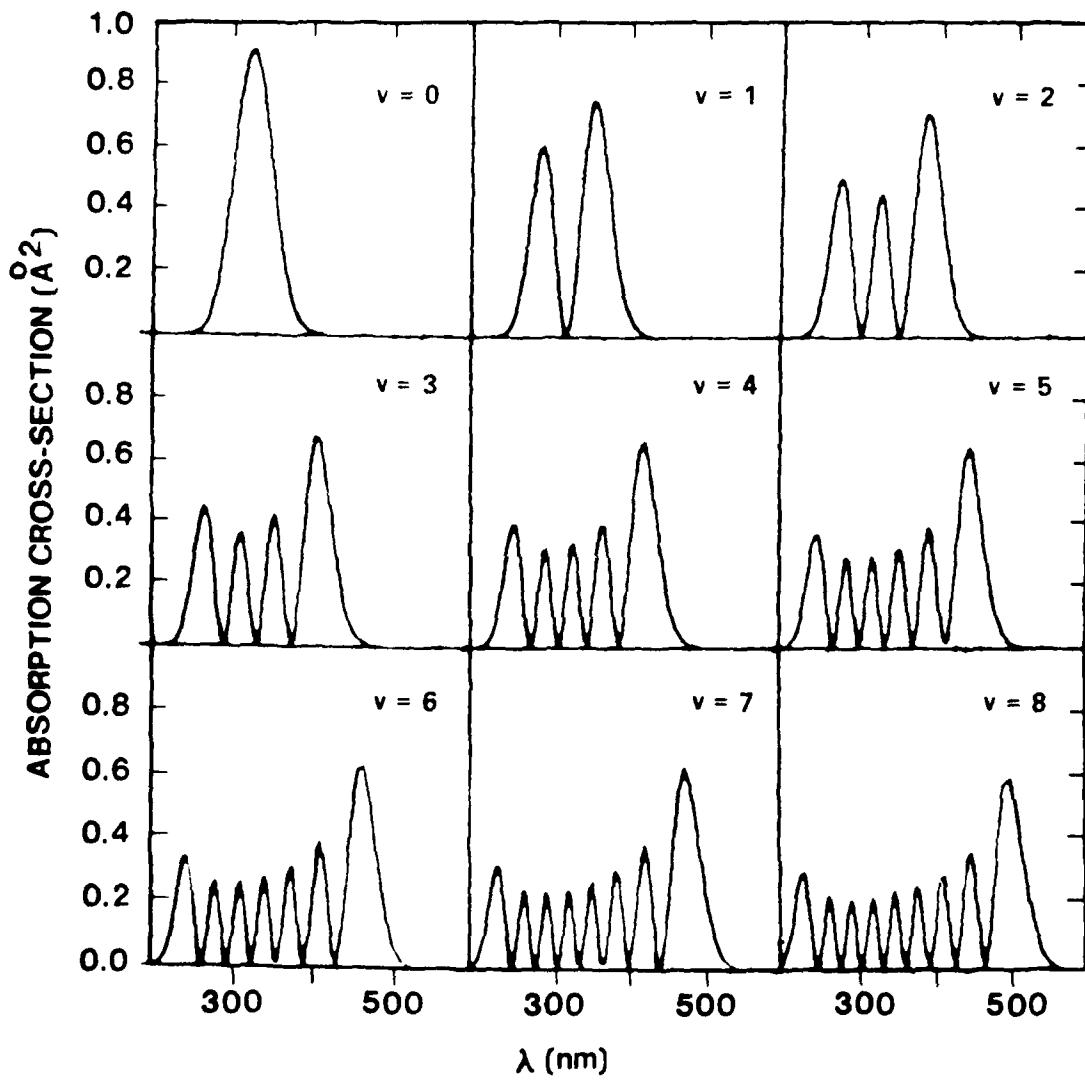
Graphical Data A-3.37. Total Photoabsorption Cross-Sections for the  $A\ ^2\Sigma_{\text{g}}^+ \rightarrow D\ ^2\Sigma_{\text{g}}^+$  Transition of  $\text{Ar}_2^+$ .



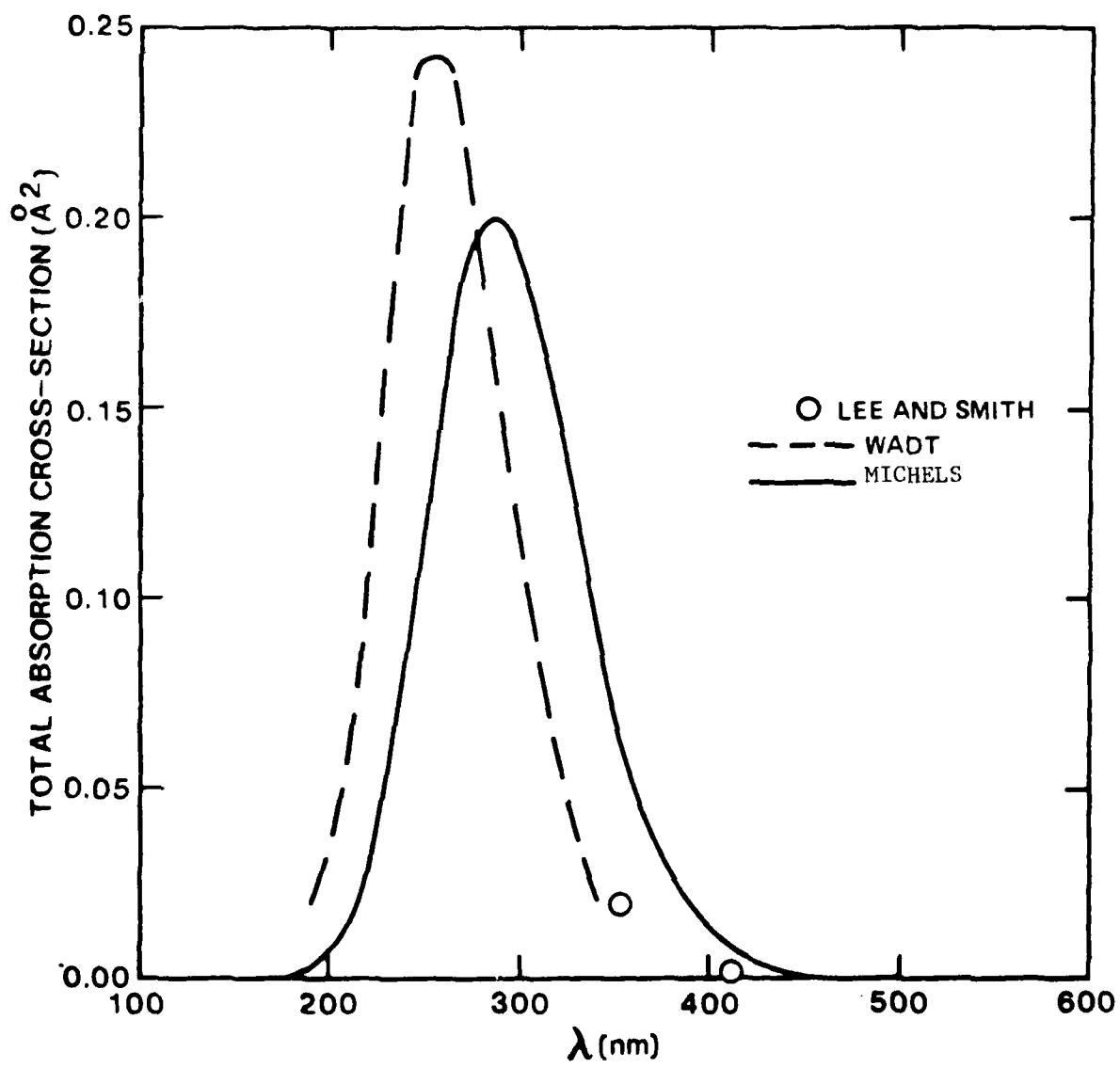
Graphical Data A-3.38. Total Photoabsorption Cross-Sections for the  $A\ ^2\Sigma_{1/2}^+ \rightarrow D\ ^2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$  Transition of  $\text{Kr}_2^+$ .



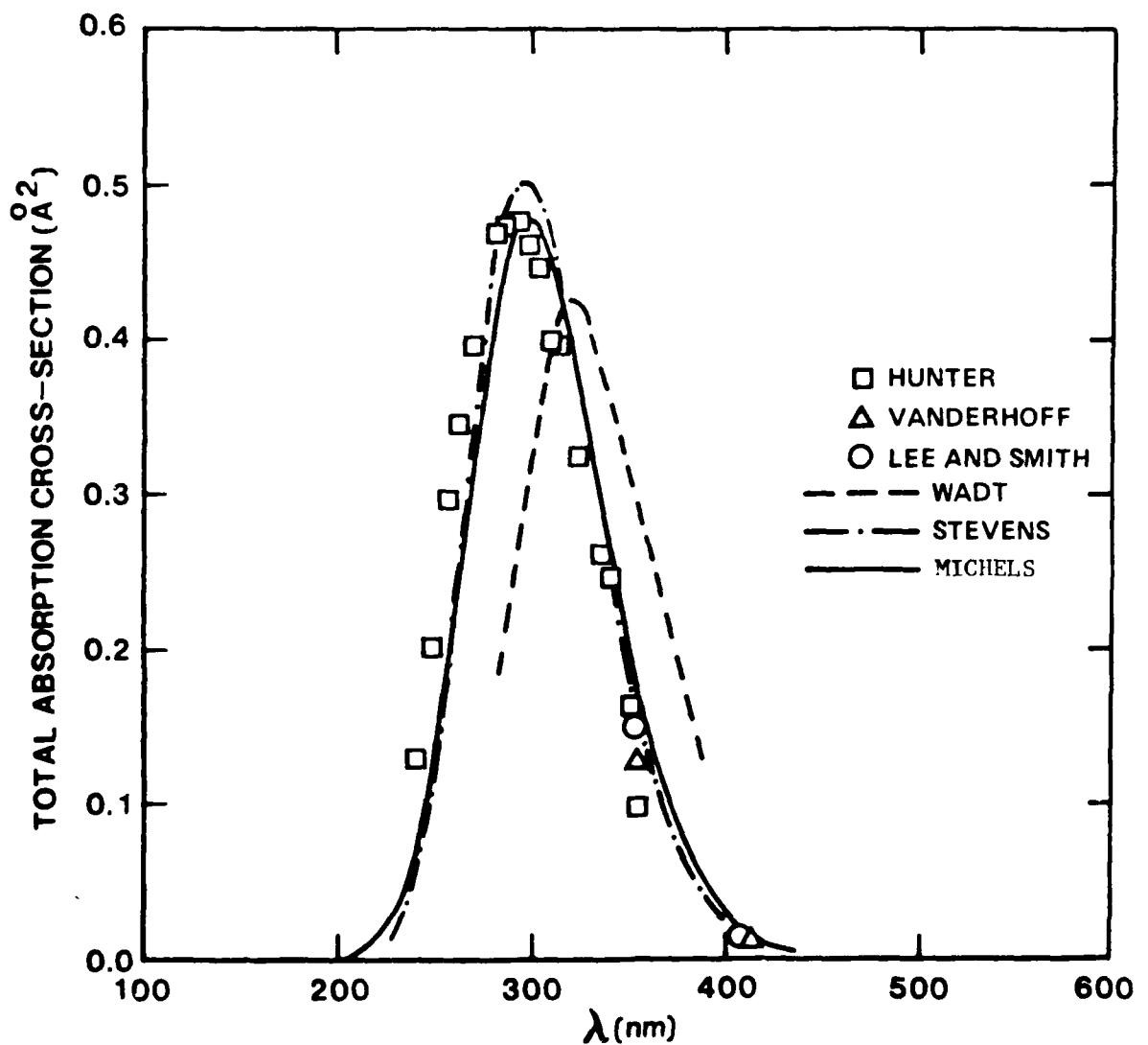
Graphical Data A-3.39. Total Photoabsorption Cross-Sections for the  $A\ ^2\Sigma_{1g}^+$   
 $D\ ^2\Sigma_{1g}^+$  Transition of  $Xe_2^+$ .



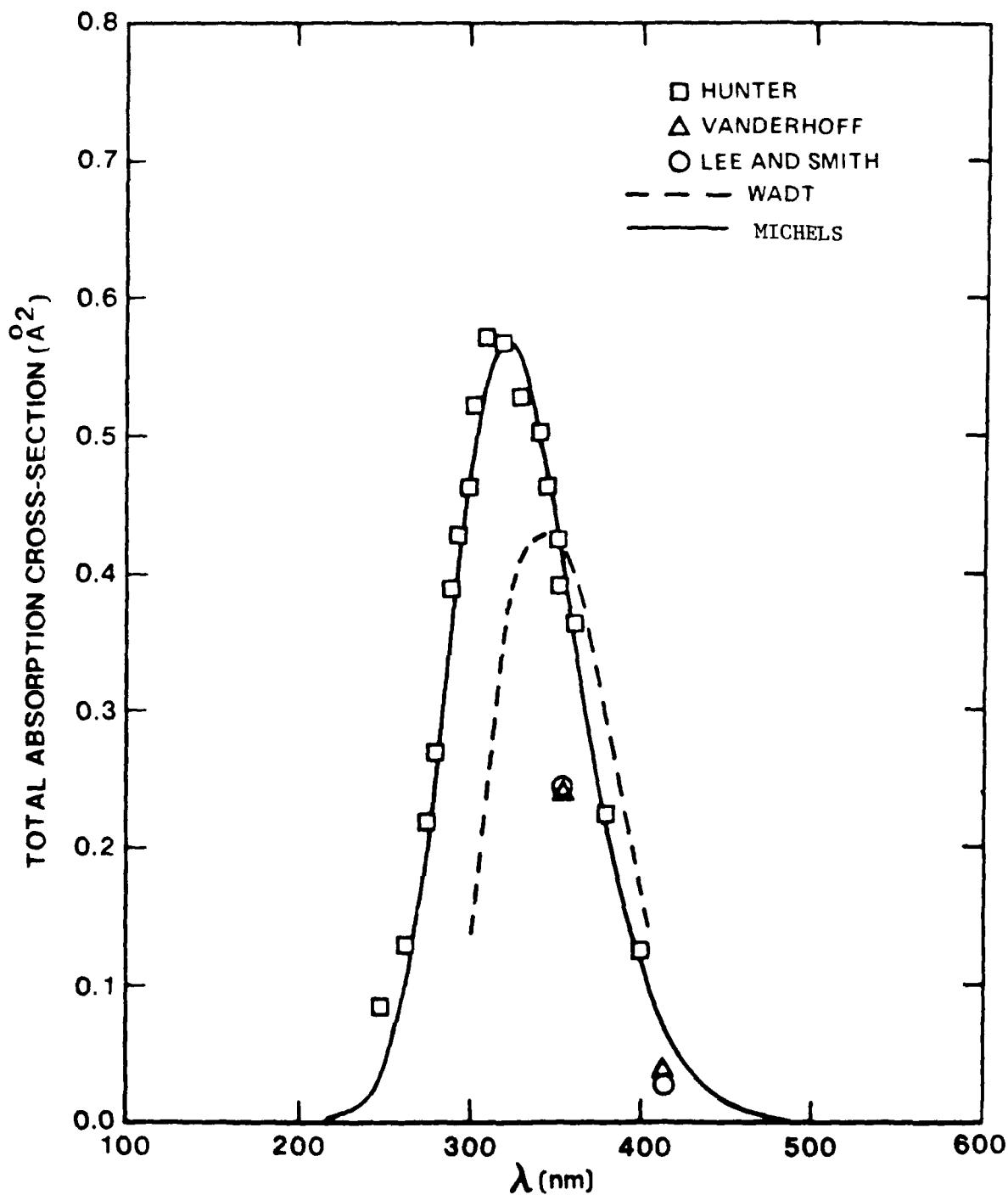
Graphical Data A-3.40. Photoabsorption Cross-Sections for the  $A\ ^2\Sigma_{1g}^+ \rightarrow D\ ^2\Sigma_{1g}^+$  Transition of  $Kr_2^+$  as a Function of Several Vibrational Levels.



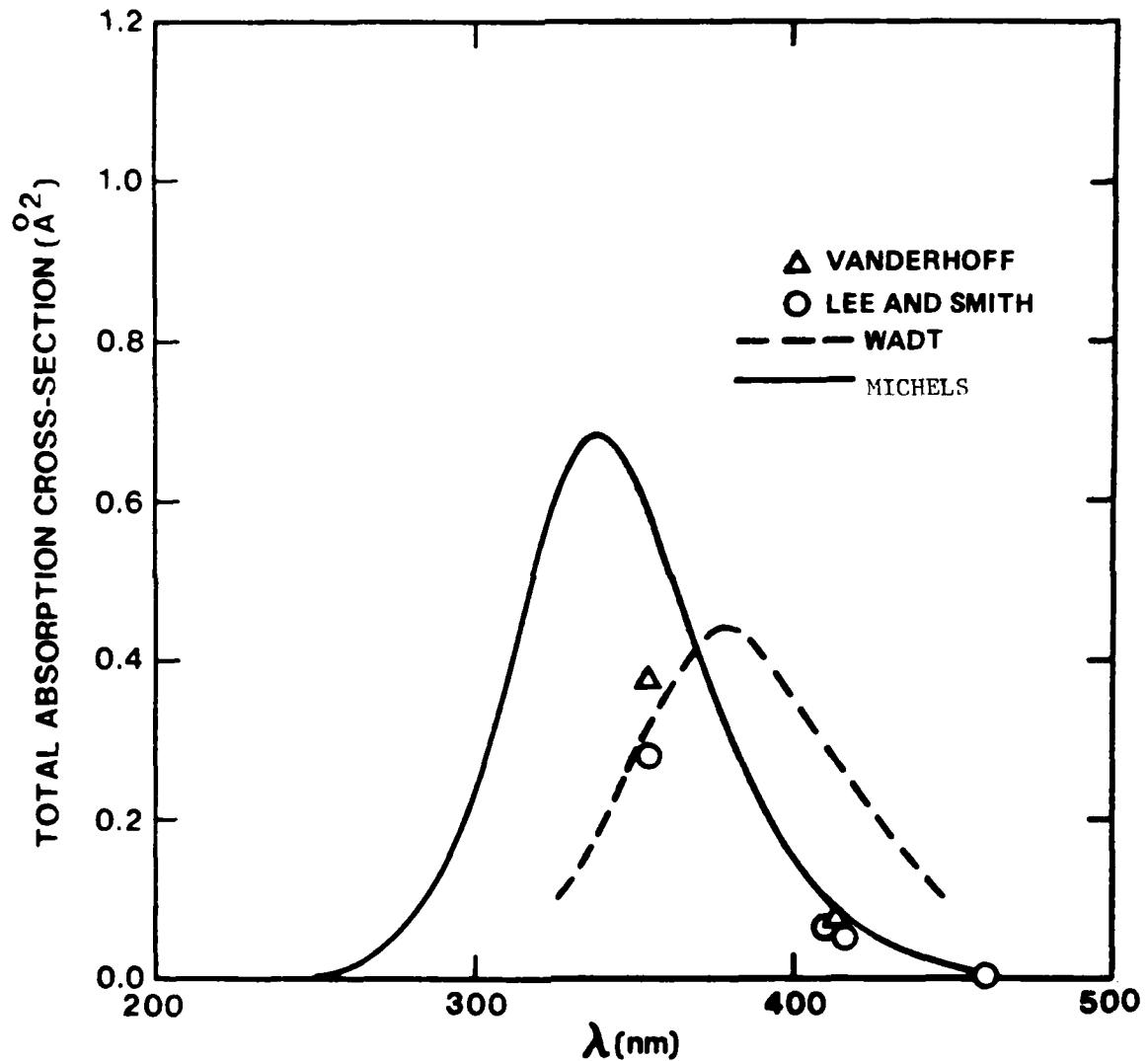
Graphical Data A-3.41. Comparative Cross-Sections for the  $A\ 2\Sigma_{2u}^+ \rightarrow D\ 2\Sigma_{1g}^+$  Transition of  $\text{Ne}_2^+$  at  $300^\circ\text{K}$ . References 3, 7 and 2.



Graphical Data A-3.42. Comparative Cross-Sections for the  $A\ 2\Sigma_{1/2}^+ \rightarrow D\ 2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$  Transition of  $\text{Ar}_2^+$  at  $300^\circ\text{K}$  References 5, 4, 3, 7, 6 and 2.



Graphical Data A-3.43. Comparative Cross-Sections for the  $A\ 2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$   $\rightarrow D\ 2\Sigma_{1/2}^+$  Transition of  $Kr_2^+$  at  $300^\circ K$ . References 5, 4, 3, 7 and 2.



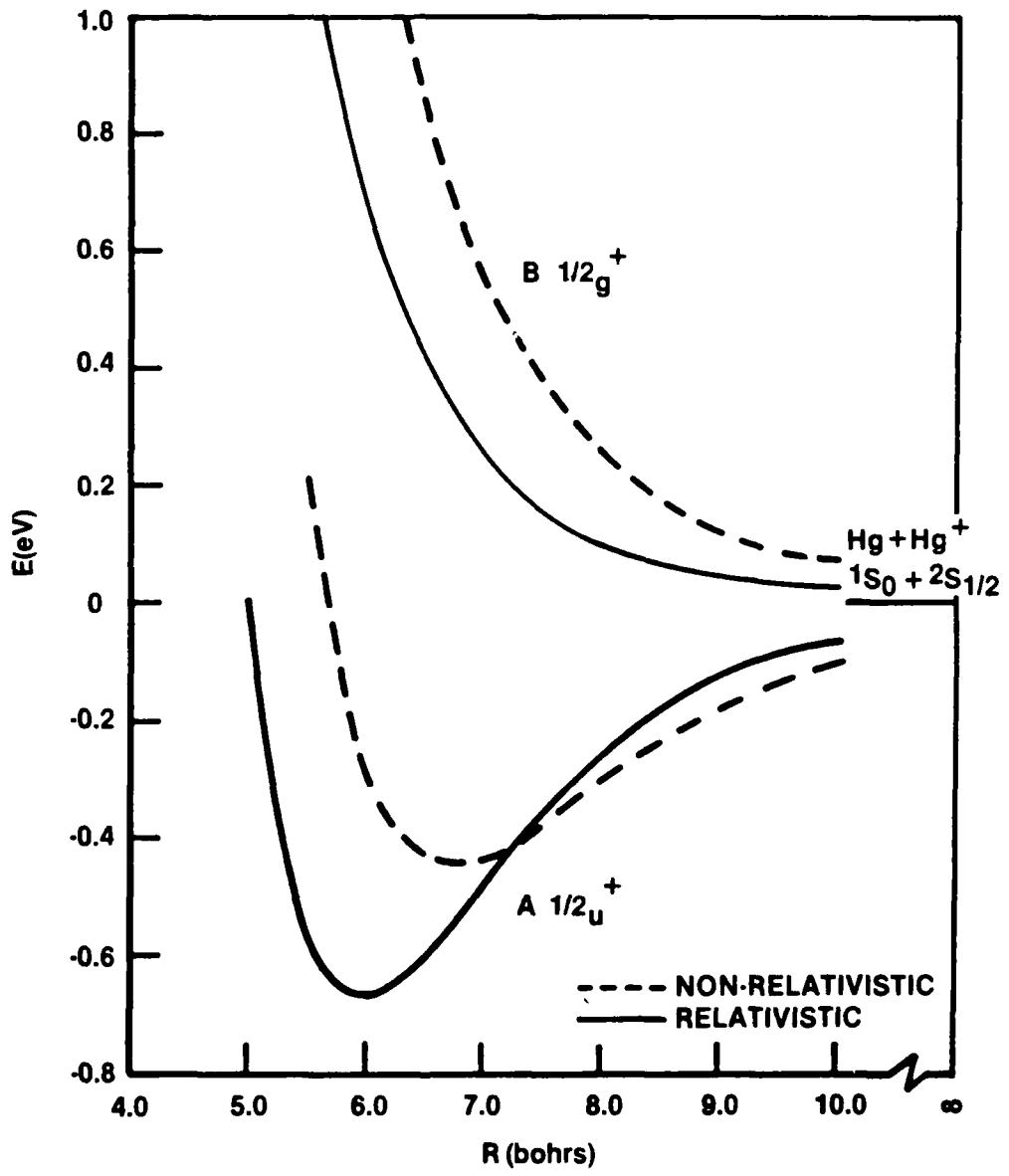
Graphical Data A-3.44. Comparative Cross-Sections for the  $A\ 2\Sigma_{1g}^+ \rightarrow D\ 2\Sigma_{1g}^+$  Transition of  $Xe_2^+$  at  $300^\circ K$ . References 4, 3, 7 and 2.

Tabular Data A-3.45. Density Functional Potential Energy Curves for  $\text{Hg}_2^+$ . Energies in eV relative to  $V(\infty) = 0$ .  $E(\infty) = -39192.46852$  hartrees for the relativistic and  $E(\infty) = -36817.69215$  hartrees for the non-relativistic calculations.

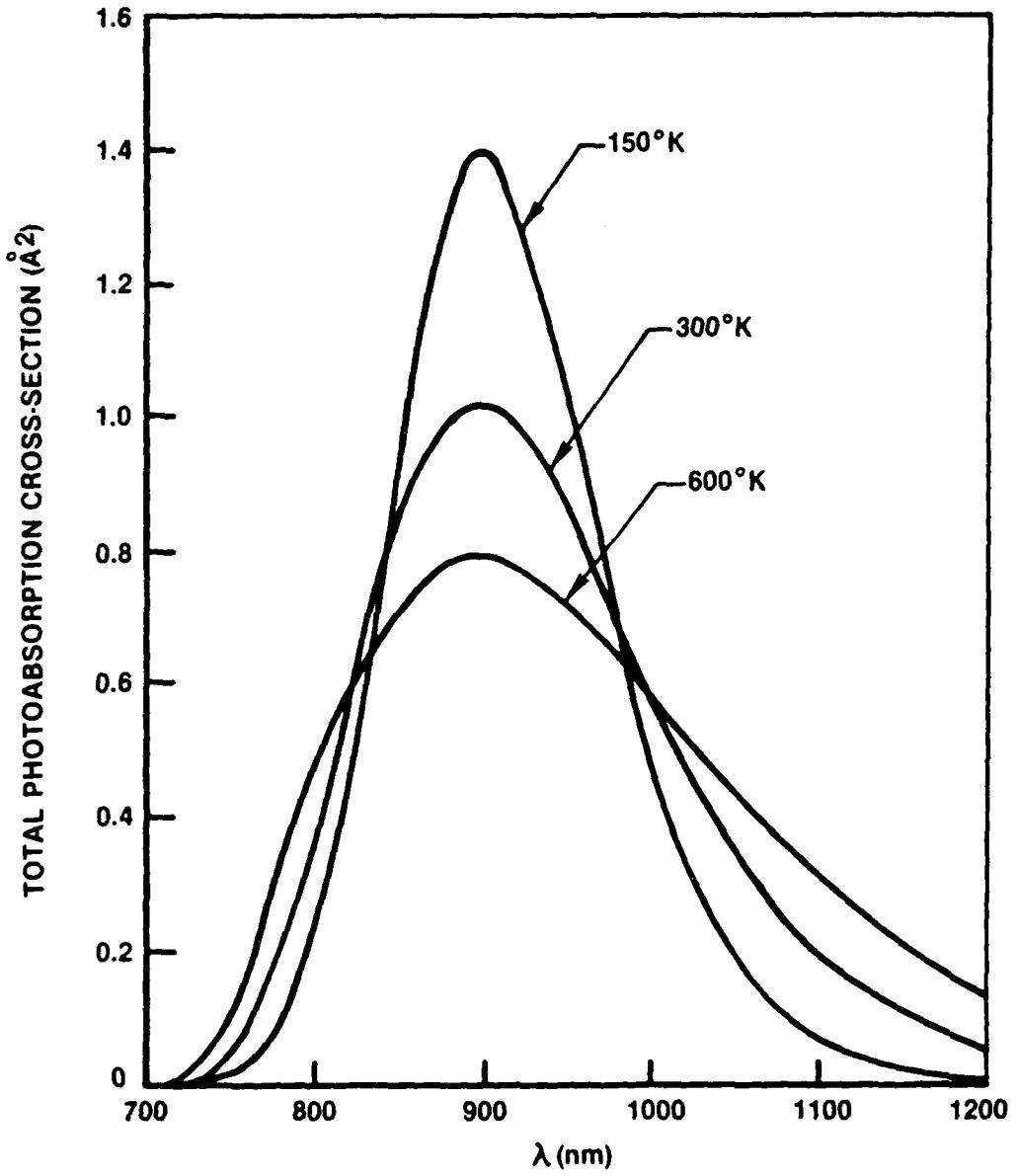
<u>R(bohrs)</u>	<u>Relativistic</u>		<u>Non-Relativistic</u>	
	<u><math>A \frac{1}{2}^+_u</math></u>	<u><math>B \frac{1}{2}^+_g</math></u>	<u><math>A \frac{1}{2}^+_u</math></u>	<u><math>B \frac{1}{2}^+_g</math></u>
5.0	+0..2993	2.06672	-	-
5.5	-0.56600	1.13473	+0.20436	-
5.75	-0.65036	-	-0.07919	-
6.0	-0.66532	0.68165	-0.30096	1.28249
6.25	-0.63947	-	-0.37634	-
6.5	-0.59049	0.42994	-0.42586	0.85172
7.0	-0.47076	0.27756	-0.43675	0.56600
7.5	-0.35511	-	-0.38477	0.38096
8.0	-0.26042	0.10340	-0.31266	0.26150
8.5	-	-	-0.24817	0.18041
8.75	-	-	-0.21742	-
9.0	-0.13062	0.04599	-0.18994	0.12545
10.0	-0.06259	0.02095	-0.10368	0.07510
$\infty$	0.	0.	0.	0.

Tabular Data A-3.46. Spectroscopic Constants for  $\text{Hg}_2^+$  based on Relativistic Density Functional Calculations.

State	$T_e$ (eV)	$\omega_e$ ( $\text{cm}^{-1}$ )	$\omega_e X_e$ ( $\text{cm}^{-1}$ )	$\alpha_e$ ( $\text{cm}^{-1}$ )	$r_e^\circ$ ( $\text{\AA}$ )	$B_e$ ( $\text{cm}^{-1}$ )	$D_e$ (eV)	$D_o$ (eV)
$B \frac{1}{2}^+_g$	1.347	(vertical excitation energy, repulsive curve)						
$A \frac{1}{2}^+_u$	0.0	84.66	0.35	0.00007	3.15	0.0170	0.667	0.662



Graphical Data A-3.47. Low-Lying Potential Energy Curves for  $\text{Hg}_2^+$   
(Density-Functional Method)



Graphical Data A-3.48. Total Photoabsorption Cross-Sections for the  $A \ ^1\Sigma_u^+ \rightarrow B \ ^1\Sigma_g^+$  Transition of  $Hg_2^+$

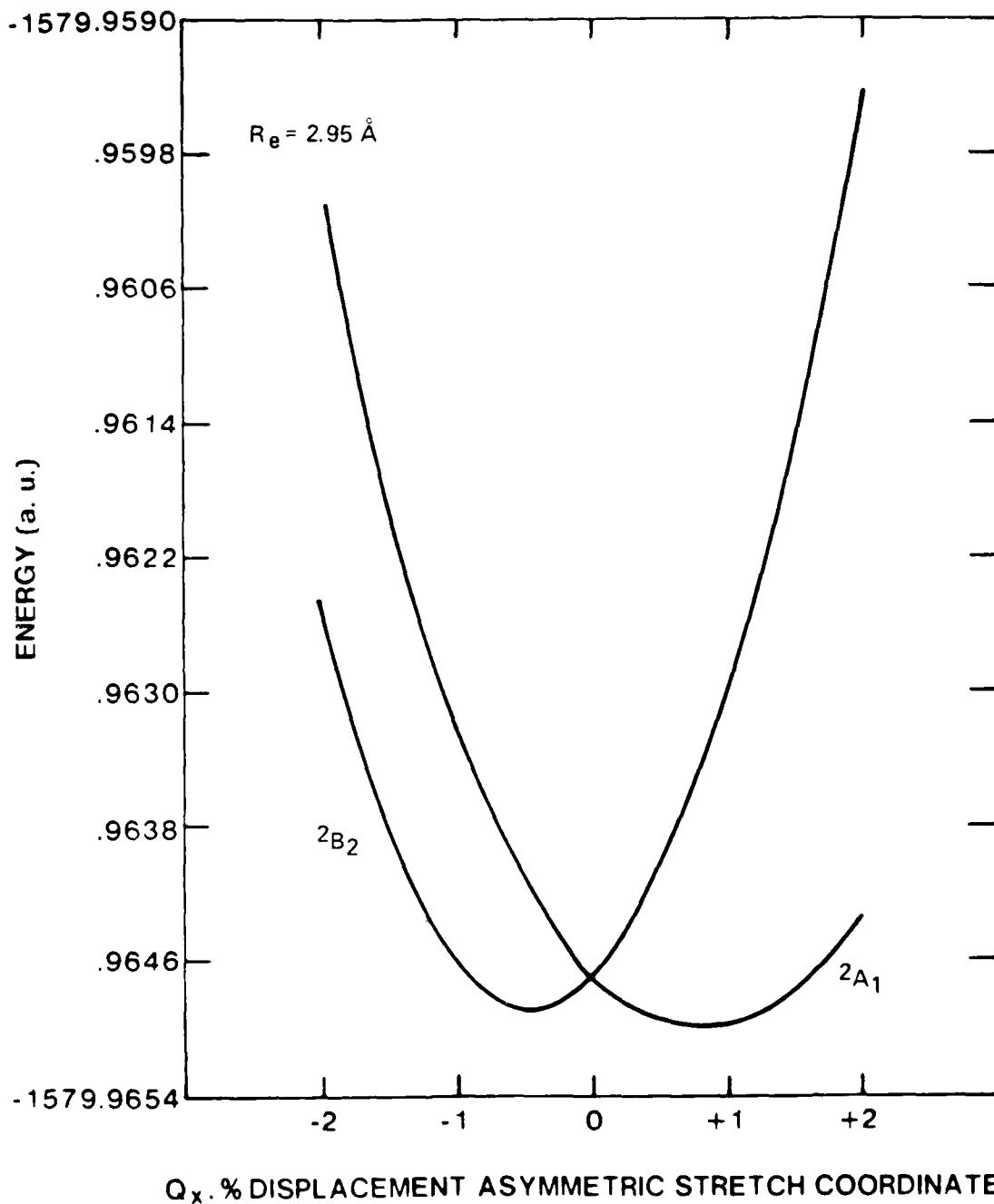
Tabular Data A-3.49. SPECTROSCOPIC CONSTANTS AND TOTAL ELECTRONIC ENERGIES (in a.u. for a bond length of 5.2 Bohrs) FOR Ar<sup>+</sup><sub>3</sub>.

State	D <sub>3h</sub> (triangular geometry)	T <sub>e</sub> (eV)	v <sub>2</sub> (cm <sup>-1</sup> )	R <sub>e</sub> (Å)	D <sub>e</sub> (eV) <sup>a</sup>	D <sub>0</sub> (eV)
2 <sup>'</sup> A <sub>1</sub>	-1579.8676	2.19	(Repulsive potential surface)			
2 <sup>'</sup> E <sup>11</sup>			1.44			
2 <sup>"</sup> A <sub>2</sub> "	-1579.9110		1.15			
2 <sup>"</sup> E"	-1579.9305		0.70			
2 <sup>'</sup> A <sub>2</sub>	-1579.9502	0.25				
2 <sup>'</sup> E	-1579.9609	0.0	174	2.95	1.496	1.472

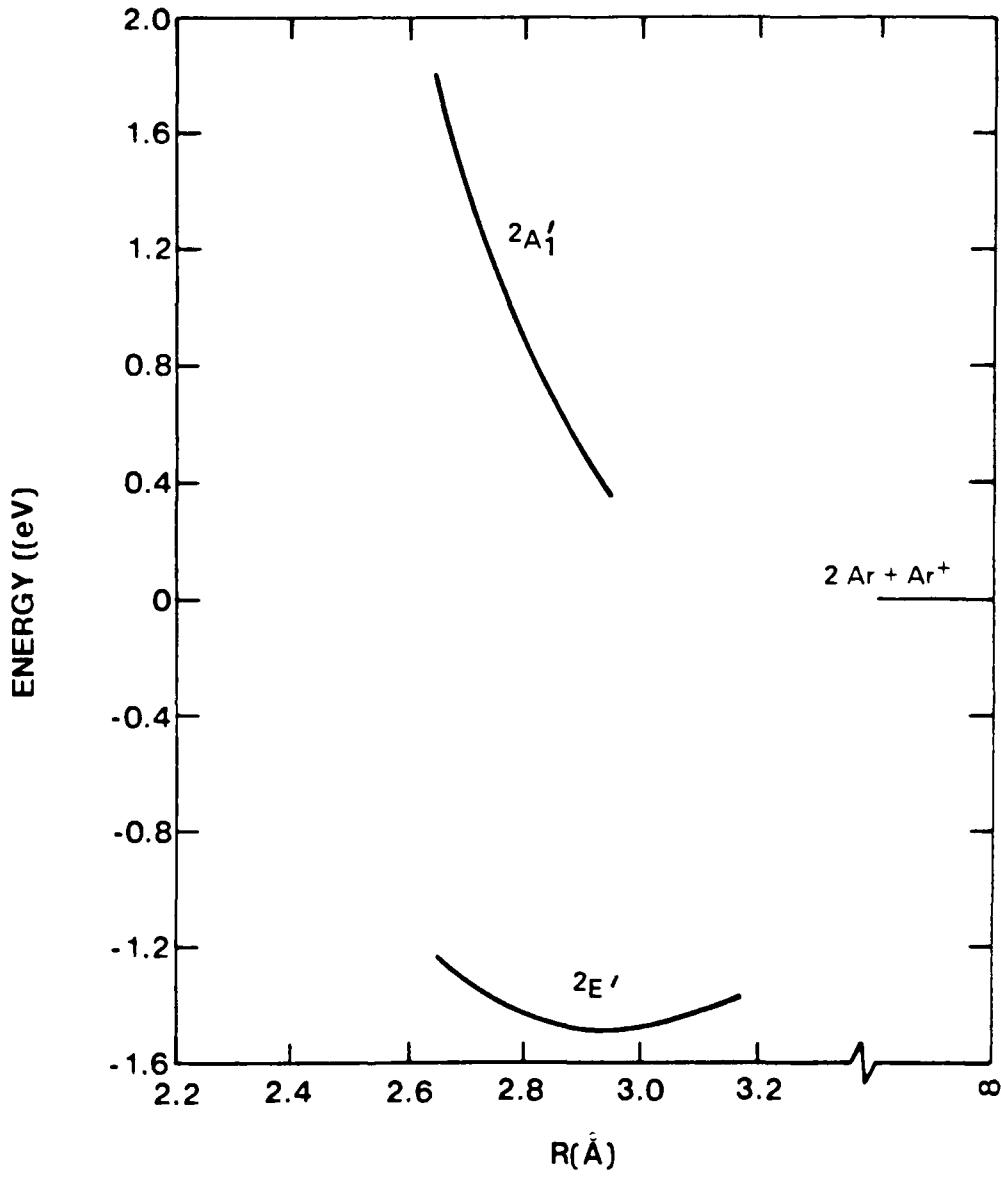
a) Dissociation energy relative to Ar + Ar + Ar<sup>+</sup> (E( $\infty$ ) = - 1579.9097)

D<sub>e</sub> relative to Ar<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> [ λ<sub>2u</sub><sup>+</sup> ] + Ar = 0.17 eV

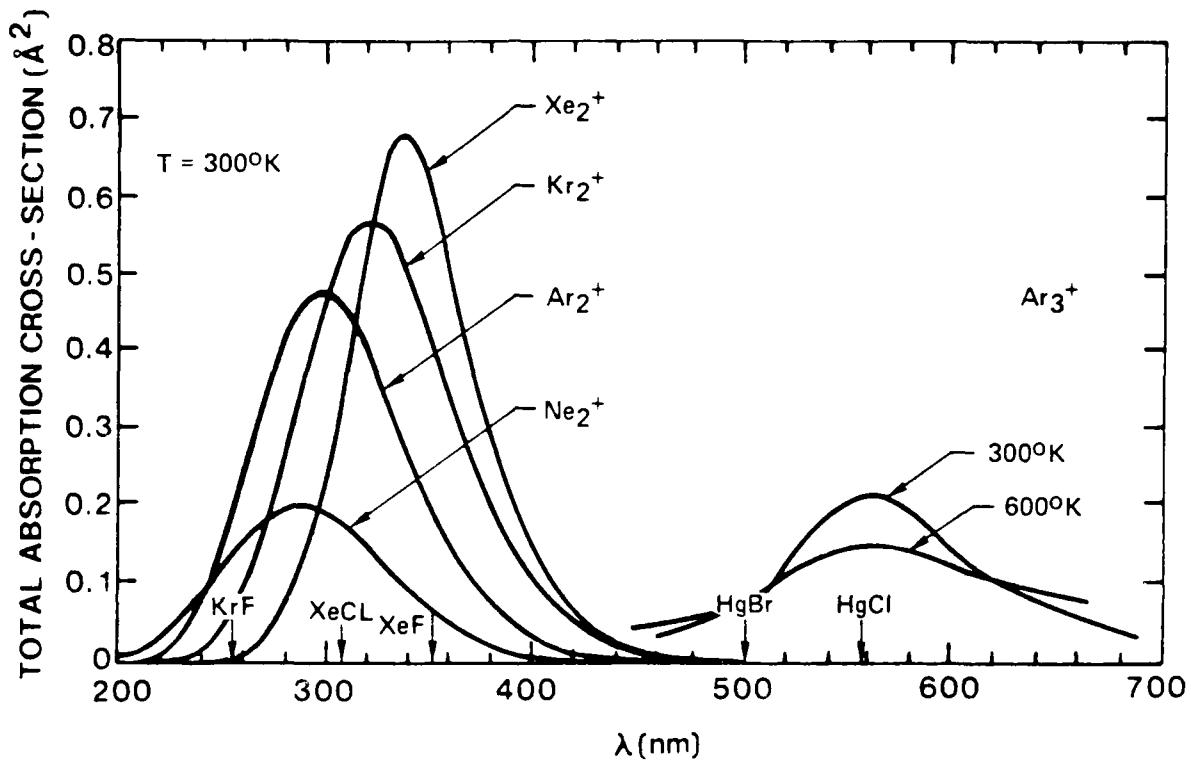
Absorption bands  
 $2E' \rightarrow 2A_1'$       λ<sub>max</sub> ~ 500 nm      (Strong)  
 $2E' \rightarrow 2E''$       λ<sub>max</sub> ~ 1500 nm      (Weak)



Graphical Data A-3.50. Jahn-Teller Energies for the Ground State of  $\text{Ar}_3^+$  in  $C_{2v}$  Symmetry.



Graphical Data A-3.51. Potential Energy Curves for  $\text{Ar}_3^+$ .



Graphical Data A-3.52. Noble Gas Dimer and Trimer Ion Absorption Cross-Sections.

AD-A102 279

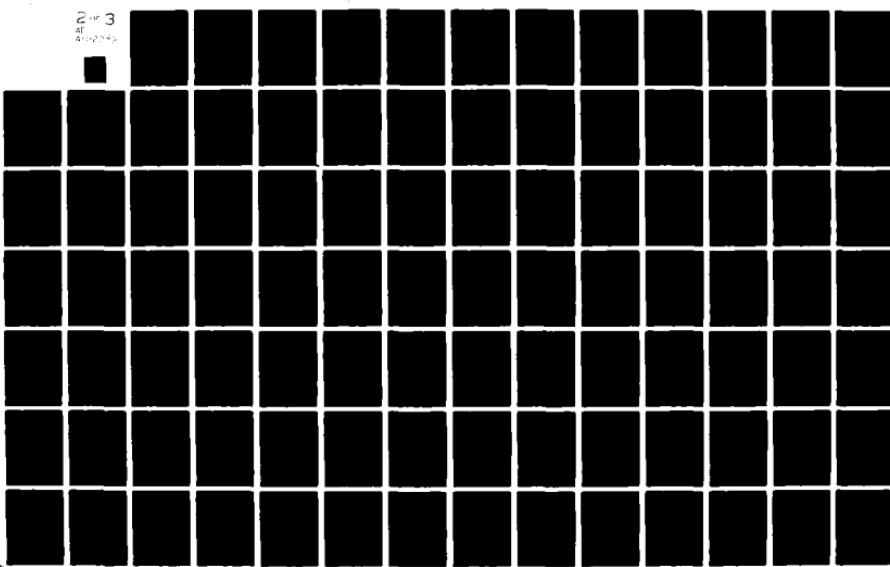
ARMY MISSILE COMMAND REDSTONE ARSENAL AL DIRECTED E--ETC F/G 20/5  
COMPILED OF ATOMIC AND MOLECULAR DATA RELEVANT TO GAS LASERS--ETC(U)  
DEC 80 E W McDANIEL, M R FLANNERY, E W THOMAS

UNCLASSIFIED

2 or 3  
AF 0102794

DRSMI-RH-81-4-VOL-7

NL



A-4. FRANCK-CONDON FACTORS FOR XeCl, ELECTRONIC STRUCTURE OF HgCl<sub>2</sub>, HgBr<sub>2</sub>  
AND ArBr, POTENTIAL ENERGY CURVES FOR Zn<sub>2</sub>, Cd<sub>2</sub> AND LiCa.

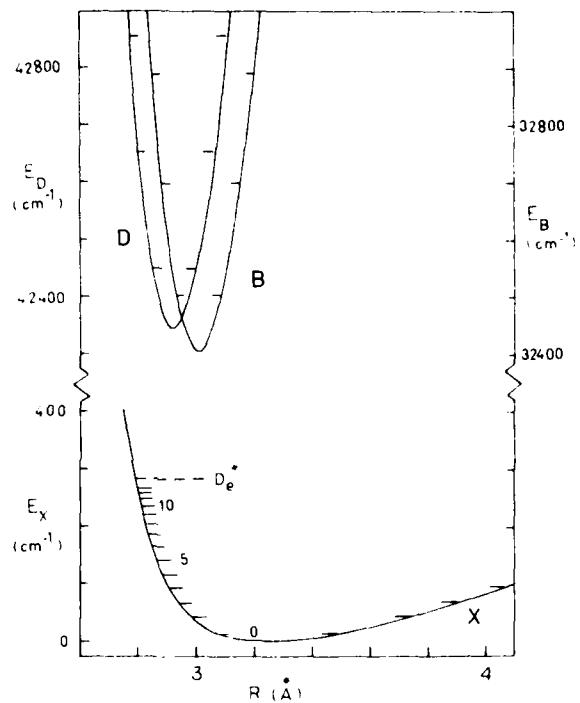
	<u>CONTENTS</u>	
		Page
A-4.1.	Potential diagram for XeCl . . . . .	2634
A-4.2.	Assigned bandheads in B → X spectrum of <sup>136</sup> Xe <sup>35</sup> Cl. . . . .	2635
A-4.3.	Assigned bandheads in D → X spectrum of <sup>136</sup> Xe <sup>35</sup> Cl. . . . .	2635
A-4.4.	Franck-Condon factors ( $\times 10^3$ ) for B-X system of <sup>136</sup> Xe <sup>35</sup> Cl . .	2636
A-4.5.	Franck-Condon factors ( $\times 10^3$ ) for D-X system of <sup>136</sup> Xe <sup>35</sup> Cl . .	2636
A-4.6.	Spectroscopic studies on HgBr <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	2637
A-4.7.	Spectroscopic studies on HgCl <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	2637
A-4.8.	Excitation energies for linear HgCl <sub>2</sub> and HgBr <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	2638
A-4.9.	Hartree-Fock excitation energies ( $\Delta E$ ) and Mulliken populations for linear HgCl <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	2639
A-4.10.	Transition moments (M) and oscillator strengths (f) for the vertical dipole-allowed excitations in HgCl <sub>2</sub> and HgBr <sub>2</sub> . . . .	2639
A-4.11.	Valence bond orbital diagrams for the ground $1 \ ^1\Sigma_g^+$ state of HgCl <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	2640
A-4.12.	Contour plots for the highest occupied orbitals of the $1 \ ^1\Sigma_g^+$ state of HgCl <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	2641
A-4.13.	Contour plots for the lowest virtual orbitals of the $1 \ ^1\Sigma_g^+$ state of HgCl <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	2642
A-4.14.	Orbital energy level diagram for HgCl <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	2643
A-4.15.	Potential curves for the states of HgCl <sub>2</sub> as a function of bending angle $\theta$ . . . . .	2644
A-4.16.	Electronic state correlations diagrams for HgCl + Cl → HgCl <sub>2</sub> .	2645
A-4.17.	Experimental energy level diagram for key excited states of HgCl <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	2646
A-4.18.	Potential curves of ArBr . . . . .	2647
A-4.19.	Energy level diagram of ArBr and Br. . . . .	2647
A-4.20.	ArBr potential curves. . . . .	2648

	Page
A-4.21. Potential energy curves for states of Zn <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	2649
A-4.22. Potential energy curves for diatomic cadmium . . . . .	2650
A-4.23. Gerade states of Cd <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	2651
A-4.24. Ungerade states of Cd <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	2652
A-4.25. Computed Cd <sub>2</sub> <sup>*</sup> 1 <sub>u</sub> → O <sub>g</sub> <sup>+</sup> fluorescence band at 675°K . . . . .	2653
A-4.26. Contributions of individual vibrational level to the Cd <sub>2</sub> <sup>*</sup> fluorescence rate at 675°K . . . . .	2654
A-4.27. The lowest atomic energy levels (in cm <sup>-1</sup> ) of zinc and cadmium.	2655
A-4.28. Spectroscopic constants for the bound states of Zn <sub>2</sub> and Cd <sub>2</sub> . .	2656
A-4.29. Potential energy curves for LiCa . . . . .	2657
A-4.30. LiCa emission spectrum . . . . .	2658
A-4.31. Spectroscopic constants for LiCa . . . . .	2659
A-4.32. Experimental vs. calculated spectra for LiCa . . . . .	2659

#### A-4. References

1. A. Sur, A. K. Hui, and J. Tellinghuisen, "Noble Gas Halides", J. Chem. Phys. 74, 465 (1979), and references therein. (A-4.1 - A-4.5).
2. W. R. Wadt, "The Electronic Structure of Hg Cl<sub>2</sub> and Hg Br<sub>2</sub> and its Relationship to Photodissociation", J. Chem. Phys. 72, 2469 (1980). (A-4.6 - A-4.17).
3. M. F. Golde and A. Kvaran, "Chemiluminescence of Argon Bromide. I. The Emission Spectrum of Ar Br", J. Chem. Phys. 72, 434 (1980). (A-4.18 - A-4.19).
4. M. F. Golde and A. Kvaran, "Chemiluminescence of Argon Bromide. II. Potential Curves of Ar Br and Population Distributions in the B(1/2) and C(3/2) Electron States", J. Chem. Phys. 72, 442 (1980). (A-4.20).
5. C. F. Bender, T. N. Rescigno, H. F. Schaefer and A. E. Orel, "Potential Energy Curves for Diatomic Zinc and Cadmium", J. Chem. Phys. 71, 1122 (1979). (A-4.21 - A-4.28).
6. D. K. Neumann, D. J. Benard and H. H. Michels, "Laser Chemiluminescence of Li Ca", Chem. Phys. Letts. 73, 343 (1980). (A-4.29 - A-4.32).

SUR, HUI, AND TELLINGHUISEN



Graphical Data A-4.1. Potential diagram for XeCl, showing the states of relevance to the present study. Note the different energy scales for the three potential curves.

**Tabular Data A-4.2.** Assigned Bandheads in  $B \rightarrow X$  Spectrum of  $^{100}\text{Xe}^{\infty}\text{Cl}$

$v' - v''$	Weight	$\lambda(\text{\AA})$	$\nu(\text{cm}^{-1})$	$\Delta\nu(\text{cm}^{-1})^a$
0-6	1	3091.37	32338.7	-0.3
0-5	1	89.21	361.3	-0.2
0-4	5	86.90	385.6	-0.0
0-3	5	84.50	410.8	-0.1
0-2	5	82.04	436.7	0.1
0-1	5	79.53	463.0	-0.3
0-0	5	76.98	490.0	-0.1
1-7	3	74.91	511.8	-0.0
1-6	3	72.97	532.4	-0.2
1-5	5	70.83	555.1	0.0
1-4	5	68.55	579.3	-0.2
2-13	0.5	64.46	622.7	0.1
2-12	0.5	63.75	630.2	0.7
2-11	0.5	62.76	640.8	0.4
1-1	5	61.26	656.8	-0.0
1-0	5	58.75	685.6	-0.2
2-1	5	43.35	849.0	0.0
2-0	5	40.89	875.6	0.0
3-5	0.5	35.17	937.5	0.8
3-4	2	32.91	967.1	0.2
3-3	5	30.55	987.7	-0.2
3-1	0.5	25.80	33039.5	0.5
4-9	0.5	24.97	048.5	0.5
5-0	5	23.30	066.8	-0.2
4-7	0.5	21.68	084.5	0.2
4-3	0.5	13.26	177.0	0.2
4-0	5	06.07	256.4	-0.0
5-3	5	2996.21	365.8	-0.1
5-2	3	93.87	391.8	-0.1
5-0	5	89.11	445.0	-0.2
6-0	5	72.48	632.1	-0.1
7-2	5	60.80	764.9	0.1
7-0	5	56.15	817.9	0.2
8-0	5	40.09	34002.7	0.1
9-0	5	24.31	186.1	0.1
10-1	5	11.06	341.7	0.1
10-0	5	08.80	368.4	0.1
11-1	5	2895.78	522.9	-0.1
11-0	5	93.55	549.5	-0.1
12-1	2	80.76	702.9	-0.4
12-0	2	78.60	728.9	0.2

<sup>a</sup>  $\nu_{\text{calc}} - \nu_{\text{obs}}$  from least-squares fit.

**Tabular Data A-4.3.** Assigned Bandheads in  $D \rightarrow X$  Spectrum of  $^{100}\text{Xe}^{\infty}\text{Cl}$

$v' - v''$	Weight	$\lambda(\text{\AA})$	$\nu(\text{cm}^{-1})$	$\Delta\nu(\text{cm}^{-1})^a$
0-11	0.5	2368.74	42203.7	-1.4
0-10	1	68.07	215.5	-0.8
0-9	2	67.31	229.2	0.2
0-8	2	66.35	246.3	-0.1
0-7	3	65.30	264.9	0.2
0-6	3	64.13	285.9	0.0
0-5	3	62.87	308.5	-0.1
0-4	3	61.54	332.3	0.0
0-3	2	60.15	357.3	0.2
0-2	3	58.69	383.4	0.2
0-1	1	57.24	409.5	0.6
1-3	1	48.84	561.3	-0.7
1-2	3	47.44	586.6	-0.0
1-1	2	45.99	612.9	0.2
1-0	2	44.52	659.6	0.1
2-2	1	36.40	787.7	0.4
2-1	2	34.92	814.9	-0.2
2-0	5	33.47	841.5	-0.2
3-2	3	25.50	988.3	0.1
3-1	2	24.05	43015.1	-0.1
3-0	2	22.63	041.4	0.2
4-6	3	20.06	089.2	0.4
4-1	3	13.37	213.7	0.1
4-0	3	11.93	240.5	-0.1
5-4	2	06.95	333.9	-0.3
5-1	1	02.86	410.9	0.4
5-0	2	01.41	438.2	-0.3
6-1	1	2292.52	606.7	0.8
7-0	3	91.10	633.8	0.3
7-3	2	85.02	749.8	-0.1
7-0	3	80.90	828.8	0.1
8-0	3	70.88	44022.3	0.0
9-3	2	65.07	135.1	0.1
9-2	1	63.71	161.7	-0.4
9-0	1	61.01	214.4	-0.7

<sup>a</sup>  $\nu_{\text{calc}} - \nu_{\text{obs}}$  from least-squares fit.

Tabular Data A-4.4. Franck-Condon Factors ( $\times 10^3$ ) for  $B-X$  System of  $^{106}\text{Xe}^{15}\text{Cl}$

$v''$	$v' = 0$	1	2	3	4	5
0	121 16	84 20	105 30	93 37	93 44	82 50
1	218 63	65 64	60 66	20 60	8 56	0 45
2	234 119	10 61	6 58	5 31	15 17	32 5
3	180 153	7 57	4 25	43 3	52 0	36 6
4	115 135	58 10	10 3	52 3	14 11	8 23
5	57 133	114 0	12 1	30 19	0 20	4 24
6	21 100	140 6	7 5	8 2	10 16	10 12
7	5 79	131 48	2 8	0 2	28 16	13 5
8	0 44	103 25	14 2	1 17	35 3	7 0
9	0	74	29	2	31	2
10	1	45	41	1	22	0
11	2	27	45	1	14	2
12	2	15	42	0	8	4
13	2	8	35	0	4	5
14	1	3	26	0	2	2

<sup>a</sup>First entry is for  $N'=N''=0$ . Second entry, where given, is for  $N'=N''=50$ .

Tabular Data A-4.5. Franck-Condon Factors ( $\times 10^3$ ) for  $D-X$  System of  $^{106}\text{Xe}^{15}\text{Cl}$

$v''$	$v' = 0$	1	2	3	4	5
0	29 3	41 6	56 10	66 15	73 20	77 26
1	73 13	70 22	74 33	60 41	45 47	29 49
2	114 31	67 41	48 50	20 50	5 44	0 34
3	139 52	41 51	15 49	0 35	5 21	17 8
4	142 69	13 48	0 35	10 15	22 3	30 0
5	126 78	0 37	4 18	26 2	27 0	20 6
6	105 77	5 23	14 6	31 0	17 5	6 13
7	79 76	19 14	18 2	25 2	6 10	0 15
8	57 55	33 5	17 0	15 5	0 10	2 11
9	39	44	12	7	1	6
10	26	4	7	2	4	9
11	17	45	3	0	6	8
12	11	39	1	0	7	7
13	7	31	0	0	6	5
14	4	23	0	0	5	3

<sup>a</sup>First entry is for  $N'=N''=0$ . Second entry, where given, is for  $N'=N''=50$ .

Note:  $N' = N'' = 50$  corresponds to the average rotational level in the excited states at temperature 325K.  $N' = N'' = 0$  corresponds to rotationless curves.

Tabular Data A-4.6. Results of spectroscopic studies of Wieland<sup>a</sup> on HgBr<sub>2</sub>.  
 (All wavelengths in nm)

<u>Absorption Maximum</u>	<u>Excitation Wavelength</u>	<u>Fluorescence Wavelength</u>
224	>210	none.
195	210-190	505-350
183	190-170	none
	170-160	290-270
~160	160-150	270-250

<sup>a</sup>K. Wieland, Z. Phys. 76, 801 (1932); 77, 157 (1932).

Tabular Data A-4.7. Results of spectroscopic studies of Wieland<sup>a</sup> on HgCl<sub>2</sub>.  
 (All wavelengths are in nm)

<u>Absorption Maximum</u>	<u>Excitation Wavelength</u>	<u>Fluorescence Wavelength</u>
	>190	none
181	{	560-340
169	{	290-270
~150	{	265-240

<sup>a</sup>K. Wieland, Z. Phys. 76, 801 (1932); 77, 157 (1932).

Tabular Data A-4.8. POL CI excitation energies ( $\Delta E$ ) for linear  $HgCl_2$  [ $R(Hg-Cl) = 2.275\text{\AA}$ ] and  $HgBr_2$ , [ $R(Hg-Br) = 2.41\text{\AA}$ ]. Experimental values are given parenthetically.

State	$\Delta E$ (eV)	
	$HgCl_2$	$HgBr_2$
$1^1\Sigma_g^+$	0.0 <sup>a</sup>	0.0 <sup>b</sup>
$1^3\Pi_g$ ( $2\pi_g \rightarrow 4\sigma_g$ )	4.64	4.00
$1^1\Pi_g$ ( $2\pi_g \rightarrow 4\sigma_g$ )	4.98	4.29
$1^3\Pi_u$ ( $1\pi_u \rightarrow 4\sigma_g$ )	5.05	4.35
$1^3\Sigma_u^+$ ( $2\sigma_u \rightarrow 4\sigma_g$ )	5.29	4.57
$1^1\Pi_u$ ( $1\pi_u \rightarrow 4\sigma_g$ )	5.46 (6.20) <sup>c</sup>	4.72 (5.64) <sup>c</sup>
$1^1\Sigma_u^+$ ( $2\sigma_u \rightarrow 4\sigma_g$ )	6.71 (6.85) <sup>d</sup>	5.97 (6.36) <sup>c</sup>
$2^3\Sigma_u^+$ ( $2\pi_g \rightarrow 2\pi_u$ )	7.18	6.33
$1^3\Delta_u$ ( $2\pi_g \rightarrow 2\pi_u$ )	7.32	6.47
$1^1\Delta_u$ ( $2\pi_g \rightarrow 2\pi_u$ )	7.34	6.50
$1^1\Sigma_u$ ( $2\pi_g \rightarrow 2\pi_u$ )	7.48	6.63
$1^3\Sigma_u^-$ ( $2\pi_g \rightarrow 2\pi_u$ )	7.50	6.65
$2^1\Sigma_u^+$ ( $2\pi_g \rightarrow 2\pi_u$ )	8.59 (7.32) <sup>e</sup>	7.81 (6.75) <sup>e</sup>

<sup>a</sup>Absolute energy is -74.10161 a.u.

<sup>b</sup>Absolute energy is -70.50335 a.u.

<sup>c</sup>J. Maya, J. Chem. Phys. 67, 4976 (1977).

<sup>d</sup>K. Wieland, Z. Phys. 76, 801 (1932); 77, 157 (1932).

<sup>e</sup>M. Wehrli, Helv. Phys. Acta 13, 153 (1940).

Tabular Data A-4.9. Hartree-Fock excitation energies ( $\Delta E$ ) and Mulliken populations  
for linear  $HgCl_2$  [ $R(Hg-Cl) = 2.275\text{\AA}$ ]

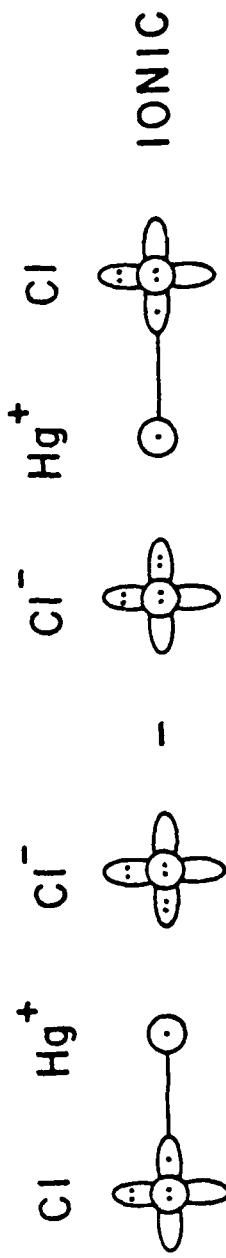
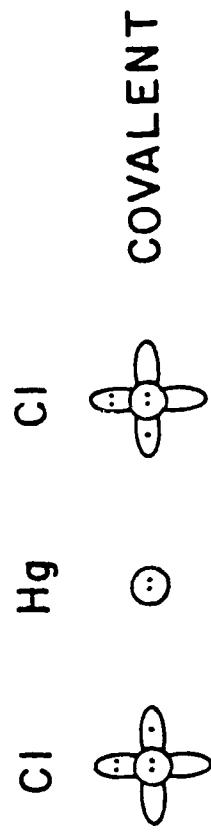
<u>State</u>	<u><math>\Delta E</math>(eV)</u>	<u>Mulliken populations</u>	
		<u>Hg</u>	<u>Cl</u>
$1^1\Sigma_g^+$	0.0 <sup>a</sup>	11.10	7.45
$1^3\Sigma_u^+ (2\sigma_u \rightarrow 4\sigma_g)$	5.26	11.74	7.13
$1^3\Pi_g^+ (2\pi_g \rightarrow 4\sigma_g)$	5.35	11.55	7.23
$1^1\Pi_g^+ (2\pi_g \rightarrow 4\sigma_g)$	5.72	11.52	7.24
$1^3\Pi_u^+ (1\pi_u \rightarrow 4\sigma_g)$	5.88	11.54	7.23
$1^1\Pi_u^+ (1\pi_u \rightarrow 4\sigma_g)$	6.22	11.50	7.25
$1^1\Sigma_u^+ (2\sigma_u \rightarrow 4\sigma_g)$	7.67	11.44	7.28

<sup>a</sup>Absolute energy is -74.07968 a.u.

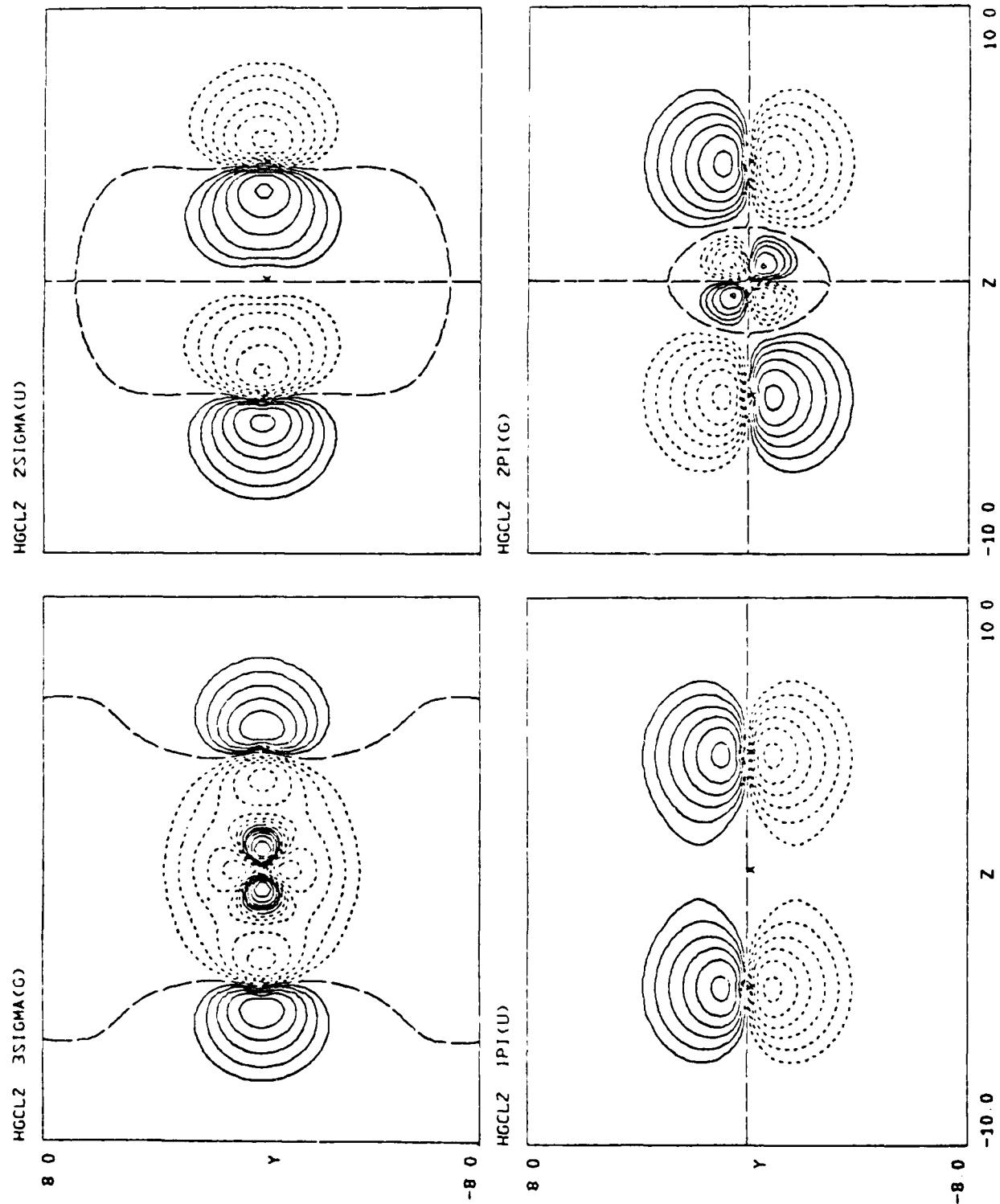
Tabular Data A-4.10. Transition moments (M) and oscillator strengths (f) for the vertical dipole-allowed excitations in  $HgCl_2$  and  $HgBr_2$ .

	<u><math>\lambda</math> (nm)</u>	<u>M(Debye)</u>	<u>f</u>
<b>A. <math>HgCl_2</math></b>			
$1^1\Sigma_g^+ \rightarrow 1^1\Pi_u$	227	1.08	0.0244
$1^1\Sigma_g^+ \rightarrow 1^1\Sigma_u^+$	185	3.18	0.258
$1^1\Sigma_g^+ \rightarrow 2^1\Sigma_u^+$	144	0.424	0.00586
<b>B. <math>HgBr_2</math></b>			
$1^1\Sigma_g^+ \rightarrow 1^1\Pi_u$	263	1.15	0.0239
$1^1\Sigma_g^+ \rightarrow 1^1\Sigma_u^+$	208	3.20	0.232
$1^1\Sigma_g^+ \rightarrow 2^1\Sigma_u^+$	159	0.471	0.00656

## ORBITAL DIAGRAMS FOR $\text{HgCl}_2$

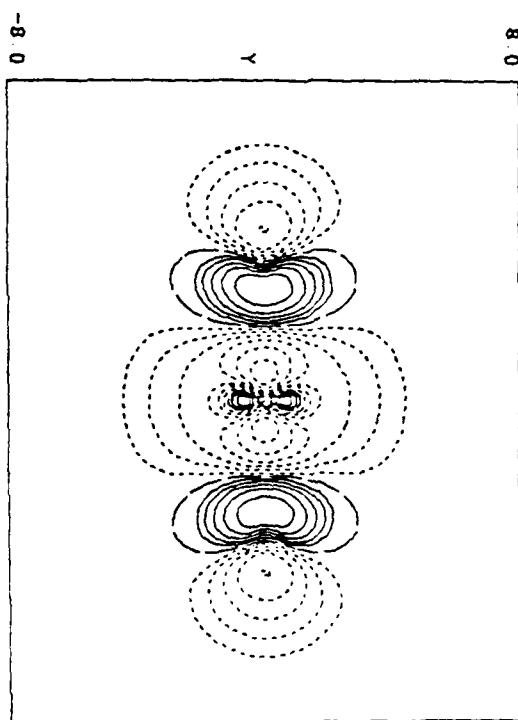


Graphical Data A-4.11. Valence bond orbital diagrams for the ground  $1^1\text{E}_g^+$  state of  $\text{HgCl}_2$ .

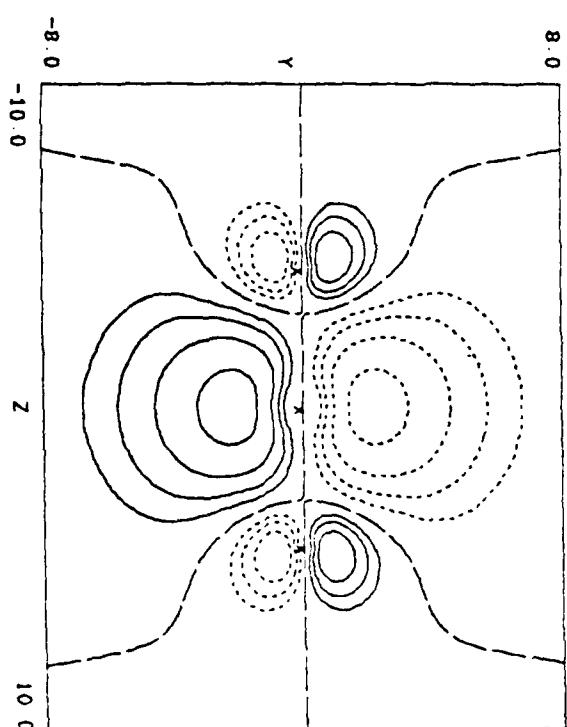


Graphical Data A-4.12. Contour plots for the highest occupied orbitals of the  $^{11/2}g$  state of  $\text{HgCl}_2$ . Contours are spaced logarithmically starting at 0.02 and increasing by a factor of 1.58489 ( $= 10^{1/2}$ ).

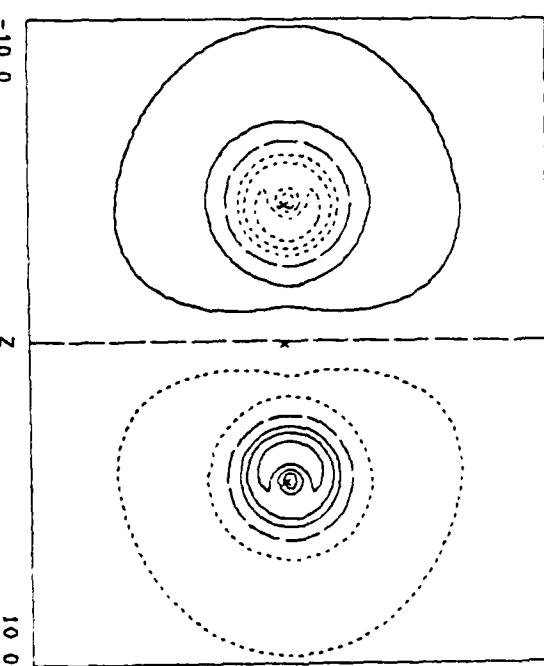
HgCl<sub>2</sub> 4SIGMA(G)



HgCl<sub>2</sub> 2P1(U)

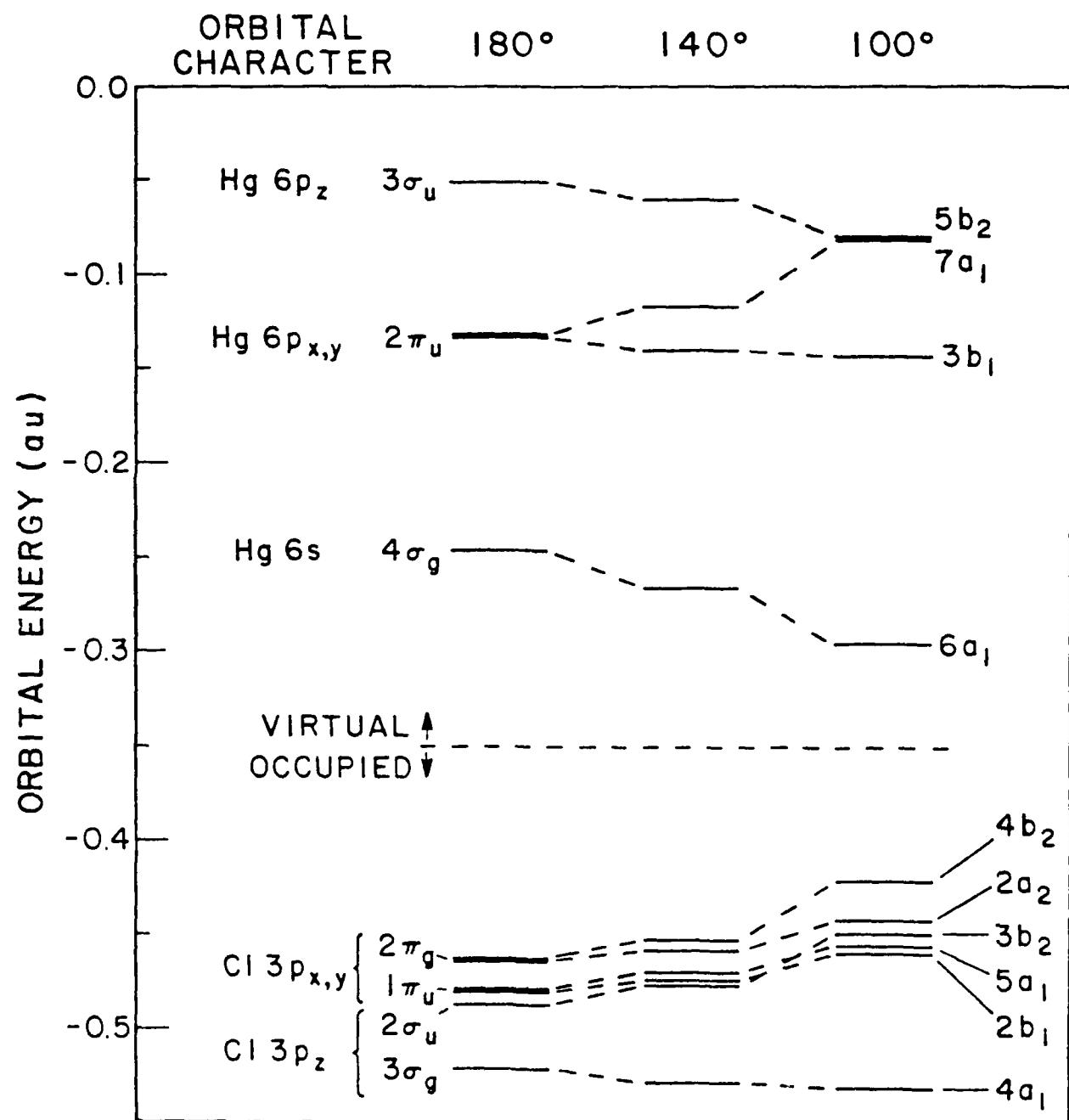


HgCl<sub>2</sub> 3SIGMA(U)



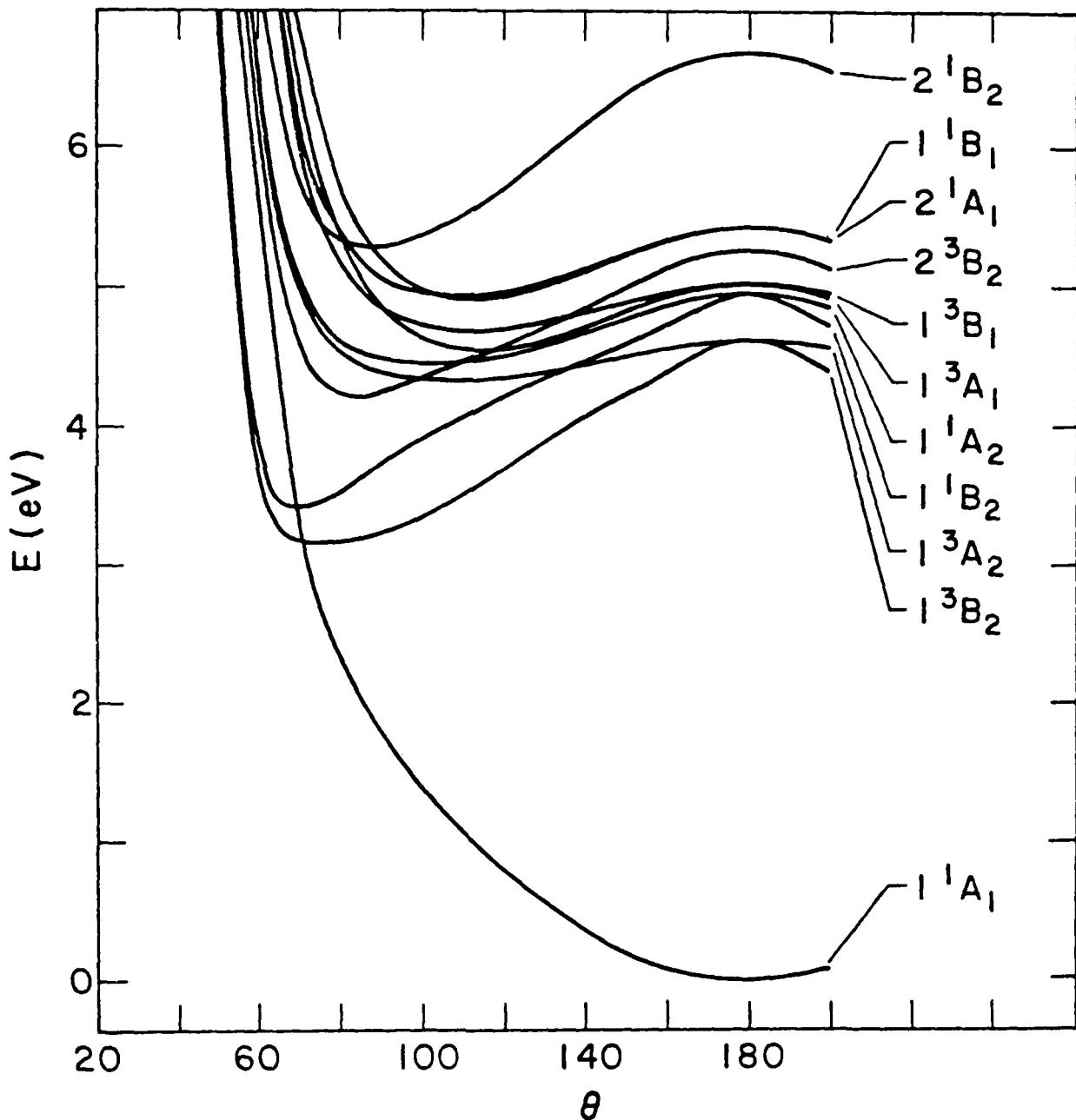
Graphical Data A-4.13. Contour plots for the lowest virtual orbitals of the  $1^1L_g^+$  state of HgCl<sub>2</sub>.

# ORBITAL ENERGIES FOR $\text{HgCl}_2$



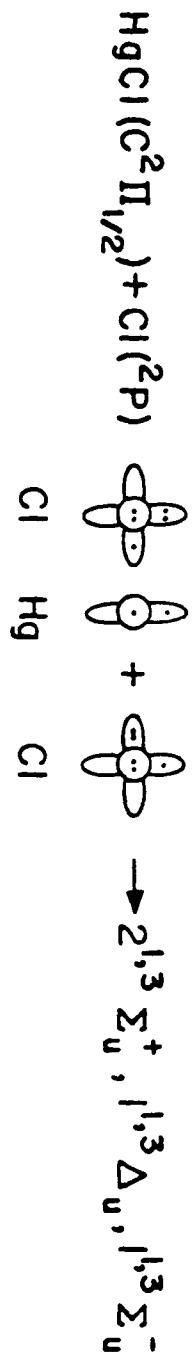
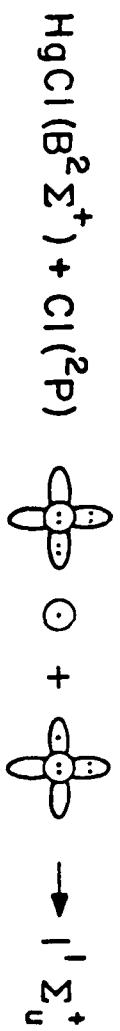
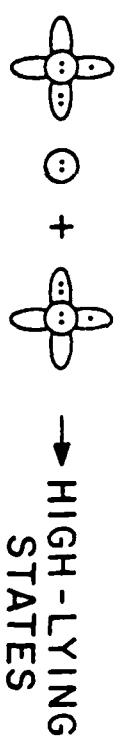
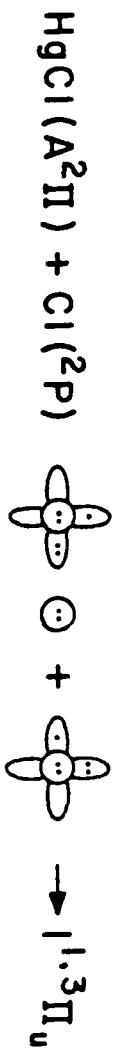
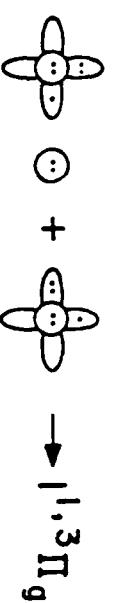
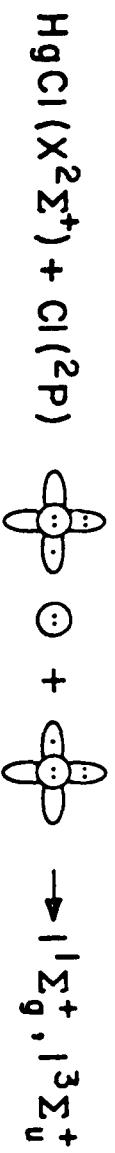
Graphical Data A-4.14. Orbital energy level diagram for  $\text{HgCl}_2$  ( $R = 2.275\text{\AA}$ ) for a bending angle of  $180^\circ$ ,  $140^\circ$  and  $100^\circ$ .

HgCl<sub>2</sub> BENDING CURVES (C<sub>2v</sub>, R=2.27 Å)



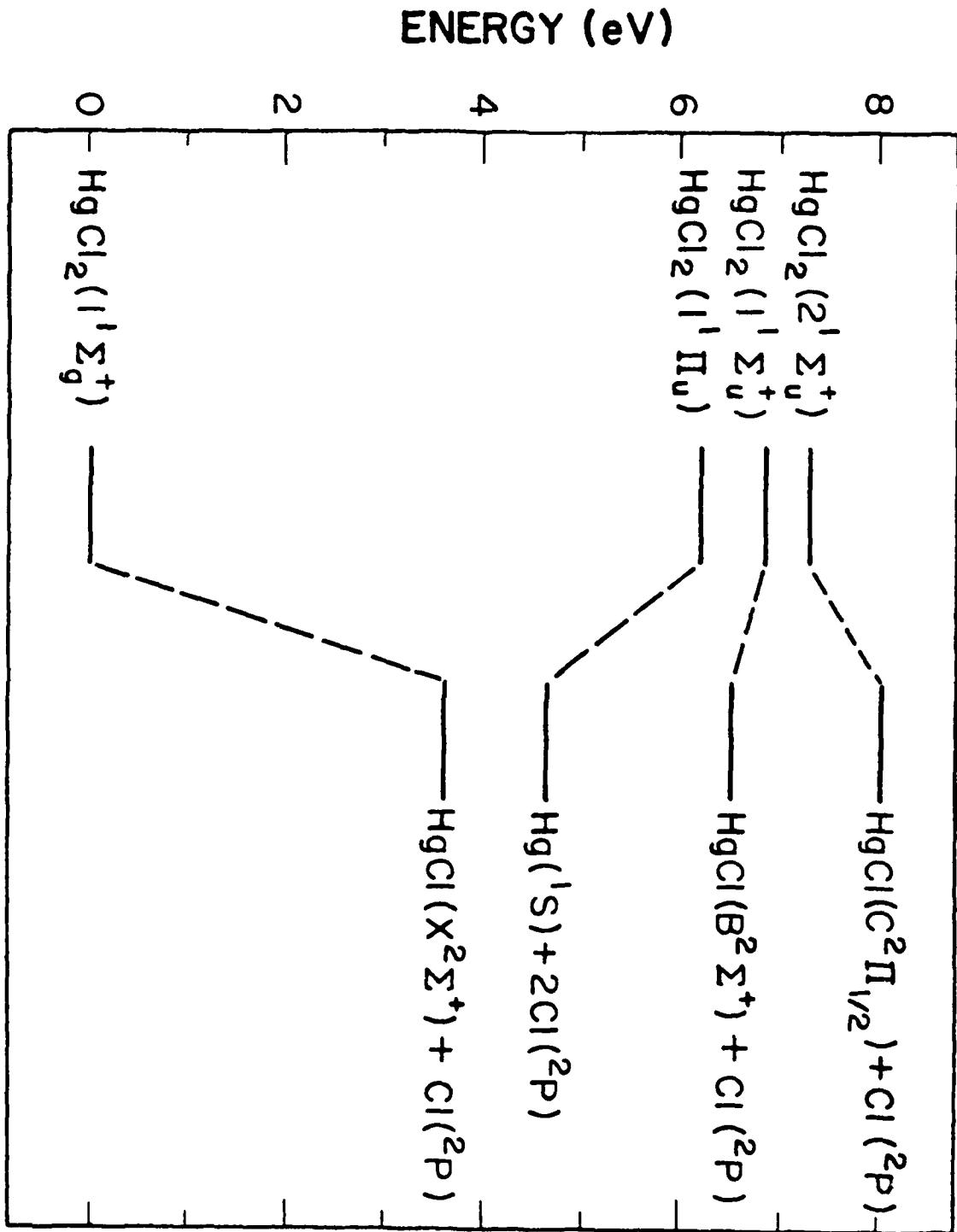
Graphical Data A-4.15. POL(1) CI potential curves for the states of HgCl<sub>2</sub> as a function of bending angle,  $\theta$ .

# CORRELATION DIAGRAM FOR HgCl + Cl $\rightarrow$ HgCl<sub>2</sub>

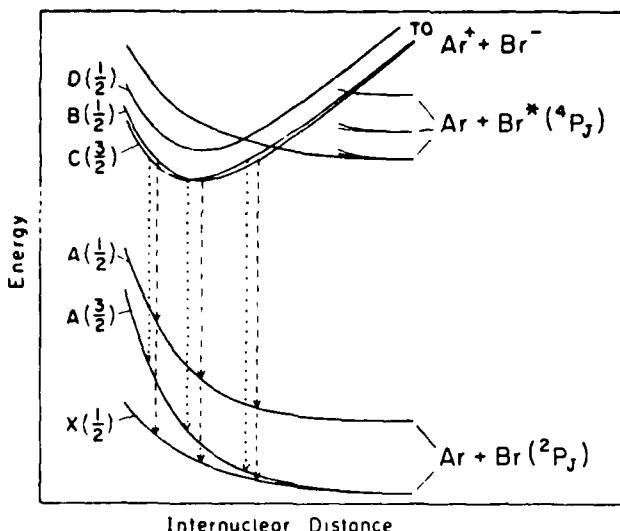


Graphical Data A-4.16. Electronic state correlations diagrams for HgCl + Cl  $\rightarrow$  HgCl<sub>2</sub>.

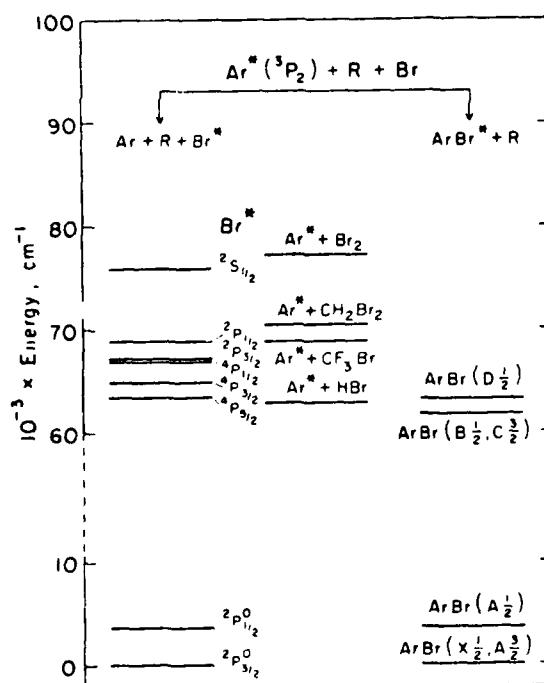
# ENERGY LEVEL DIAGRAM FOR $\text{HgCl} + \text{Cl} \rightarrow \text{HgCl}_2$



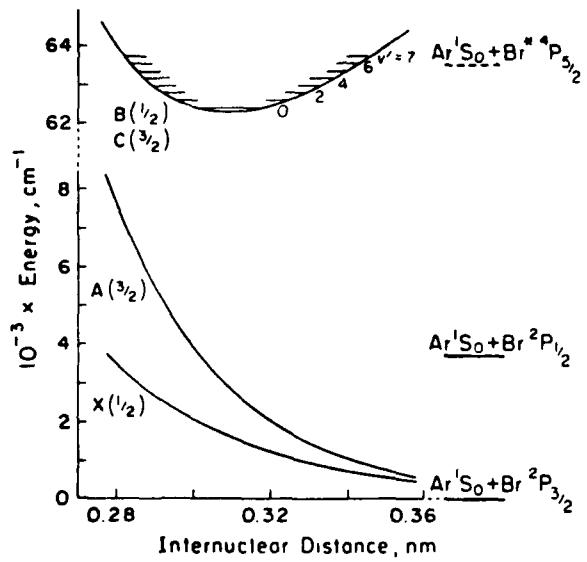
Graphical Data A-4.17. Experimental energy level diagram for key excited states of  $\text{HgCl}_2$ .



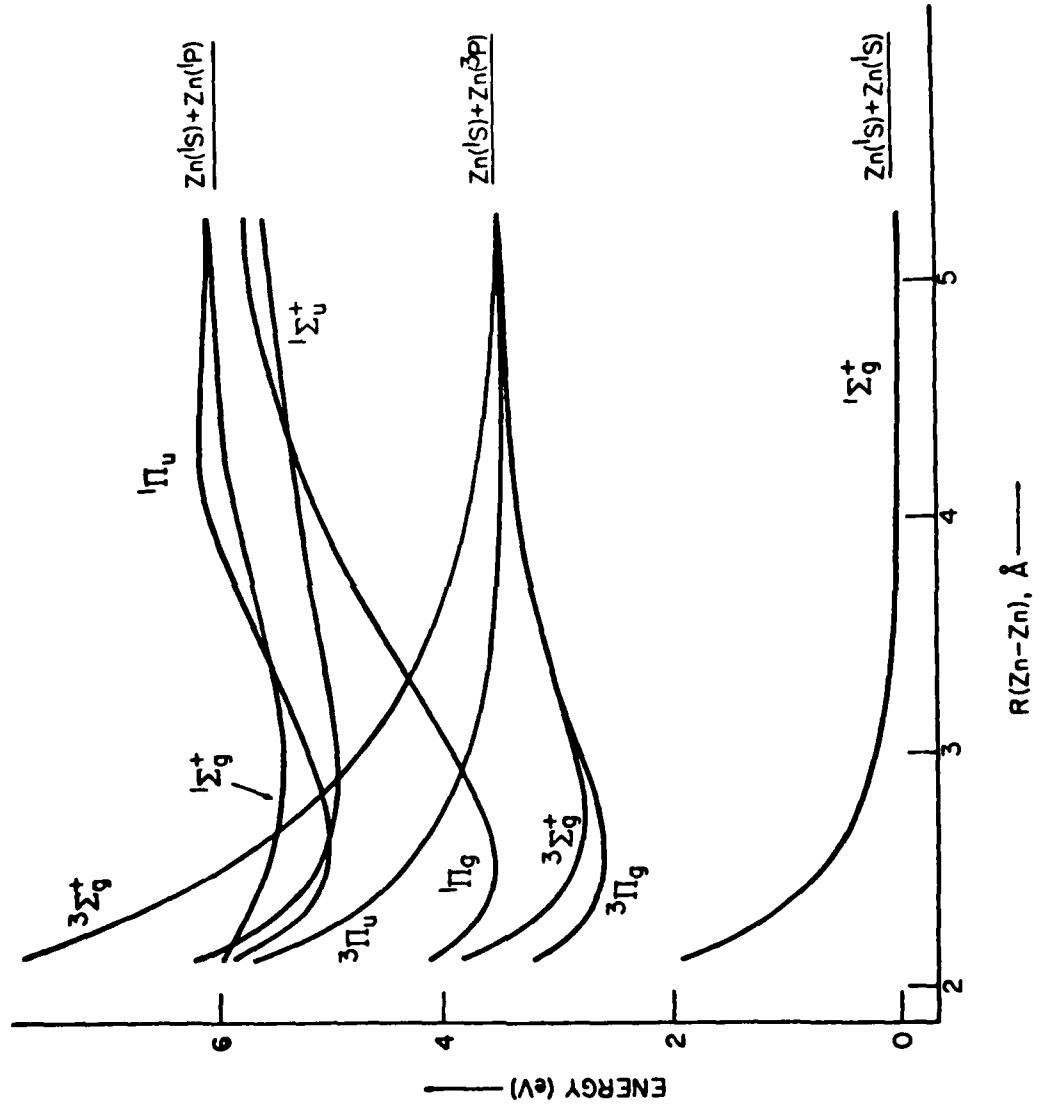
Graphical Data A-4.18. Schematic potential curves of ArBr, with the transitions observed in this study. See Fig. 5 for the ordering of the Br spin-orbit levels.



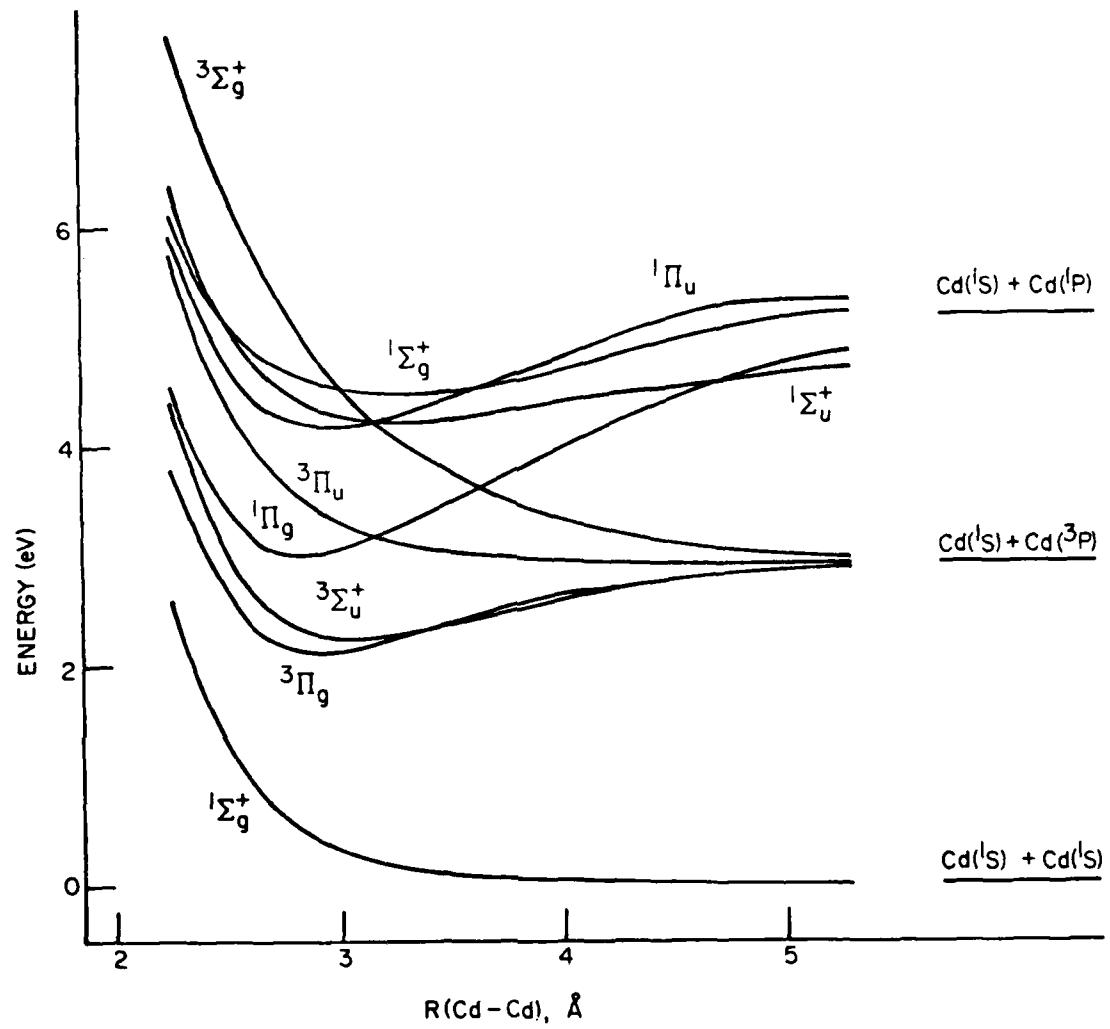
Graphical Data A-4.19. Energy level diagram, illustrating the electronic states of ArBr and Br accessible in the reactions studied.



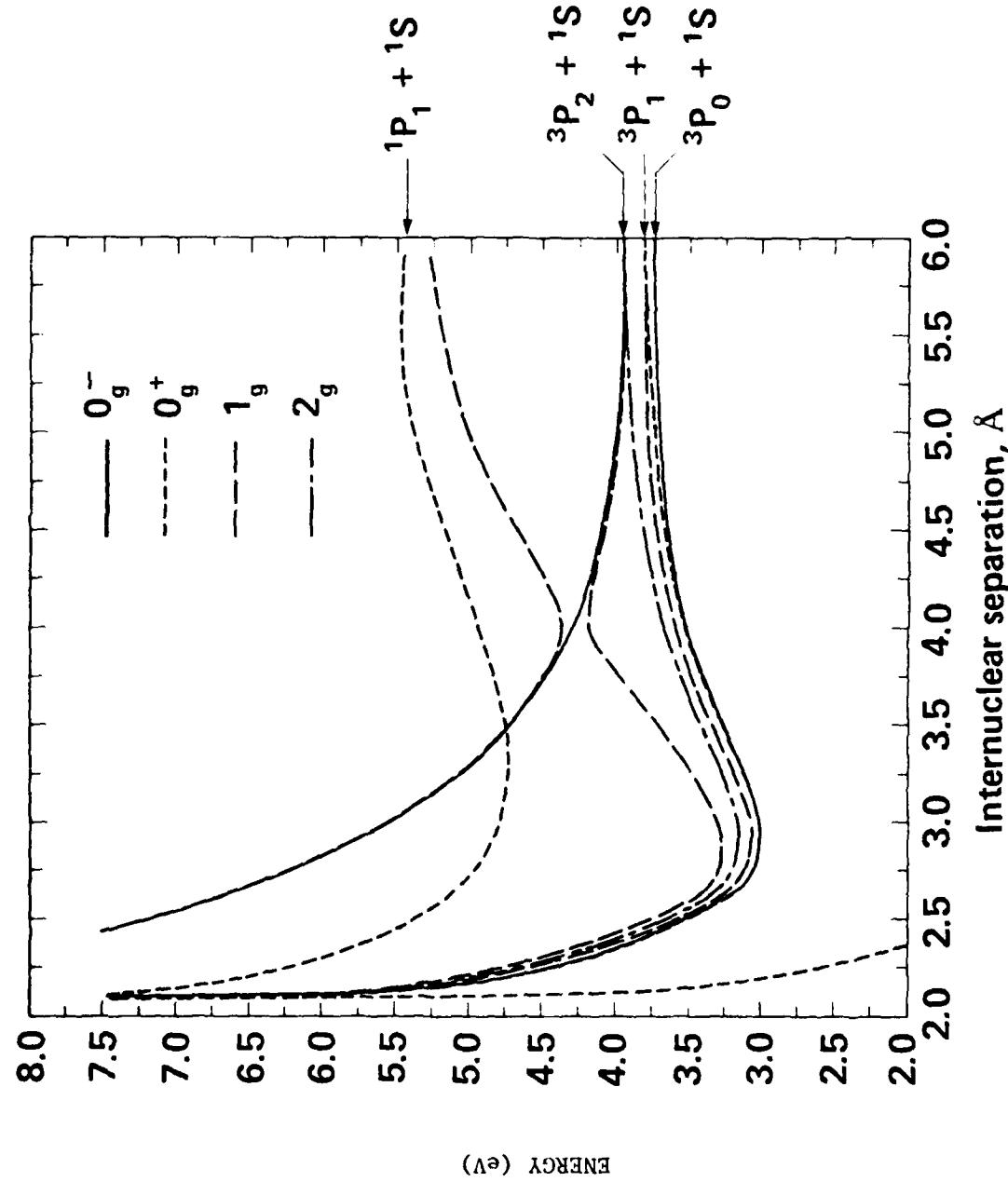
Graphical Data A-4.20. Representative set of ArBr potential curves giving good fits to the experimental ArBr( $B-X$ ) and [C-A( $^{3/2}$ )] continua.  
 Potentials:  $V_{B1}' = V_{X1}' = 7.197 \times 10^8 \exp(-r/\text{nm}/0.03673) \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ;  
 $V_{A1}'' = 1.6175 \times 10^8 \exp(-r/0.02798) \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .



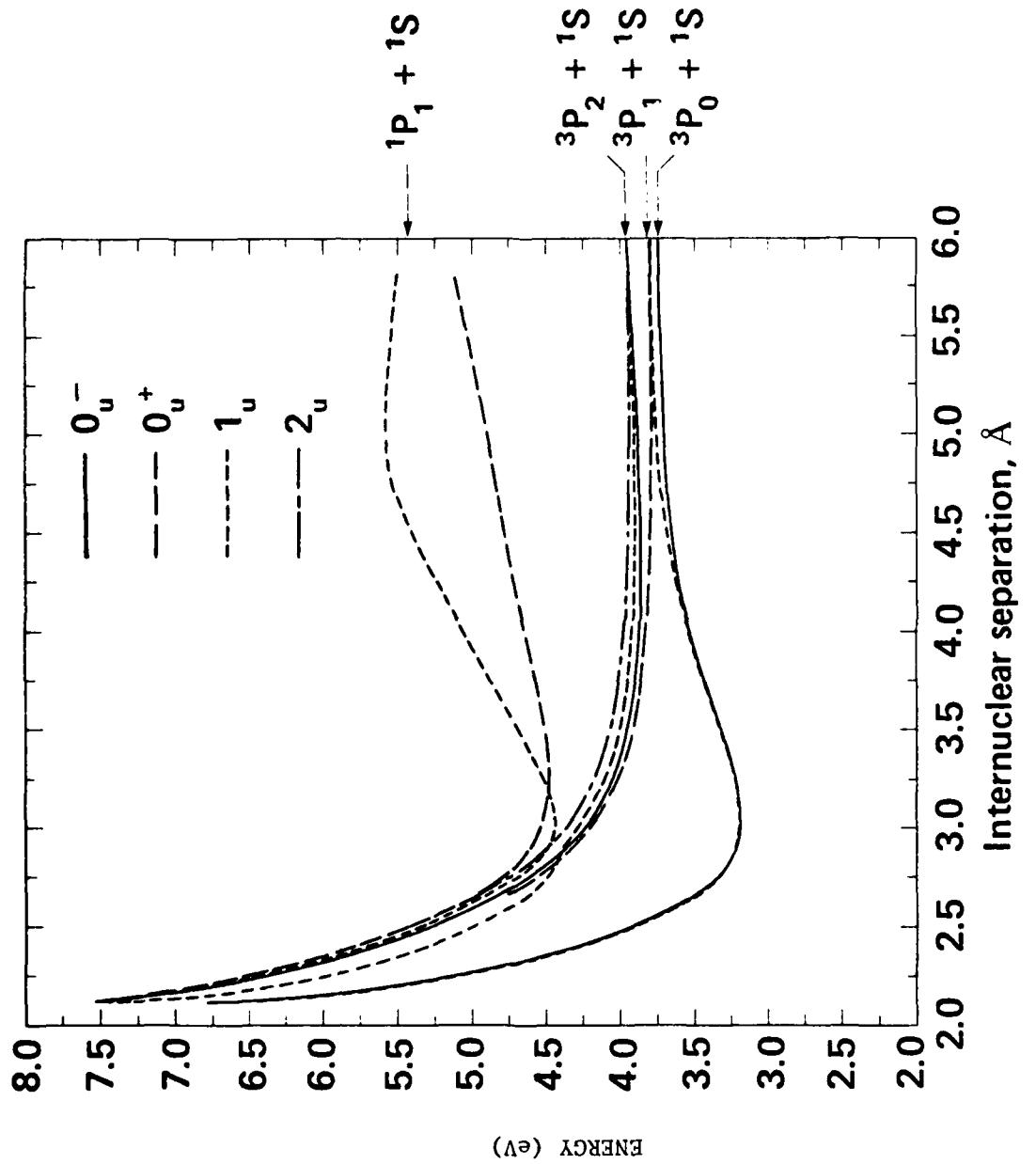
Graphical Data A-4.21. Theoretical potential energy curves for states of  $\text{Zn}_2$  arising from  $\text{Zn}(1\text{S}, 3\text{P}, \text{ and } \text{LP})$ .



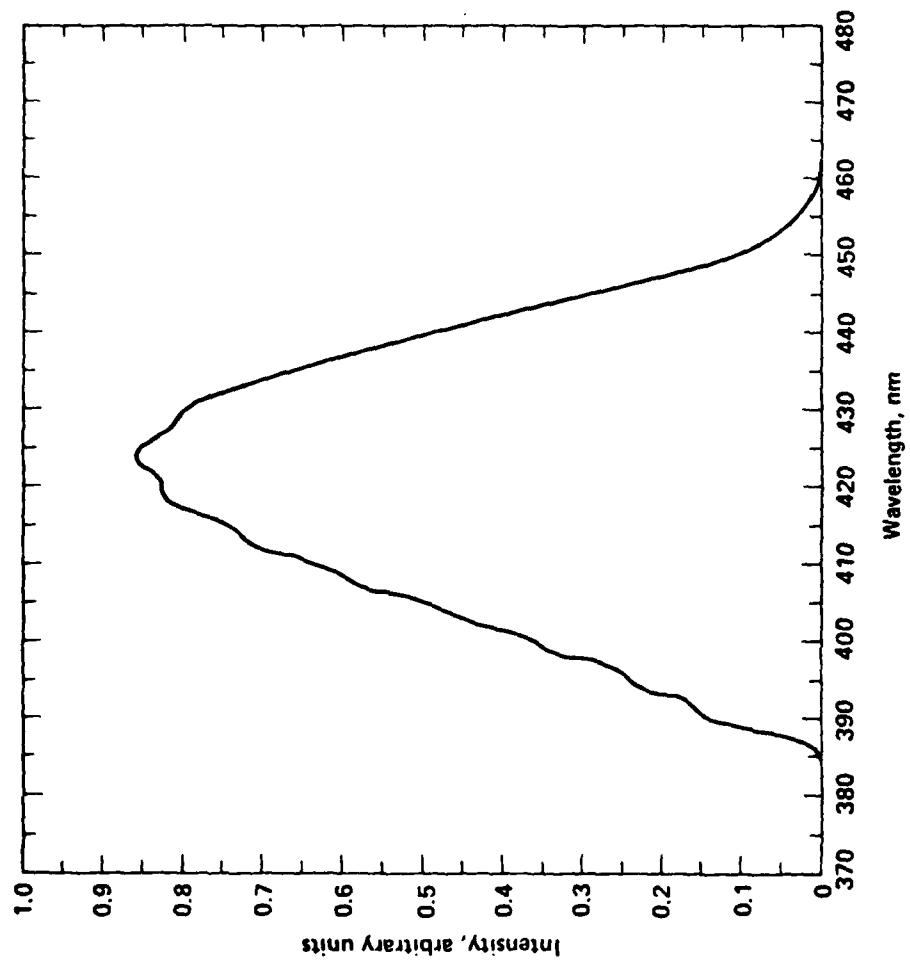
Graphical Data A-4.22. Theoretical potential energy curves for diatomic cadmium. All states of  $\text{Cd}_2$  dissociating to  $\text{Cd}(^1S) + \text{Cd}(^1S, ^3P, ^1P)$  are included here.



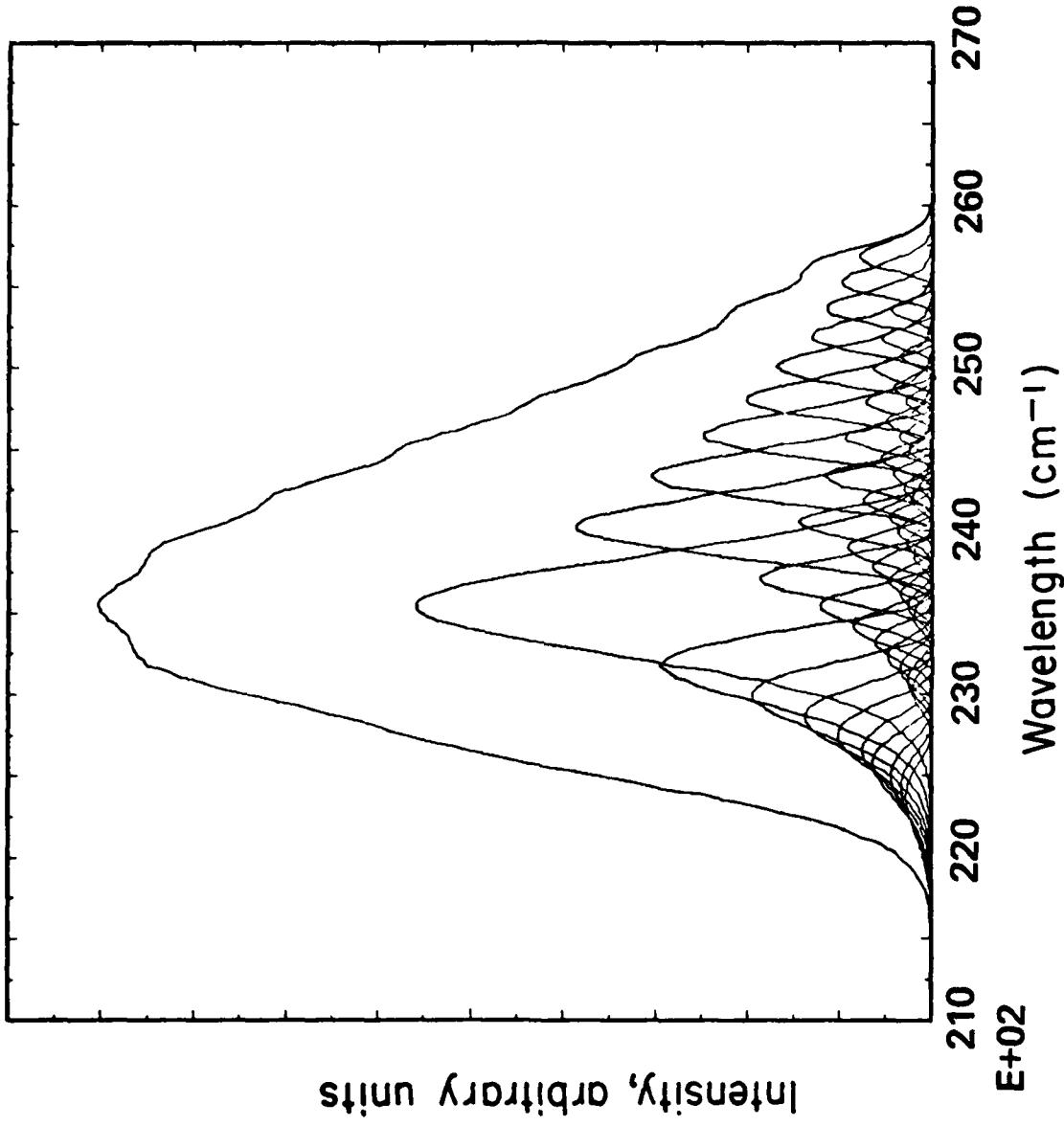
Graphical Data A-4.23. Gerade states of  $\text{Cd}_2$  including spin-orbit coupling.



Graphical Data A-4-24. Ungerade states of  $\text{Cd}_2$  including spin-orbit coupling.



Graphical Data A-4.25. Computed  $\text{Cd}_2^*$   $1_u \rightarrow 0_g$  fluorescence band at 675°K,  
calibrated in relative units of quanta per unit  
wavelength per unit time.



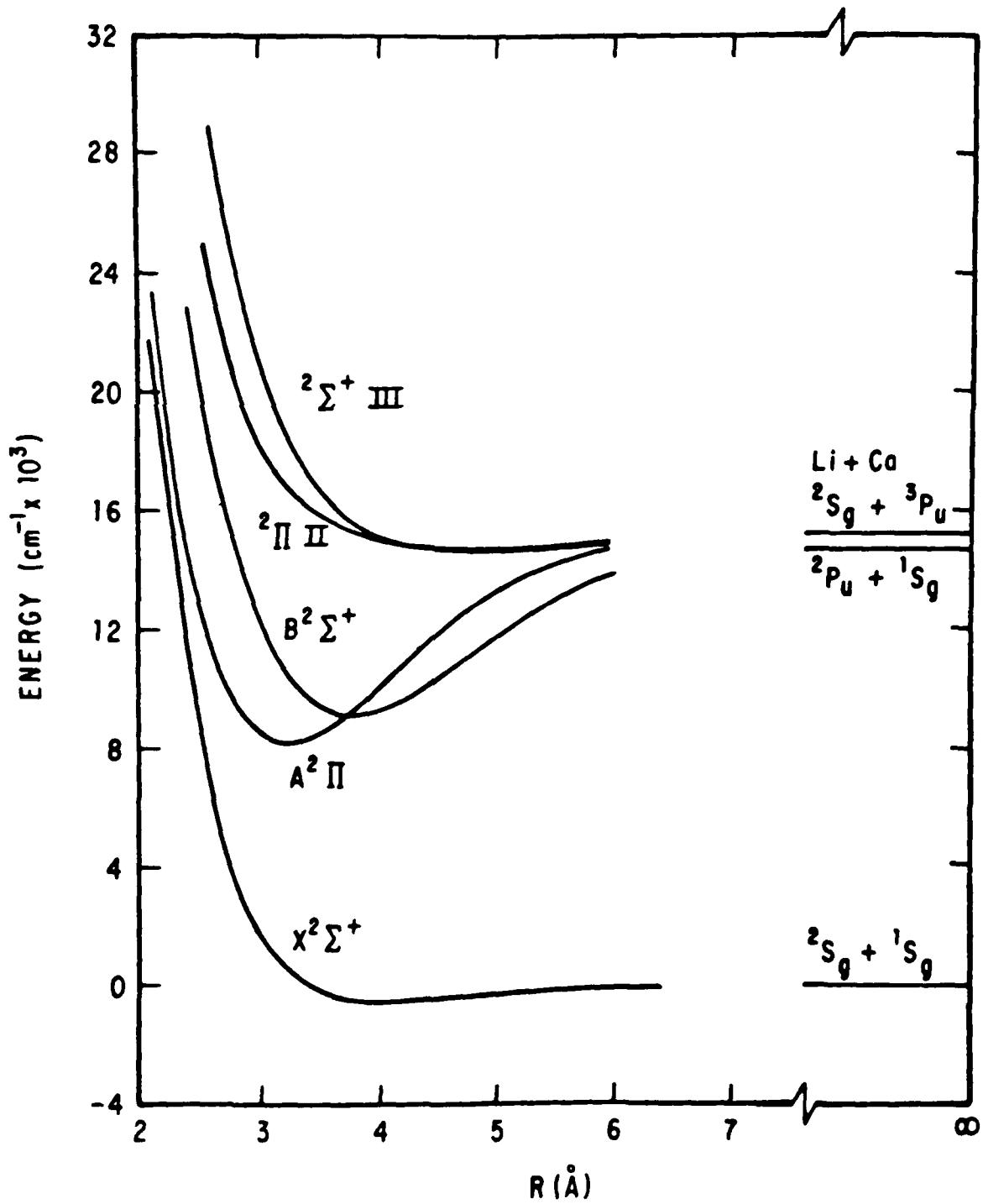
Graphical Data A-4.26. Contributions of individual vibrational level to the  $\text{Cd}_2^*$  fluorescence rate at 675°K, in relative units of quanta per unit frequency per unit time.

Tabular Data A-4.27. Comparison between theory and experiment for the lowest atomic energy levels (in  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ ) of zinc and cadmium. Note that for the  $^3\text{P}$  states the present nonrelativistic treatment does not distinguish fine structure components.

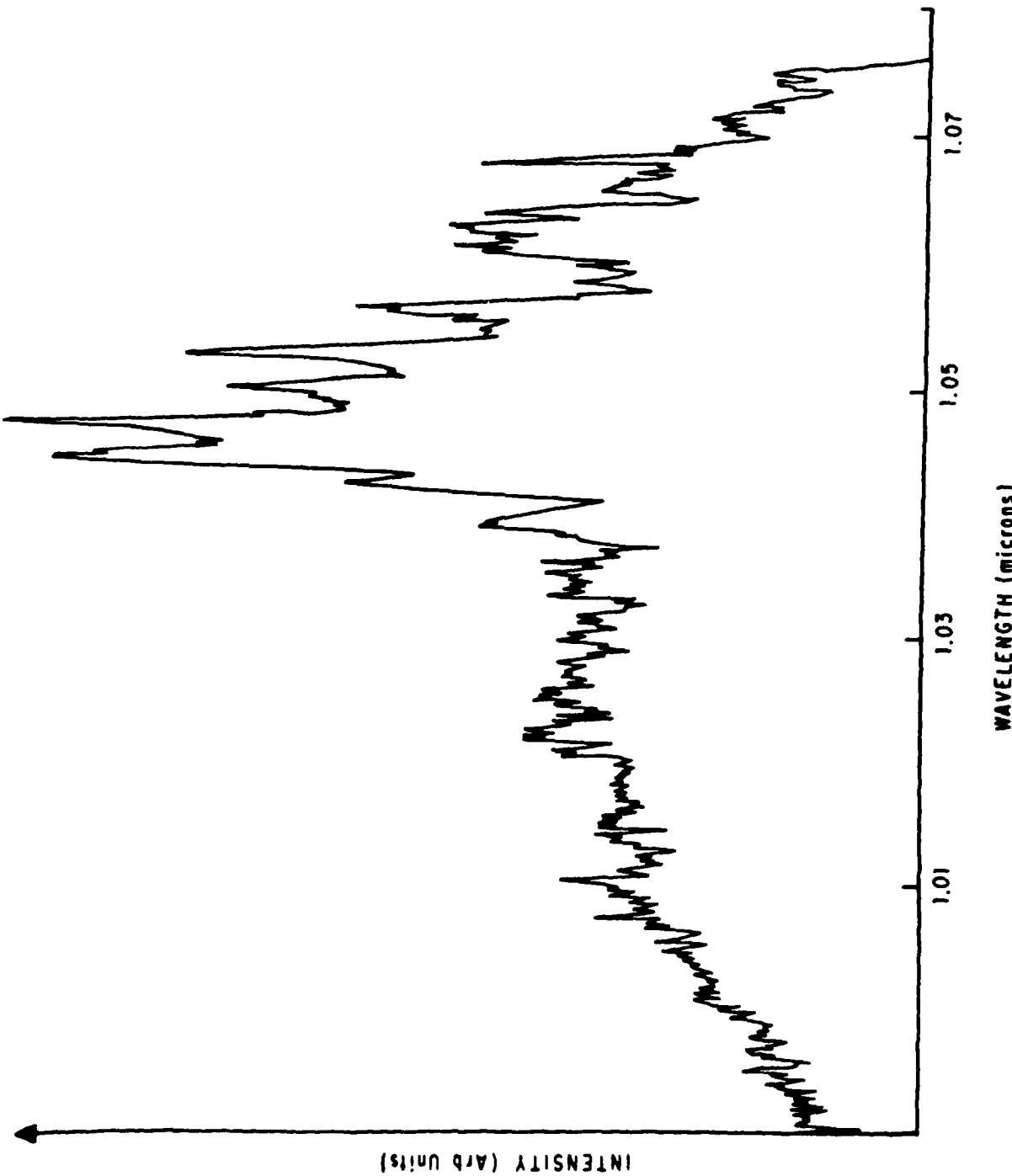
Electronic State	Zinc		Cadmium	
	Theory	Experiment	Theory	Experiment
$^1\text{S}_0 \text{ ns}^2$		0		0
$^3\text{P}_0 \text{ ns np}$		32,310		30,110
$^3\text{P}_1$	28,170	32,500	23,570	30,660
$^3\text{P}_2$		32,890		31,830
$^1\text{P}_1 \text{ ns np}$	47,960	46,750	41,790	43,690

Tabular Data A-4.28. Predicted spectroscopic constants for the bound states of  $Zn_2$  and  $Cd_2$  dissociating to  $^1S + ^3P$  and to  $^1S$  to  $^1P$  separated atom limits. Excitation energies  $T_e$  are given relative to two ground state metal atoms.

	<u>Electronic State</u>	<u><math>T_e</math> (eV)</u>	<u>Adjusted <math>T_e</math> (eV)</u>	<u><math>r_e</math> (Å)</u>	<u><math>D_e</math> (eV)</u>	<u><math>\omega_e</math> (<math>cm^{-1}</math>)</u>
$Zn_2$	$2\ 1\Sigma_g^+$	5.41	5.26	2.96	0.55	108
	$1\Pi_u$	5.01	4.86	2.62	0.95	175
	$1\Sigma_u^+$	4.93	4.78	2.90	1.01	115
	$1\Pi_g$	3.55	3.40	2.51	2.40	204
	$3\Sigma_u^+$	2.75	3.31	2.73	0.74	154
	$3\Pi_g$	2.57	3.13	2.57	0.92	175
$Cd_2$	$2\ 1\Sigma_g^+$	4.47	4.71	3.29	0.72	77
	$1\Sigma_u^+$	4.22	4.46	3.24	0.96	78
	$1\Pi_u$	4.17	4.40	2.95	1.02	119
	$1\Pi_g$	3.01	3.25	2.84	2.17	137
	$3\Sigma_u^+$	2.23	3.18	3.06	0.70	104
	$3\Pi_g$	2.12	3.07	2.91	0.80	116



Graphical Data A-4.29. Potential Energy Curves for LiCa



Graphical Data A-4.30. LiCa Emission Spectrum.

Tabular Data A-4.31. Calculated Spectroscopic Constants for LiCa

State	$T_e$ (eV)	$\omega_e$ (cm <sup>-1</sup> )	$\omega_e \chi_e$ (cm <sup>-1</sup> )	$\alpha_e$ (cm <sup>-1</sup> )	$r_e^0$ (Å)	$B_e$ (cm <sup>-1</sup> )	$D_e$ (eV)	$D_0$ (eV)
$B^2\Sigma^+$	1.17	197.44	0.96	.0009	.195	3.822	.765	.752
$A^2\Pi$	1.08	252.44	1.29	.0019	.274	3.226	.882	.866
$X^2\Sigma^+$	0.00	93.36	7.32	.0119	.189	3.883	.072	.067

Tabular Data A-4.32. Experimental vs. Calculated Spectra for LiCa

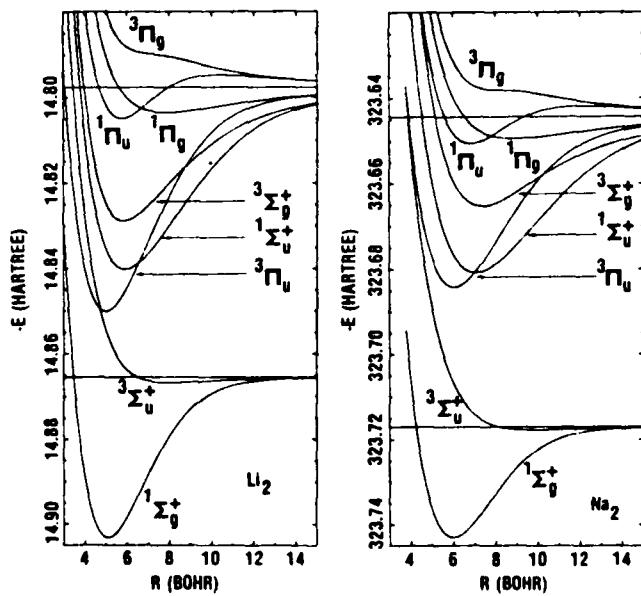
Wavelength (microns)				Relative Intensity	
$v'$	$v''$	$\lambda_{calc}$	$\lambda_{obs}$	$I_{calc}$	$I_{obs}$
$B^2\Sigma^+ \rightarrow X^2\Sigma^+$					
0	0	1.0472	1.0470	1.0	1.0
0	1	1.0531	1.0527	.53	.6
0	2	1.0593	1.0587	.18	.1
0	3	1.0657	—	.03	—
1	0	1.0263	—	.12	—
1	1	1.0320	—	.07	—
1	2	1.0379	1.0380	.34	.4
1	3	1.0441	1.0441	.44	.5
$A^2\Pi \rightarrow X^2\Sigma^+$					
3	0	1.0501	1.0499	.24	.3
3	1	1.0569	1.0563	.28	.4
3	2	1.0625	1.0627	.24	.25
3	3	1.0679	1.0676	.18	.15

A-5. ELECTRONIC STRUCTURE AND SPECTRA FOR Li<sub>2</sub> and Na<sub>2</sub>. Van der WAALS COEFFICIENTS FOR NEUTRAL (H, He, Ne, Ar, Kr, Xe, Li, Na, K, Rb - NEUTRAL INTERACTIONS.

<u>CONTENTS</u>	Page
A-5.1. Low-lying states of Li <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	2661
A-5.2. Potential energy curves for the X $^1\Sigma_g^+$ state of Li <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	2662
A-5.3. Spectroscopic constants for the X $^1\Sigma_g^+$ state of Li <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	2662
A-5.4. Potential energy curves for the A $^1\Sigma_u^+$ state of Li <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	2663
A-5.5. Spectroscopic constants for the A $^1\Sigma_u^+$ state of Li <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	2663
A-5.6. Binding energy curves of Na <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	2664
A-5.7. Potential curve constants for low-lying electronic states of Na <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	2665
A-5.8. Li <sub>2</sub> and Na <sub>2</sub> transition operators . . . . .	2666
A-5.9. Emission rate per cm <sup>-1</sup> transition energy interval and gain cross sections ( $\sigma_e$ ) for the $^1\Sigma_g^+ \rightarrow ^1\Sigma_u^+$ emission in Li <sub>2</sub> . .	2667
A-5.10. Emission rate per cm <sup>-1</sup> transition energy interval and gain cross sections ( $\sigma_e$ ) for the $^1\Sigma_g^+ \rightarrow ^1\Sigma_u^+$ emission in Na <sub>2</sub> . .	2667
A-5.11. Li <sub>2</sub> $^3\Sigma_g^+$ emission coefficients . . . . .	2668
A-5.12. Na <sub>2</sub> $^3\Sigma_g^+$ emission coefficients . . . . .	2668
A-5.13. Van der Waals formulae using Tabular Data A-5.14 and A-5.15. .	2669
A-5.14. Van der Waals coefficients for dipole-dipole, dipole-quadrupole, and quadrupole-dipole interactions for various neutral-neutral systems. . . . .	2670
A-5.15. Van der Waals coefficients for the dipole-octupole, quadrupole-quadrupole, and octupole-dipole interactions for various neutral-neutral systems. . . . .	2671

A-5 References

1. D. D. Konowalow and P. S. Julienne, "Li<sub>2</sub> and Na<sub>2</sub>  $^3\Sigma_g^-$  -  $^3\Sigma_u^+$  Excimer Emission", J. Chem. Phys. 72, 5815 (1980). (A-5.1 - A-5.14).
2. D. D. Konowalow and M. L. Olson, "The Electronic Structure and Spectra of the X  $^1\Sigma_g^+$  and A  $^1\Sigma_u^+$  States of Li<sub>2</sub>", J. Chem. Phys. 71, 450 (1979). (A-5.2 - A-5.5).
3. D. D. Konowalow, M. E. Rosenkrantz and M. L. Olson, "The Molecular Electronic Structure and Spectra of the Lowest  $^1\Sigma_g^+$ ,  $^3\Sigma_u^+$ ,  $^1\Sigma_u^+$ ,  $^3\Sigma_g^+$ ,  $^1\Pi_u$ ,  $^1\Pi_g$ , and  $^3\Pi_g$  States of Na<sub>2</sub>", J. Chem. Phys. 72, 2612 (1980). (A-5.6 - A-5.7).
4. M. D. Peña, C. Pando and J. A. R. Renuncio, "Combination Rules for Two Body van der Waals Coefficients", J. Chem. Phys. 72, 5269 (1980). (A-5.13 - A-5.15).



Graphical Data A-5.1. Low-lying states of Li<sub>2</sub> which correspond to the Li(<sup>2</sup>S) + Li(<sup>2</sup>S) and the Li(<sup>2</sup>S) + Li(<sup>2</sup>P) asymptotes, and the corresponding states for Na<sub>2</sub>. The  $2^3\Sigma_u^+$  state for each molecule is not shown. However, it is entirely repulsive and lies just above the  $^3\Pi_g$  state.

**Tabular Data A-5.2.** Comparison of potential energy curves for the  $X^1\Sigma_g^+$  state of  $\text{Li}_2$  obtained from 10-configuration (OVC), two-configuration (BC), and one-configuration (HF) wave functions calculated with the LC basis set.<sup>a</sup>

R (bohr)	OVC	BC	HF
2.75	14.803585	14.768744	
3.00	14.829040	14.795172	14.786389
3.50	14.866614	14.835145	
4.00	14.888896	14.860103	14.852994
4.50	14.899780	14.873785	
5.00	14.903191	14.880020	14.871323
5.50	14.902088	14.881733	
6.00	14.898482	14.880910	14.868625
6.50	14.893695	14.878843	
7.00	14.888593	14.876343	14.858576
7.50	14.883728	14.873890	
8.00	14.879429	14.871739	14.846781
8.50	14.875855	14.869987	
9.00	14.873026	14.868637	14.835425
9.50	14.870890	14.867640	
10.00	14.869320	14.866928	14.825286
11.00	14.867401	14.866095	
12.00	14.866454	14.865719	14.809174
15.00	14.863634	14.865467	14.793491 <sup>b</sup>
17.00	14.865528	14.865453	14.787012 <sup>b</sup>
20.00	14.865478	14.865451	
24.00	14.865460	14.865451	
30.00	14.865453	14.865451	
$\infty$	14.865451	14.865451	

<sup>a</sup>The tabulated values are the negative of the total energy in Hartree atomic units. Thus the energy for the OVC function is  $-14.803585 e^2/a_0$  at

$R = 2.75 a_0$ .

<sup>b</sup>Calculated with the L6 basis set.

**Tabular Data A-5.3.** Constants describing the  $X^1\Sigma_g^+$  state of  $\text{Li}_2$ .

$R_g$ ( $\text{\AA}$ )	$D_g$ ( $\text{cm}^{-1}$ )	$\omega_g$ ( $\text{cm}^{-1}$ )	$\omega_g x_g$ ( $\text{cm}^{-1}$ )
2.692	8297	347.1	3.6
2.69	8173	348.5	3.7
2.93	3559	264.3	4.9
2.78	1410	...	...
2.69	7985	...	...
2.70	8000	...	...
...	8450	351.2	2.61
2.673	8640	351.4	2.58
2.673	8541	351.4	2.58
2.673	8600 ± 150	351.4	2.58
...	8385	...	...
2.692	8450 + 100	...	...

**Tabular Data A-5.4.** Comparison of potential energy curves for the  $A^1\Sigma_u^+$  state of Li, obtained from five-configuration (OVC), two-configuration (BC), and one configuration (HF) wavefunctions calculated with the LC basis set.<sup>a</sup>

R (bohr)	OVC	BC	HF <sup>b</sup>
3.0		14.718149	14.715962
3.5	14.777866	14.768501	14.766149
4.0	14.808064	14.800253	14.797400
4.5	14.825722	14.818776	14.815368
5.0	14.835118	14.828700	14.824702
5.5	14.839270	14.833218	14.828353 <sup>c</sup>
6.0	14.840141	14.834385	14.828980
6.5	14.838986	14.833507	14.827303
7.0	14.836612	14.831418	14.824398
7.5	14.833544		14.820826
8.0	14.830134	14.825598	14.816927
8.5	14.826615	14.822499	14.812890
9.0	14.823148	14.819429	14.808820
9.5	14.819863	14.816579	14.804778
10.0	14.816769	14.813992	14.800803
11.0	14.811520	14.809635	14.793169
12.0	14.807556	14.806426	14.786079
15.0	14.801699	14.801534	14.768749
17.0	14.800247	14.800200	14.760392
20.0	14.799243	14.799234	14.751672
24.0	14.798623	14.798621	14.744889
30.0	14.798215	14.798215	14.739492
$\infty$	14.797794	14.797794	

<sup>a</sup>The tabulated values are the negative of the total energy in Hartree atomic units. Thus the energy for the OVC function is  $-14.777866 e^2/a_0$  at

$R = 3.5 a_0$ .

<sup>b</sup>Calculated with the L6 basis set.

<sup>c</sup>This entry corresponds to  $R = 5.45$  bohr, not  $R = 5.5$  bohr.

**Tabular Data A-5.5.** Constants describing the  $A^1\Sigma_u^+$  state of  $\text{Li}_2$ .

$R_e$ (Å)	$D_e$ (cm <sup>-1</sup> )	$\omega_e$ (cm <sup>-1</sup> )	$\omega_e x_e$ (cm <sup>-1</sup> )	
3.13	9299	254	1.7	Our L
3.15	9030	246	1.7	Our L
3.15	7666	249	2.0	Our L
3.08	6879	278	2.8	Our L
3.17	7259	255	...	Pseud
3.02	6104	...	...	Calcu
...	9000	231.5	1.5	Spectr
3.1	9469	255.5	1.6	Absor
3.108	8940	255.4	1.6	Absor
...	9400 ± 100	...	...	Hes
				E sca

Tabular Data A-5.6. Binding energy curves of  $\text{Na}_2$ .

$R$ (bohr)	$X^1\Sigma_g^+ (XC)^b$	$x^3\Sigma_u^+ (R4)^b$	$A^1\Sigma_u^+ (A4)^c$	$b^3\Sigma_g^+ (H4)^c$	$a^3\Pi_u (U3)^d$	$c^3\Pi_g (T3)^d$	$B^1\Pi_u (B3)^d$	$C^1\Pi_g (S3)^d$
3.8	0.0224100	0.0783293	0.0401706	...	0.0072987	0.0871323	0.0623604	0.0741635
4.0	0.0114145	0.0663480	0.0271564	0.0524699	-0.0032727	...	0.0499107	0.0619211
4.25	0.0004872	0.0539591	0.0135610	0.0373469	-0.0136951	0.0601793	0.0370353	0.0492223
4.5	-0.0079819	0.0437298	0.0023028	0.0246926	-0.0217599	0.0487826	0.0265106	0.0387084
4.75	-0.0144335	0.0352223	-0.0070001	0.0141697	-0.0279448	0.0393364	0.0179421	0.0299463
5.0	-0.0191835	0.0281544	-0.0146076	0.0055356	-0.0325664	0.0315971	0.0110747	0.0226750
5.5	-0.0246140	0.0175203	-0.0255618	-0.0069751	-0.0380776	0.0202861	0.0015394	0.0118087
6.0	-0.0260840	0.0101490	-0.0320663	-0.0145698	-0.0398642	0.0132819	-0.0036661	0.0047240
6.5	-0.0250240	0.0058723	-0.0353761	-0.0187284	-0.0391389	...	-0.0059074	0.0002948
7.0	-0.0225012	0.0029853	-0.0364600	-0.0205817	-0.0368023	0.0072459	-0.0062284	-0.0023576
7.5	-0.0192699	0.0012173	-0.0360270	-0.0209326	-0.0335107	0.0063997	-0.0054135	-0.0038642
8.0	-0.0158636	0.0001758	-0.0345818	-0.0203351	-0.0297304	0.0061666	-0.0040323	-0.0046438
8.5	-0.0126218	-0.0001044	-0.0324850	-0.0191703	-0.0258028	0.0061176	-0.0024960	-0.0049754
9.0	-0.0097541	-0.0006857	-0.0299892	-0.0176825	-0.0219548	0.0060011	0.0010319	-0.0050241
10.0	-0.0054302	-0.0008176	-0.0214925	-0.0144403	-0.0151681	0.0053168	0.0010863	-0.0047213
11.0	-0.0029344	-0.0006963	-0.0190797	-0.0114105	-0.0100529	0.0043927	0.0020914	-0.0041652
12.0	-0.0014496	-0.0005268	-0.0143960	-0.0089138	-0.0066293	0.0035381	0.0023590	-0.0035586
13.0	-0.0007634	-0.0003767	-0.0104512	-0.0069805	-0.0044989	0.0028472	0.0022573	-0.0029807
15.0	-0.0002288	-0.0001799	-0.0055549	-0.0044197	-0.0023883	0.0019075	0.0017638	-0.0020492

<sup>a</sup>Energy in hartrees relative to the asymptotic ( $R \rightarrow \infty$ ) energy.

<sup>b</sup>At  $R = \infty E = -323.7169551$  hartree.

<sup>c</sup>At  $R = \infty E = -323.6444029$  hartree.

<sup>d</sup>At  $R = \infty E = -323.6444061$  hartree.

**Tabular Data A-5.7.** Potential curve constants for low-lying electronic states of Na<sub>2</sub>

State	Source*	D <sub>e</sub> (cm <sup>-1</sup> )	R <sub>e</sub> (Å)
<i>X</i> <sup>1</sup> Σ <sub>g</sub> <sup>+</sup>	N9AC, 12 config.	725	3.174
	<i>B</i> <sup>1</sup> Π <sub>u</sub> - <i>X</i> <sup>1</sup> Σ <sub>g</sub> <sup>+</sup> spect.	5988 ± 20 <sup>b</sup>	3.079
	MCSCF, SHBW	5901	(3.17) <sup>c</sup>
	Valence elec. model	6372	2.95
	Pseudopotential, BZN	5700	3.04
<i>X</i> <sup>3</sup> Σ <sub>u</sub> <sup>+</sup>	N9R4, 4 config.	180.2	5.206
	Valence elec. model	85	5.8
	Pseudopotential, BZN	± 44	5.3
<i>a</i> <sup>3</sup> Π <sub>u</sub>	N9U3, 3 config.	8755	3.21
	Valence elec. model	9680	2.77
	Pseudopotential, BZN	9360	3.09
<i>b</i> <sup>3</sup> Σ <sub>g</sub> <sup>+</sup>	N9H4, 4 config.	4599	3.91
	Valence elec. model	6210	3.42
<i>A</i> <sup>1</sup> Σ <sub>u</sub> <sup>+</sup>	N9A4, 4 config.	8006	3.746
	Spectroscopic <sup>b-c</sup>	7653, 8275	3.638
	MCSCF, SHBW <sup>d</sup>	8930	(3.78) <sup>c</sup>
	Valence elec. model	8066	3.49
	Pseudopotential, BZN	7600	3.60
<i>B</i> <sup>1</sup> Π <sub>u</sub>		Attractive well	
	N9B3, 3 config.	1380	3.63
	<i>B</i> <sup>1</sup> Π <sub>u</sub> - <i>X</i> <sup>1</sup> Σ <sub>g</sub> <sup>+</sup> spect.	2642	3.413
	MCSCF, SHBW <sup>d</sup>	Unbound	(4.0) <sup>c</sup>
	Valence elec. model	4033	3.44
<i>B</i> <sup>1</sup> Π <sub>u</sub>	Pseudopotential, BZN	1940	3.34
		Long-range hump <sup>d</sup>	
	N9B3, 3 config.	520	6.45 ± 0.10
	<i>B</i> <sup>1</sup> Π <sub>u</sub> - <i>X</i> <sup>1</sup> Σ <sub>g</sub> <sup>+</sup> spect.	474	> 5.73
	<i>B</i> <sup>1</sup> Π <sub>u</sub> - <i>X</i> <sup>1</sup> Σ <sub>g</sub> <sup>+</sup> spect. A	554 ± 120	?
<i>C</i> <sup>1</sup> Π <sub>u</sub>	MCSCF, SHBW <sup>d</sup>	?	(5.4) <sup>c</sup>
	N9S3, 3 config.	1104	4.69
	Valence elec. model	1450	4.54

\*The first entry for each state corresponds to our MCSCF wave function described in part in Table II.

<sup>b</sup>Obtained from an extrapolation from v'' = 45 which lies at 5428 cm<sup>-1</sup>.

<sup>c</sup>Values estimated based on SHBW data

<sup>d</sup>The energy listed under the D<sub>e</sub> column is the hump height, the value listed in the R<sub>e</sub> column is the position of the hump.

Valence Elec. Model: A. C. Roach, J. Mol. Spectrosc. 42, 27 (1972).

Pseudopotential, BZN: J. N. Bardsley, B. R. Junker and D. W. Norcross, Chem. Phys. Letts. 37, 502 (1976).

*B* <sup>1</sup>Π<sub>u</sub> - *X* <sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup> spect: P. Kusch and M. M. Hessel, J. Chem. Phys. 68, 2591 (1978).

MCSCF, SHBW: W. J. Stevens, M. M. Hessel, P. J. Bertoncini and A. C. Wahl, J. Chem. Phys. 66, 1477 (1977).

*B* <sup>1</sup>Π<sub>u</sub> - *X* <sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup> spect. A: W. Demtröder and M. Stock, J. Mol. Spectrosc. 55, 476 (1975).

Tabular Data A-5.8.  $\text{Li}_2$  and  $\text{Na}_2$  transition operators.\*

R	$^3\Sigma_g^+ - ^3\Sigma_u^+$		$^3\Sigma_g^+ - ^3\Pi_u$	
	$\text{Li}_2$	$\text{Na}_2$	$\text{Li}_2$	$\text{Na}_2$
3	3.223		0.593	
4	3.815		1.087	0.857
4.5				0.983
5	4.122	4.163	1.141	1.065
5.5		4.274		1.100
6	4.205	4.345	1.032	1.086
6.5		4.380		1.035
7	4.149	4.385	0.843	0.975
7.5		4.362		0.894
8	4.012	4.327	0.635	0.808
8.5		4.275		0.715
9	3.863	4.224	0.444	0.621
10	3.734		0.303	0.430
11	3.638	4.001	0.199	0.284
12		3.919	0.110	0.174
13		3.857		0.112
15		3.789	0.0573	0.053
17			0.0258	
18		3.735		
20	3.403		0.0137	
21		3.713		
24	3.387		0.0073	
30	3.377		0.0056	

\*In atomic units,  $ea_0 = 1$  electron-bohr.

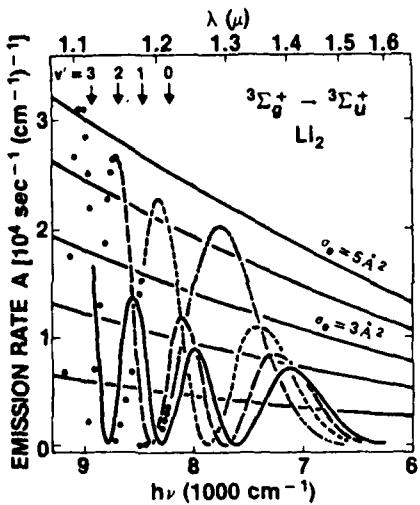
The transition operator is

$$\mu_0 = \sum_k e_k z_k$$

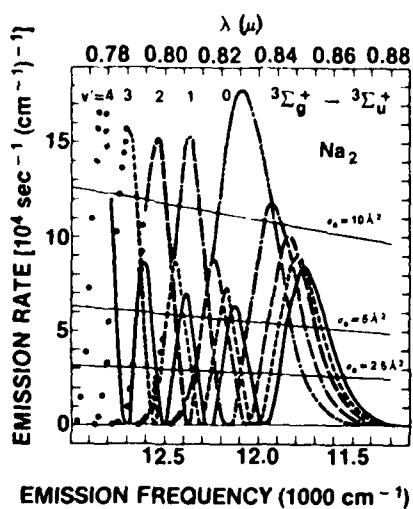
for parallel transitions and

$$\mu_{\pm 1} = \sum_k e_k \frac{\pm x_k - iy_k}{\sqrt{2}}$$

for perpendicular transitions.



Graphical Data A-5.9. Emission rate per  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  transition energy interval and gain cross sections ( $\sigma_g$ ) for the  $1^3\Sigma_g^+ \rightarrow 1^3\Sigma_u^+$  emission in  $\text{Li}_2$ . The arrows show the threshold between bound-free and bound-bound emission for each  $v$ .



Graphical Data A-5.10. Emission rate per  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  transition energy interval and gain cross sections ( $\sigma_g$ ) for the  $1^3\Sigma_g^+ \rightarrow 1^3\Sigma_u^+$  emission in  $\text{Na}_2$ .

Tabular Data A-5.11.  $\text{Li}_2$   ${}^3\Sigma_g^+$  emission coefficients.\*

$v'$	${}^3\Sigma_g^+ - {}^3\Sigma_u^+$			Lifetime	
	Bound-free	Bound-bound	${}^3\Sigma_g^+ - {}^3\Pi_u$	Total	(ns)
0	1.56	0.04	0.023	1.62	61.9
1	1.49	0.18	0.024	1.70	58.8
2	1.33	0.43	0.025	1.79	55.8
3	1.21	0.64	0.026	1.88	53.3
4	1.26	0.68	0.027	1.97	50.8
5	1.38	0.65	0.027	2.06	48.5
6	1.44	0.68	0.028	2.15	46.4
7	1.43	0.79	0.028	2.25	44.4
8	1.47	0.85	0.029	2.34	42.7
9	1.58	0.82	0.029	2.43	41.1
10	1.68	0.82	0.029	2.53	39.5

\*In units of  $10^7 \text{ s}^{-1}$ .Tabular Data A-5.12.  $\text{Na}_2$   ${}^3\Sigma_g^+$  emission coefficients.\*

$v'$	${}^3\Sigma_g^+ - {}^3\Sigma_u^+$			Lifetime	
	Bound-free	Bound-bound	${}^3\Sigma_g^+ - {}^3\Pi_u$	Total	(ns)
0	6.74	0.02	0.009	6.77	14.8
1	6.63	0.14	0.009	6.78	14.7
2	6.29	0.48	0.010	6.78	14.7
3	5.80	1.01	0.010	6.83	14.6
4	5.40	1.52	0.010	6.92	14.4
5	5.28	1.74	0.011	7.02	14.2
6	5.42	1.68	0.010	7.11	14.1
7	5.57	1.59	0.010	7.17	13.9
8	5.53	1.67	0.009	7.20	13.9
9	5.38	1.84	0.009	7.23	13.8
10	5.40	1.92	0.009	7.33	13.6

\*In  $10^7 \text{ s}^{-1}$ .

Formulae A-5.13. Van der Waals formulae using Tabular Data A-5.14 and A-5.15.

The long range dispersion energy between two spherically symmetric atoms A and B at separation  $r$  is (Refs. a, b, c below).

$$u_{AB}(r) = - \sum_{\ell_1=1}^{\infty} \sum_{\ell_2=1}^{\infty} \frac{C_{AB}(\ell_1 \ell_2)}{2(\ell_1 + \ell_2 + 1)}, \quad (1)$$

where  $C_{AB}(\ell_1 \ell_2)$  is the dispersion force coefficient corresponding to the  $2^{\ell_1}$ -pole- $2^{\ell_2}$ -pole interaction.  $u_{AB}(r)$  can also be expressed as a power series of the inverse of  $r$ ,

$$u_{AB}(r) = c_6/r^6 - c_8/r^8 - c_{10}/r^{10} \dots, \quad (2)$$

where the van der Waals coefficients  $c_6$ ,  $c_8$ , and  $c_{10}$  may be written

$$c_6 = C_{AB}(11), \quad (3)$$

$$c_8 = C_{AB}(12) + C_{AB}(21), \quad (4)$$

$$c_{10} = C_{AB}(13) + C_{AB}(22) + C_{AB}(31). \quad (5)$$

$c_6$  describes the dipole-dipole interaction,  $c_8$  the quadrupole, and  $c_{10}$  the dipole-octupole interactions.

<sup>a</sup>J. O. Hirschfelder and W. M. Meath, Adv. Chem. Phys. 12, 1 (1967).

<sup>b</sup>H. Margenau and N. Kestner, Theory of Intermolecular Forces (Pergamon, London, 1967).

<sup>c</sup>R. Eisenshitz and F. London, Z. Phys. 60, 491 (1930).

**Tabular Data A-5.14.** Van der Waals coefficients for dipole-dipole, dipole-quadrupole, and quadrupole-dipole interactions and coefficients  $c_6$  and  $c_8$  (in atomic units).

	$C_{AB}$ (11)	$\Delta \%$	$C_{AB}$ (12)	$C_{AB}$ (21)	$c_8$	$\Delta \tilde{b}$
H-He	28.11(-1)	0.31	13.00(0)	28.66(0)	41.66(0)	0.16
-Ne	57.83(-1)	-1.28	33.98(0)	59.76(0)	93.74(0)	-1.95
-Ar	20.18(0)	-0.89	22.60(1)	20.08(1)	42.68(1)	-2.08
-Kr	28.86(0)	-1.25	35.16(1)	28.41(1)	63.57(1)	-2.35
-Xe	41.13(0)	-0.56	55.88(1)	39.65(1)	95.53(1)	-3.05
-Li	66.02(0)	0.57	26.96(2)	57.08(1)	32.67(2)	-0.01
-Na	69.90(0)	2.64	33.78(2)	60.52(1)	39.83(2)	-0.01
-K	10.53(1)	3.41	78.77(2)	90.66(1)	87.84(2)	-0.14
-Rb	12.03(1)	6.04	95.15(2)	10.37(2)	10.55(3)	-0.11
-Cs	14.20(1)	7.17	14.09(3)	12.22(2)	15.31(3)	-0.82
He-Ne	31.59(-1)	-0.93	18.24(0)	15.22(0)	33.46(0)	-2.59
-Ar	97.86(-1)	0.34	11.16(1)	46.12(0)	15.77(1)	-2.56
-Kr	13.56(0)	0.28	16.86(1)	63.56(0)	23.22(1)	-2.51
-Xe	18.18(0)	0.65	26.45(1)	84.37(0)	34.88(1)	-3.53
-Li	21.98(0)	2.72	97.06(1)	98.27(0)	10.69(2)	0.43
-Na	23.36(0)	4.27	12.18(2)	10.44(1)	13.23(2)	0.18
-K	34.72(0)	8.62	27.53(2)	15.50(1)	29.08(2)	0.36
-Rb	39.82(0)	13.42	33.14(2)	17.79(1)	34.92(2)	0.60
-Cs	46.73(0)	15.94	48.26(2)	20.86(1)	50.35(2)	0.15
Ne-Ar	20.65(0)	0.26	23.64(1)	12.01(1)	35.65(1)	-3.47
-Kr	28.40(0)	1.03	35.48(1)	16.57(1)	52.05(1)	-3.22
-Xe	37.57(0)	0.61	55.47(1)	22.03(1)	77.50(1)	-4.16
-Li	43.19(0)	1.84	19.30(2)	25.84(1)	21.89(2)	-0.85
-Na	45.91(0)	3.76	24.23(2)	27.46(1)	26.98(2)	-1.05
-K	68.11(0)	9.06	54.48(2)	40.78(1)	58.56(2)	-0.62
-Rb	78.17(0)	14.84	65.56(2)	46.79(1)	70.24(2)	-0.15
-Cs	91.64(0)	17.43	95.23(2)	54.87(1)	10.07(3)	-0.46
Ar-Kr	94.29(0)	0.00	11.63(2)	10.64(2)	22.27(2)	-2.80
-Xe	12.94(1)	0.04	18.34(2)	14.53(2)	32.86(2)	-3.49
-Li	17.27(1)	1.31	74.34(2)	18.91(2)	93.25(2)	-0.60
-Na	18.33(1)	3.02	93.25(2)	20.07(2)	11.33(3)	-0.59
-K	27.36(1)	6.30	21.29(3)	29.93(2)	24.29(3)	-0.23
-Rb	31.34(1)	10.20	25.66(3)	34.30(2)	29.09(3)	0.28
-Cs	36.85(1)	12.67	37.57(3)	40.31(2)	41.60(3)	-0.13
Kr-Xe	18.44(1)	-0.23	25.83(2)	22.52(2)	48.36(2)	-3.47
-Li	25.77(1)	0.51	10.95(3)	30.53(2)	14.01(3)	-4.64
-Na	27.33(1)	2.74	13.74(3)	32.39(2)	16.98(3)	-0.83
-K	40.88(1)	5.59	31.52(3)	48.38(2)	36.36(3)	-0.51
-Rb	46.80(1)	9.13	38.01(3)	55.41(2)	43.55(3)	-0.06
-Cs	55.08(1)	11.30	55.80(3)	65.17(2)	62.32(3)	-0.50
Xe-Li	40.30(1)	0.25	16.65(3)	49.42(2)	21.59(3)	-0.67
-Na	42.69(1)	2.54	20.87(3)	52.42(2)	26.11(3)	-0.58
-K	64.16(1)	8.21	48.43(3)	78.37(2)	56.27(3)	-0.33
-Rb	73.34(1)	6.69	58.47(3)	89.74(2)	67.44(3)	0.04
-Cs	86.52(1)	8.44	86.36(3)	10.56(3)	96.92(3)	-0.48
Li-Na	14.48(2)	0.10	52.43(3)	44.18(3)	96.61(3)	0.47
-K	23.20(2)	-0.01	13.60(4)	68.61(3)	20.46(4)	0.47
-Rb	26.00(2)	-0.38	16.62(4)	77.64(3)	24.38(4)	-0.68
-Cs	31.66(2)	-0.50	26.24(4)	93.07(3)	35.55(4)	-1.56
Na-K	24.14(2)	-0.18	14.25(4)	85.48(3)	22.80(4)	0.46
-Rb	27.07(2)	-0.63	17.41(4)	96.75(3)	27.08(4)	-0.05
-Cs	32.93(2)	-0.70	27.44(4)	11.60(4)	39.03(4)	-1.01
K-Rb	43.51(2)	-0.01	27.32(4)	25.21(4)	52.53(4)	-0.57
-Cs	53.14(2)	-0.25	43.35(4)	30.36(4)	73.71(4)	-1.25
Rb-Cs	59.40(2)	-0.00	48.79(4)	37.14(4)	85.93(4)	-1.69

$\Delta$ : Fractional percent deviations from K. T. Tang, Phys. Rev. 177, 108 (1969).

**Tabular Data A-5.15.** Van der Waals coefficients for the dipole-octupole, quadrupole-quadrupole, and octupole-dipole interactions and coefficient  $c_{10}$  (in atomic units).

	$C_{AB}$ (13)	$C_{AB}$ (22)	$C_{AB}$ (31)	$c_{10}$	$\Delta\%$
H-He	99.22(0)	24.99(1)	51.09(1)	86.01(1)	0.66
-Ne	20.54(1)	65.18(1)	10.73(2)	20.20(2)	-1.35
-Ar	39.47(2)	42.22(2)	35.37(2)	11.71(3)	-1.61
-Kr	56.25(2)	65.06(2)	49.80(2)	17.11(3)	-1.79
-Xe	89.00(2)	10.29(3)	28.82(2)	26.08(3)	-2.38
-Li	15.61(4)	44.92(3)	94.57(2)	21.04(4)	0.12
-Na	21.53(4)	56.32(3)	10.03(3)	28.16(4)	-3.09
-K	55.68(4)	12.97(4)	15.00(3)	70.14(4)	-1.60
-Rb	68.97(4)	15.64(4)	17.17(3)	86.33(4)	-0.41
-Cs	12.26(5)	23.01(4)	20.20(3)	14.76(5)	-14.80
He-Ne	15.67(1)	16.34(1)	11.56(1)	43.58(1)	-1.63
-Ar	19.53(2)	98.45(1)	35.12(1)	32.88(2)	-1.19
-Kr	26.84(2)	14.81(2)	48.43(1)	46.49(2)	-1.18
-Xe	41.90(2)	23.16(2)	64.35(1)	71.50(2)	-0.97
-Li	57.75(3)	81.73(2)	75.24(1)	66.68(3)	0.54
-Na	79.86(3)	10.26(3)	79.96(1)	90.92(3)	-3.90
-K	20.03(4)	23.10(3)	11.87(2)	22.46(4)	-1.59
-Rb	24.63(4)	27.80(3)	13.62(2)	27.55(4)	0.00
-Cs	45.46(4)	40.40(3)	15.97(2)	49.66(4)	-20.96
Ne-Ar	41.39(2)	25.62(2)	10.37(2)	77.37(2)	-0.09
-Kr	56.41(2)	38.56(2)	14.34(2)	10.93(3)	-0.23
-Xe	87.79(2)	60.36(2)	19.13(2)	16.73(3)	0.59
-Li	11.54(4)	21.45(3)	22.75(2)	13.91(4)	-0.95
-Na	15.96(4)	26.93(3)	24.18(2)	18.90(4)	-5.28
-K	39.83(4)	60.67(3)	35.62(2)	46.26(4)	-2.82
-Rb	48.63(4)	73.03(3)	41.20(2)	56.64(4)	-1.13
-Cs	90.86(4)	10.62(4)	48.34(2)	10.20(5)	-22.38
Ar-Kr	18.55(3)	24.55(3)	18.60(3)	61.70(3)	0.08
-Xe	29.12(3)	38.66(3)	25.37(3)	63.14(3)	0.21
-Li	43.83(4)	15.29(4)	32.94(3)	62.42(4)	-0.74
-Na	60.56(4)	19.19(4)	34.96(3)	83.24(4)	-4.03
-K	15.35(5)	43.69(4)	52.13(3)	20.24(5)	-2.12
-Rb	18.62(5)	52.65(4)	59.74(3)	24.48(5)	-0.63
-Cs	34.47(5)	76.39(4)	70.20(3)	42.87(5)	-17.20
Kr-Xe	41.05(3)	59.33(3)	36.02(3)	13.64(4)	0.07
-Li	64.29(4)	24.43(4)	49.19(3)	93.63(4)	-1.00
-Na	88.80(4)	30.64(4)	52.18(3)	12.47(5)	-4.09
-K	22.61(5)	70.07(4)	77.97(3)	30.40(5)	-2.33
-Rb	27.91(5)	84.47(4)	89.30(3)	37.25(5)	-0.89
-Cs	50.55(5)	12.38(5)	10.50(4)	63.98(5)	-16.48
Xe-Li	96.75(4)	36.33(4)	79.27(3)	14.40(5)	-0.98
-Na	13.35(5)	49.32(4)	84.09(3)	19.12(5)	-3.71
-K	34.38(5)	11.31(5)	12.58(4)	46.94(5)	-2.05
-Rb	42.54(5)	13.63(5)	14.40(4)	57.61(5)	-0.66
-Cs	76.01(5)	20.00(5)	16.94(4)	97.70(5)	-14.44
Li-Na	30.69(5)	34.10(5)	23.57(5)	88.36(5)	-0.08
-K	87.05(5)	84.43(5)	36.34(5)	20.78(6)	-0.27
-Rb	11.04(6)	10.26(6)	41.22(5)	25.43(6)	-0.24
-Cs	17.48(6)	15.73(6)	49.24(5)	38.13(6)	-1.34
Na-K	91.42(5)	10.54(6)	49.78(5)	24.66(6)	0.58
-Rb	11.59(6)	12.81(6)	56.46(5)	30.05(6)	0.17
-Cs	18.39(6)	19.62(6)	67.43(5)	44.76(6)	-0.81
K-Rb	18.04(6)	32.27(6)	16.07(6)	66.38(6)	-0.00
-Cs	28.35(6)	49.93(6)	19.26(6)	97.54(6)	-0.34
Rb-Cs	32.15(6)	60.88(6)	24.48(6)	11.75(7)	-0.18

$\Delta$ : Fractional percent deviations from K. T. Tang, Phys. Rev. 177, 108 (1969).

## B. HEAVY PARTICLE - HEAVY PARTICLE COLLISIONS

### CONTENTS

	Page
B-1. Low Energy Heavy Particle - Heavy Particle Collisions . . . . .	2673
B-1.A. Ion-Ion Recombination. . . . .	2674
B-1.B. Ion-Molecule Reactions . . . . .	2726
B-1.C. Energy Transfer; Quenching . . . . .	2750
B-1.D. Charge Transfer in Ion-Neutral, Ion-Ion, and Neutral-Neutral Collisions . . . . .	2775
B-2. High Energy Heavy Particle - Heavy Particle Collisions . . . . . (No new entries here. See Vols. I and IV for high-energy data.)	

B-1. LOW ENERGY HEAVY PARTICLE - HEAVY PARTICLE COLLISIONS

General References

1. G. Bekefi, Principles of Laser Plasmas, Wiley, New York (1976).
2. J. B. Hasted, Physics of Atomic Collisions (Second Edition), American Elsevier Publishing Co., Inc., New York (1972).
3. H. S. W. Massey, Electronic and Ionic Impact Phenomena (Second Edition), Vol. III, Oxford University Press (1971).
4. H. S. W. Massey and H. B. Gilbody, Electronic and Ionic Impact Phenomena (Second Edition), Vol. IV, Oxford University Press (1974).
5. E. W. McDaniel, Collision Phenomena in Ionized Gases, Wiley, New York (1964).
6. Excimer Lasers, (Edited by C. K. Rhodes), Springer-Verlag, Berlin (1979).
7. M. H. Bortner and T. Baurer (Eds.), "Defense Nuclear Agency Reaction Rate Handbook" (Second Edition), DNA 1948-H (1972). Also see supplements published since 1972.
8. C. F. Barnett, E. W. McDaniel, E. W. Thomas, et al., "Bibliography of Atomic and Molecular Processes" (1950-1980), Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, Tennessee. Categorized according to kind of collision, process, or property. Information concerning procurement available from D. H. Crandall, P. O. Box X, Building 6003, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, Tennessee 37830.
9. R. B. Bernstein (Ed.), Atom-Molecule Collision Theory, Plenum Press, New York (1979).
10. J. W. Gallagher, Janet Van Blerkom, E. C. Beaty, and J. R. Rumble, Jr., "Data Index for Energy Transfer Collisions of Atoms and Molecules: 1970 - 1979". NBS Special Publication 593 (1980). This is a bibliography indexed by physical processes and reactants that covers the reactant energy range 0 - 10 keV. In addition to the processes normally labelled "energy transfer", the bibliography also covers charge transfer, chemi-ionization, and other kinds of heavy particle collisional ionization. Approx. 400 pages.

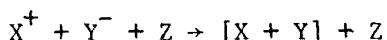
Section B-1.A. ION-ION RECOMBINATION

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction . . . . .	2675
Figs. B-1.A. 1-5. Three-body recombination coefficients for $\text{Ne}^+$ with the halogen negative ions in He, Ne, Ar, Kr, and Xe (graphical data) . . . . .	2677
Figs. B-1.A. 6-10. Three-body recombination coefficients for $\text{Ar}^+$ with the halogen negative ions in He, Ne, Ar, Kr, and Xe (graphical data) . . . . .	2682
Figs. B-1.A. 11-15. Three-body recombination coefficients for $\text{Kr}^+$ with the halogen negative ions in He, Ne, Ar, Kr, and Xe (graphical data) . . . . .	2687
Figs. B-1.A. 16-20. Three-body recombination coefficients for $\text{Xe}^+$ with the halogen negative ions in He, Ne, Ar, Kr, and Xe (graphical data) . . . . .	2692
Figs. B-1.A. 21-25. Three-body recombination coefficients for $\text{Ar}_2^+$ with the halogen negative ions in He, Ne, Ar, Kr, and $\text{Xe}_2$ (graphical data) . . . . .	2692
Figs. B-1.A. 26-30. Three-body recombination coefficients for $\text{Kr}_2^+$ with the halogen negative ions in He, Ne, Ar, Kr, and $\text{Xe}_2$ (graphical data) . . . . .	2702
Figs. B-1.A. 31-35. Three-body recombination coefficients for $\text{Xe}_2^+$ with the halogen negative ions in He, Ne, Ar, Kr, and $\text{Xe}_2$ (graphical data) . . . . .	2707
Figs. B-1.A. 36-37. Three-body recombination coefficients for $\text{NeXe}^+$ with the halogen negative ions in Ne and Xe (graphical data) . . . . .	2712
Figs. B-1.A. 38-39. Three-body recombination coefficients for $\text{ArXe}^+$ with the halogen negative ions in Ar and Xe (graphical data) . . . . .	2714
Figs. B-1.A. 40-41. Three-body recombination coefficients for $\text{KrXe}^+$ with the halogen negative ions in Kr and Xe (graphical data) . . . . .	2716
Figs. B-1.A. 42-43. Three-body recombination coefficients for $\text{ArKr}^+$ with the halogen negative ions in Ar and Kr (graphical data) . . . . .	2718
Figs. B-1.A. 44-45. Three-body recombination coefficients for $\text{NeKr}^+$ with the halogen negative ions in Ne and Kr (graphical data) . . . . .	2720
Figs. B-1.A. 46-47. Three-body recombination coefficients for $\text{XeKr}^+$ with the halogen negative ions in Kr and Xe (graphical data) . . . . .	2722
Figs. B-1.A. 48-49. Recombination rate coefficient for $(\text{Xe}^+ - \text{Cl}^-)$ in Ne and $(\text{Kr}^+ - \text{F}^-)$ in Ar as a function of gas density N for various ion densities $N^\pm$ (graphical data) . . . . .	2724

## Introduction

The processes of interest here are the two- and three-body mechanisms which may respectively be written:



The square brackets indicate that the species may remain associated after recombination. They may also be excited. Data for the two-body case are presented as a two-body rate in units of  $\text{cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$ . Data for the three-body case are normally presented in the form of a two-body rate for recombination ( $\text{cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$ ) as a function of the total gas density; density is often expressed as the ratio  $N/N_L$  where  $N$  is the density ( $\text{cm}^{-3}$ ) and  $N_L$  is Loschmidt's number ( $2.69 \times 10^{19} \text{ cm}^{-3}$ , the number density at STP).

The data presented in Figs. 1-47 of this section are the results of computations by Hoffman and Moreno (see ref. 12 below). The computations involved the theoretical work of M. R. Flannery (see ref. 5 below). We are grateful to Drs. Hoffman and Moreno for permission to use their data.

Figs. 48 and 49 present theoretical data to be published by M. R. Flannery in 1981. The references in the figure legends refer to Flannery's 1981 paper.

### General References:

1. D. R. Bates, "Recombination", in "Case Studies in Atomic Physics" (Edited by E. W. McDaniel and M. R. C. McDowell), 4, 59, North-Holland, Amsterdam (1975).
2. M. R. Flannery, "Ionic Recombination", "Atomic Processes and Applications", (Edited by P. G. Burke and B. L. Moiseiwitsch), North-Holland, Amsterdam (1976).
3. M. R. Flannery, "Three-Body Recombination of Positive and Negative Ions", "Case Studies in Atomic Collision Physics", (Edited by E. W. McDaniel and M. R. C. McDowell), 2, 3, North-Holland, Amsterdam (1972).
4. M. R. Flannery, "Ion-Ion Recombination", in Applied Atomic Collisions Physics (Ed. by H. S. W. Massey, B. Bederson and E. W. McDaniel) Academic, New York (1981).

5. M. R. Flannery, "Three-Body Ion-Ion Recombination in Mercury-Halide Lasers", *Chem. Phys. Letts.* 56, 143 (1978). M. R. Flannery and T. P. Yang, "Ionic Recombination of Rare-Gas Atomic Ions  $X^+$  with  $F^-$  in a Dense Gas X", *Appl. Phys. Letts.* 32, 327 (1978). M. R. Flannery and T. P. Yang, "Ionic Recombination of Rare-Gas Molecular Ions  $X_2^+$  with  $F^-$  in a Dense Gas X", *Appl. Phys. Letts.* 32, 356 (1978). M. R. Flannery and T. P. Yang, "Ionic Recombination of  $Kr^+$  and  $Kr_2^+$  with  $F^-$  in Dense Buffer Rare Gases", *Appl. Phys. Letts.* 33, 574 (1978).
6. B. H. Mahan, "Recombination of Gaseous Ions", Advances in Chemical Physics, (Edited by I. Prigogine) 23, 1, (1973).
7. H. S. W. Massey, Negative Ions (Third Edition), Cambridge University Press, New York (1976).
8. H. S. W. Massey and H. B. Gilbody, Electronic and Ionic Impact Phenomena 4, Clarendon Press, Oxford (1974).
9. E. W. McDaniel, Collision Phenomena in Ionized Gases, Wiley, New York (1964).
10. J. T. Moseley, R. E. Olson, and J. R. Peterson, "Ion-Ion Mutual Neutralization", Case Studies in Atomic Physics (Edited by E. W. McDaniel and M. R. C. McDowell), 5, 1, North-Holland, Amsterdam (1976).
11. D. R. Bates and I. Mendaš, *Proc. Roy. Soc. A* 359, 275, 287 (1978).
12. J. M. Hoffman and J. B. Moreno, "Three-Body Ion-Ion Recombination Coefficients for Rare Gas-Halogen Mixtures", Sandia National Laboratories, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87185. Report No. Sand80-1486; UC-34a. August 1980.

Additional Data on Ion-Ion Recombination:

See pp. 319-322 (Vol. I) and pp. 1351-1388 (Vol. IV).

Data Needed: Experimental rate coefficients for three-body recombination in pure gases and gas mixtures at high pressures with positive identification of the recombining ionic species. "High pressure" means pressures from 1 Torr to the highest possible value.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

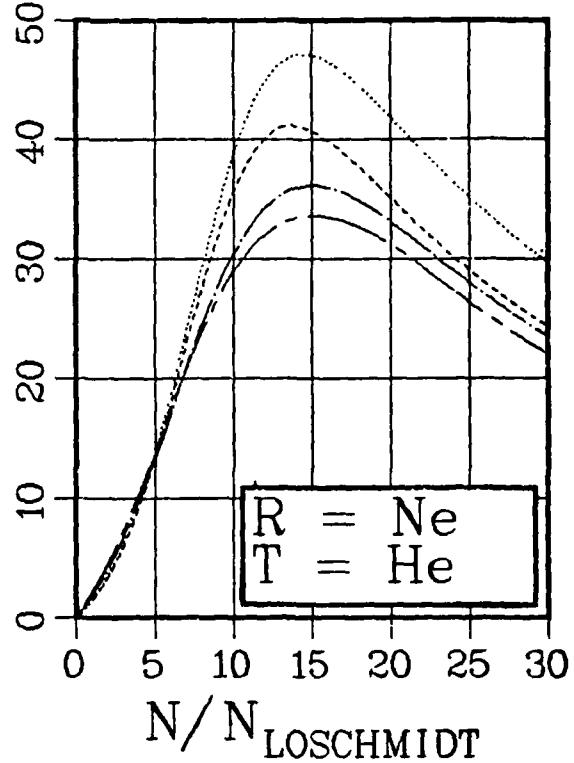
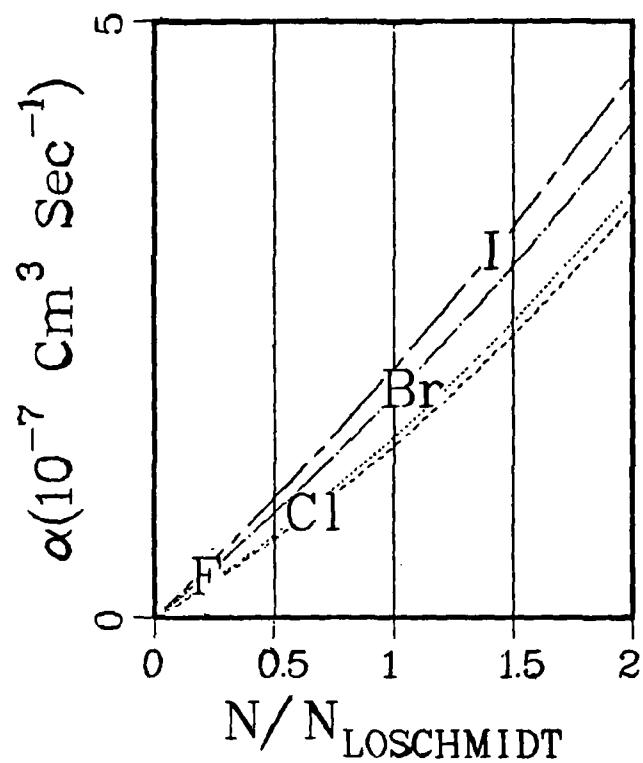
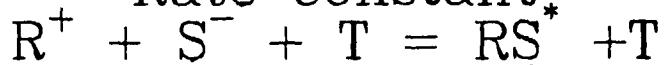


Fig. B-1.A. 1. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = \text{F}$ ,  $\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{Br}$ , and  $\text{I}$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

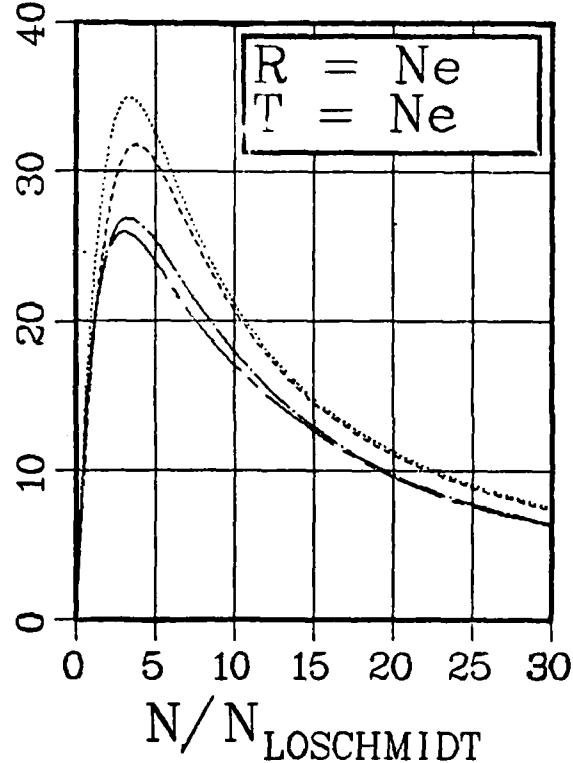
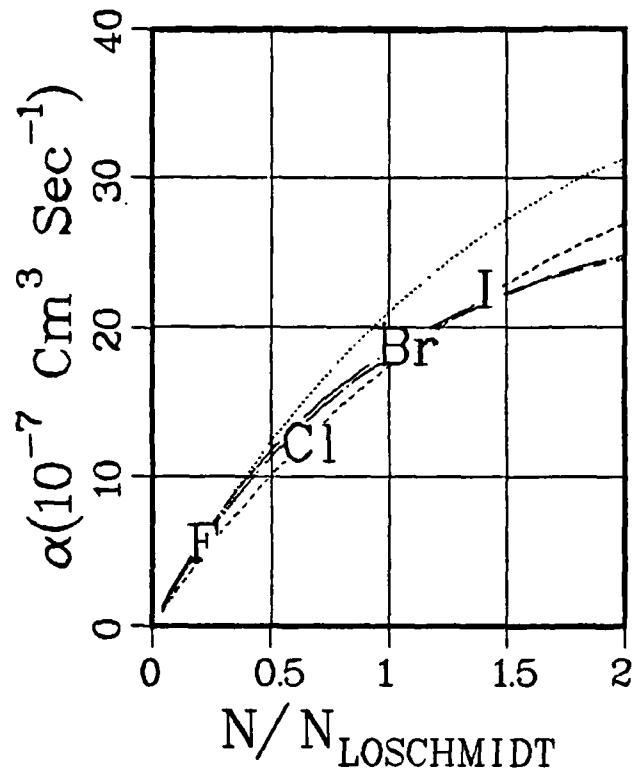
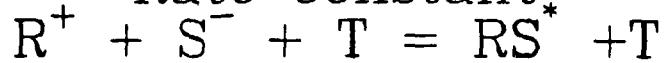


Fig. B-1.A. 2. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = \text{F}$ ,  $\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{Br}$ , and  $\text{I}$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dot-dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant.

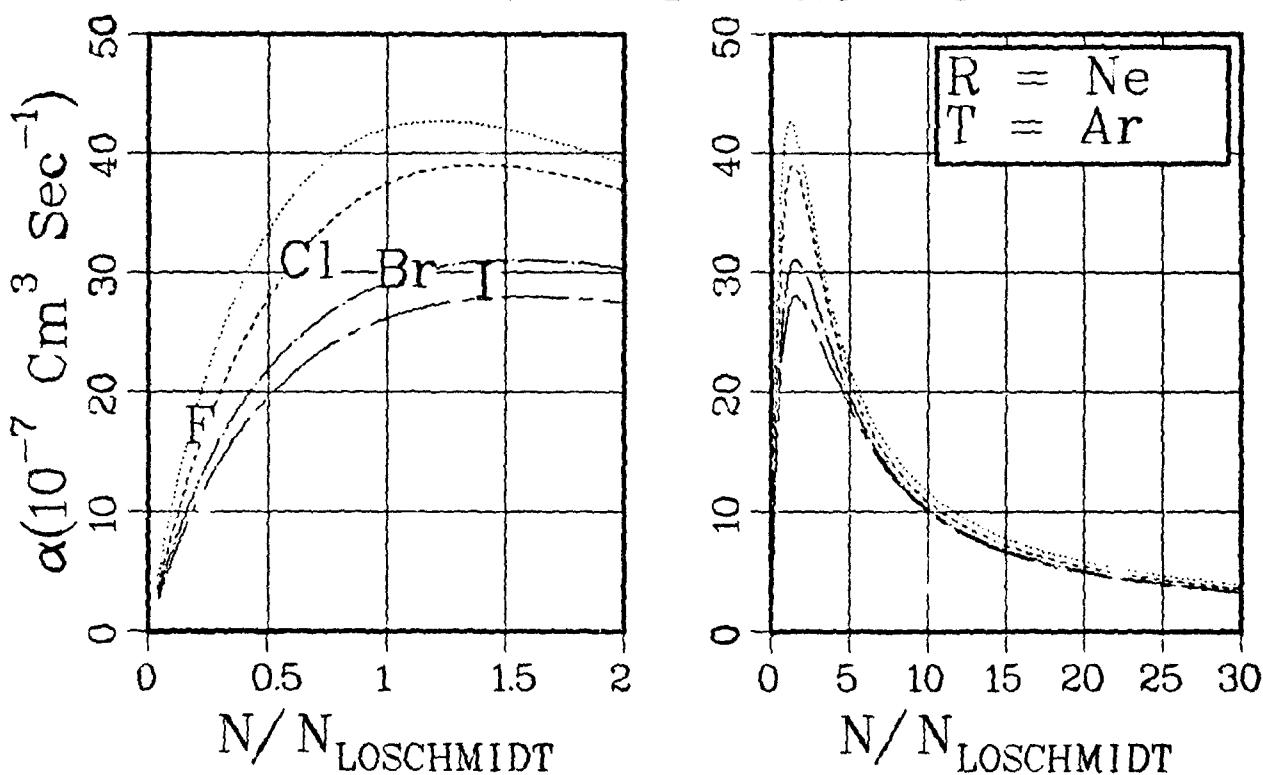
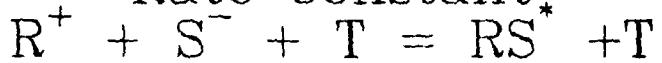


Fig. B-1.A. 3. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dot and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant.

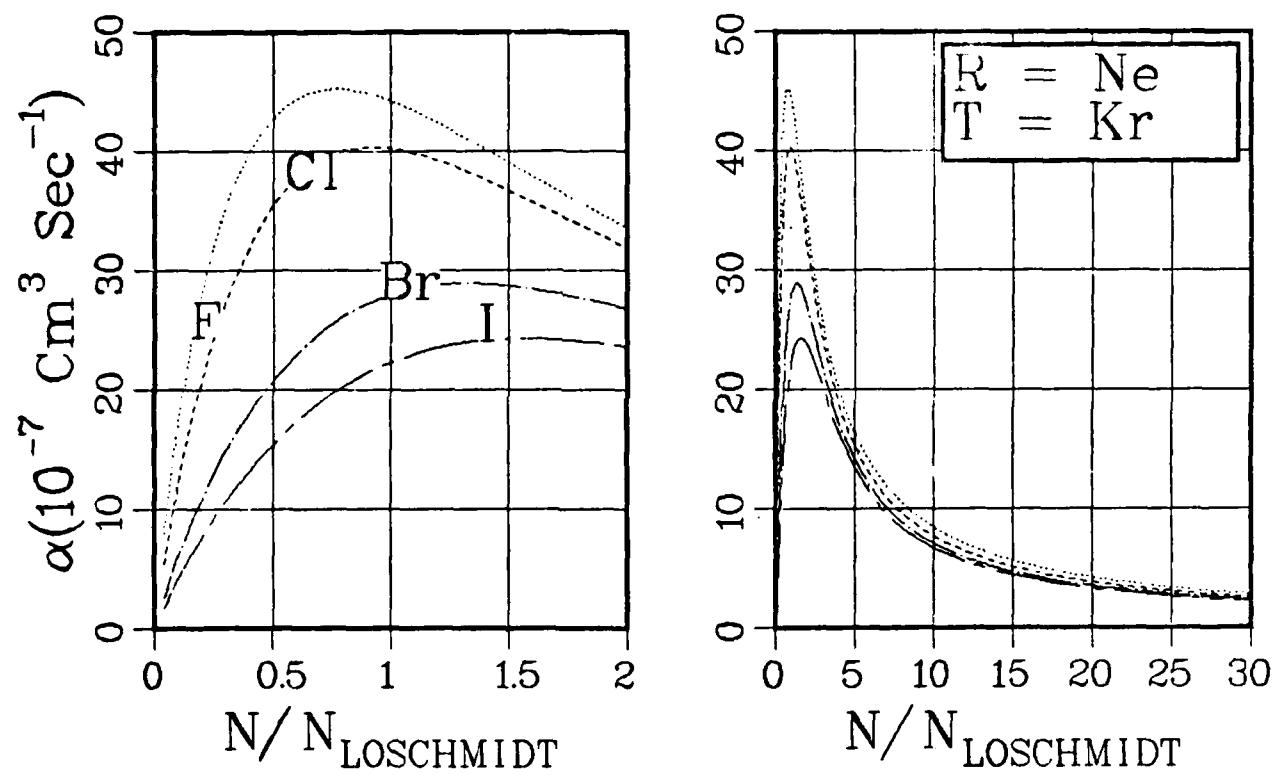


Fig. B-1.A. 4. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ , Cl, Br, and I are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant,  
 $R^+ + S^- + T \rightleftharpoons RS^* + T$

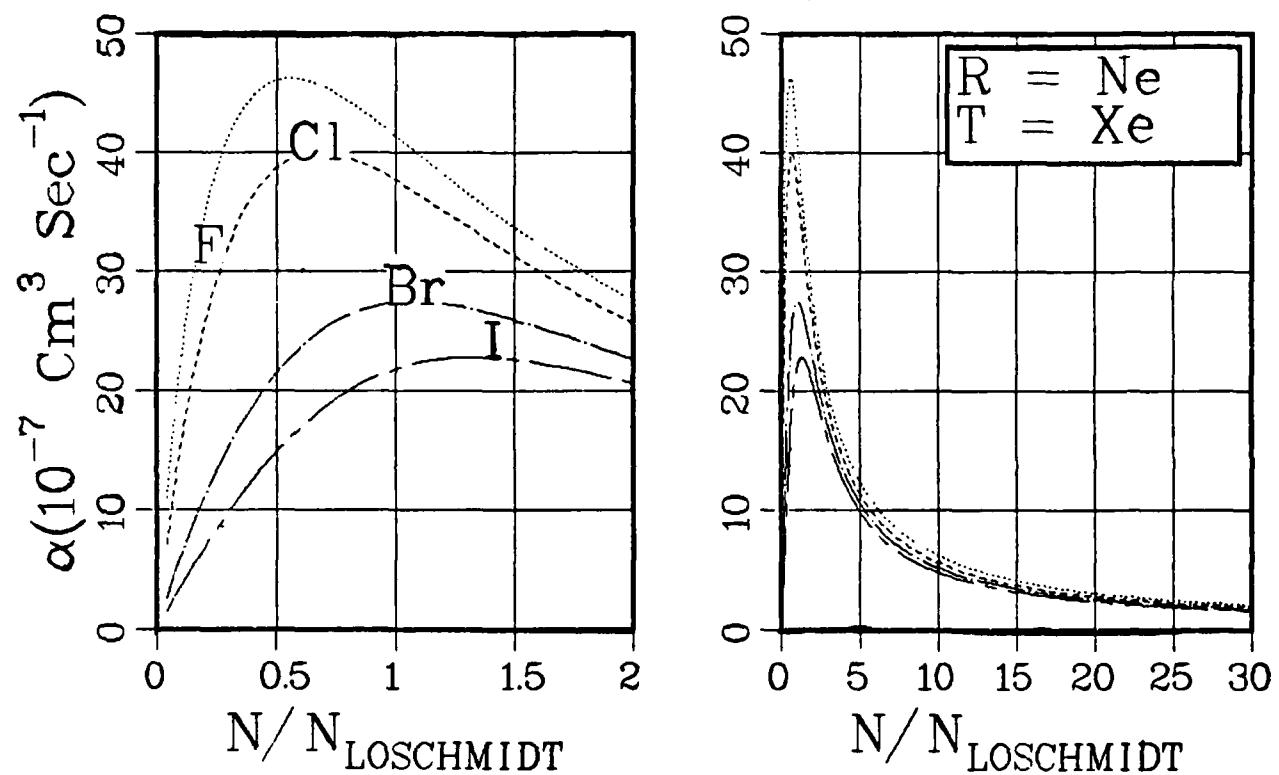


Fig. B-1.A. 5. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ , Cl, Br, and I are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

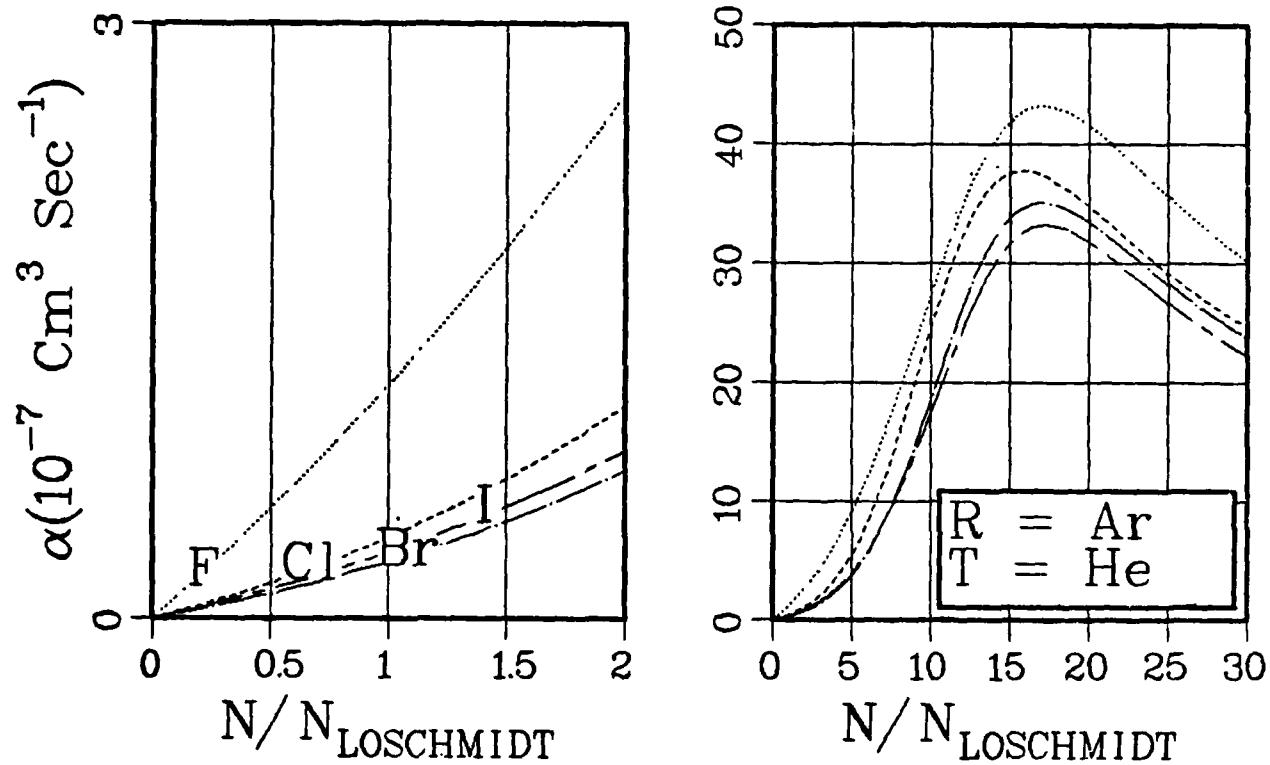
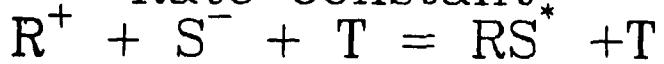


Fig. B-1.A. 6. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F, Cl, Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

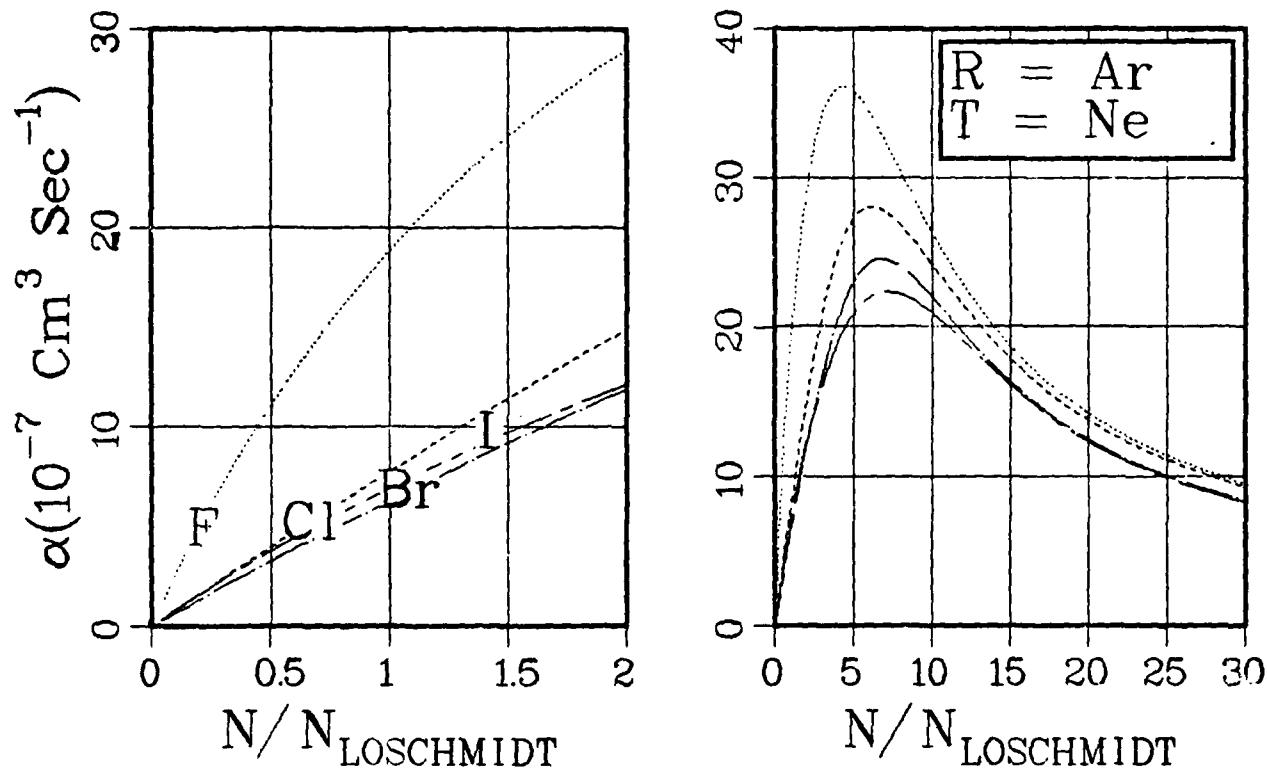
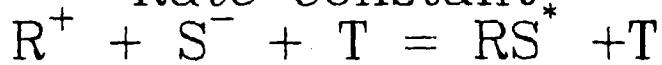


Fig. B-1.A. 7. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

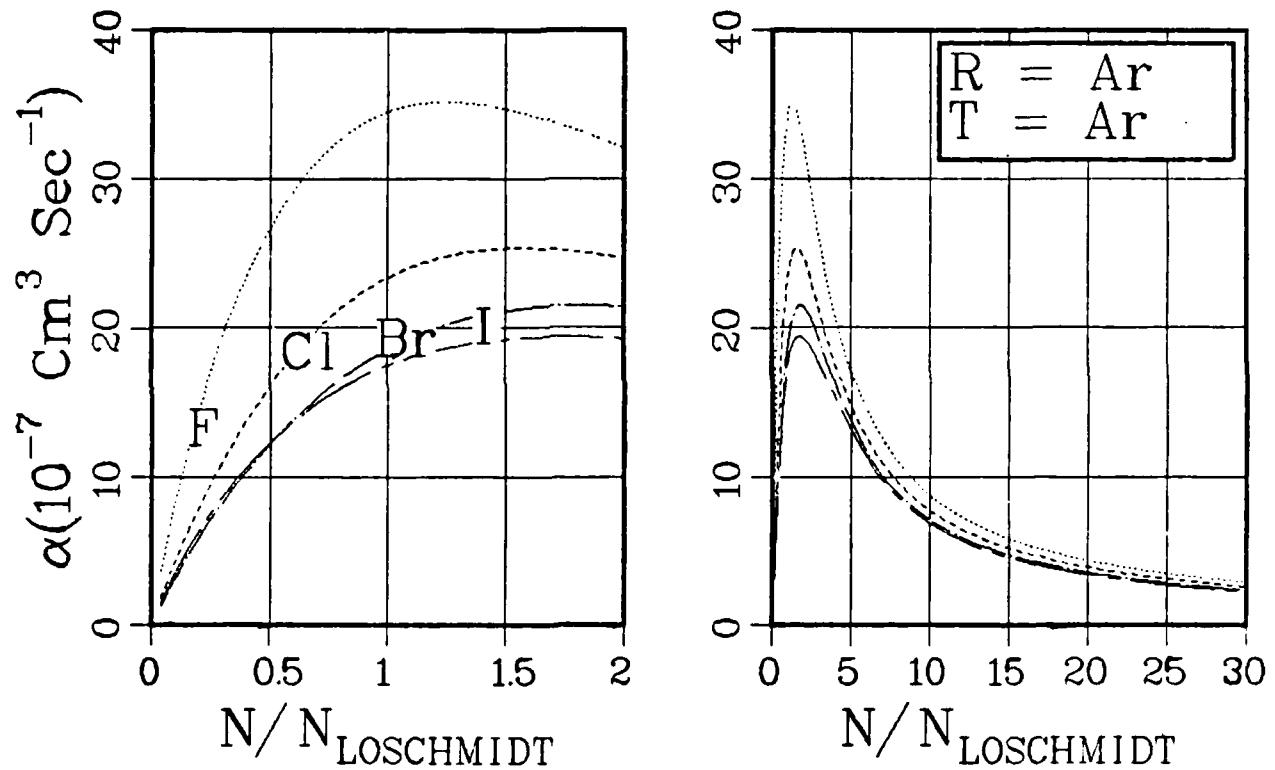


Fig. B-1.A. 8. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant,  
 $R^+ + S^- + T = RS^* + T$

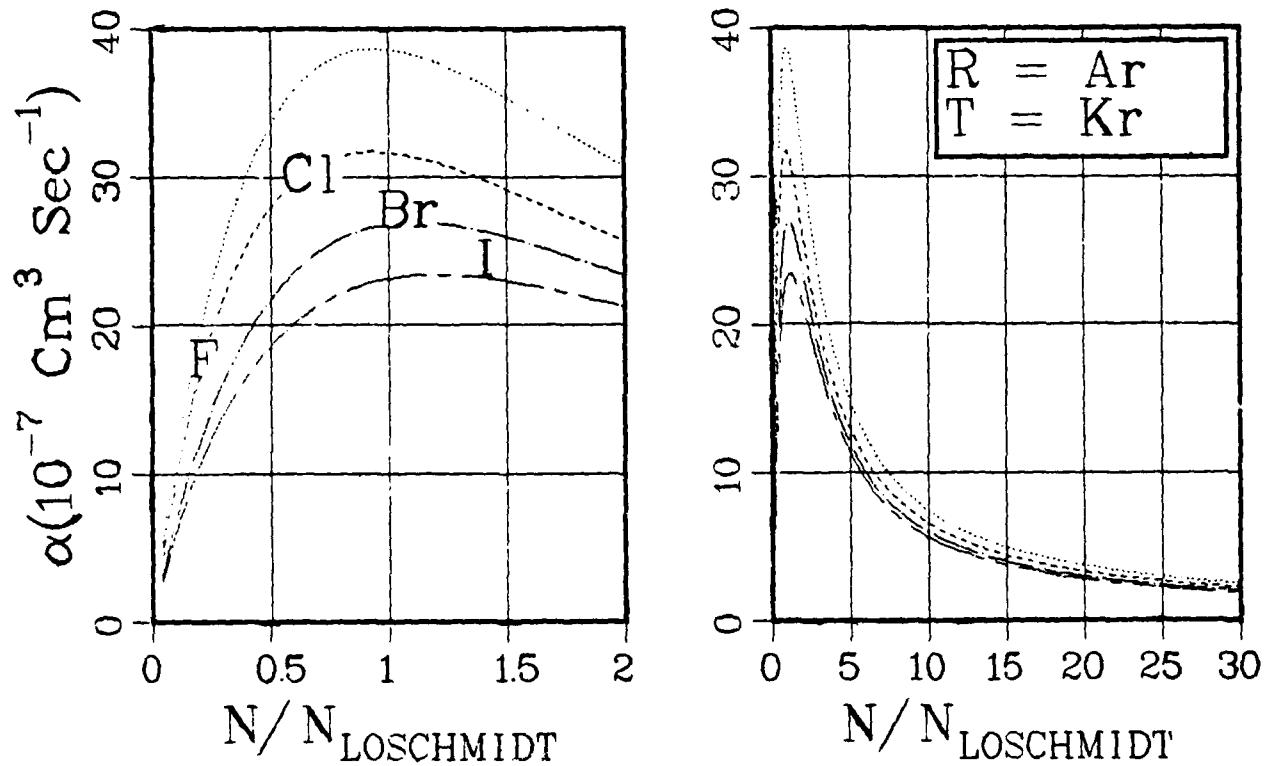


Fig. B-1.A. 9. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

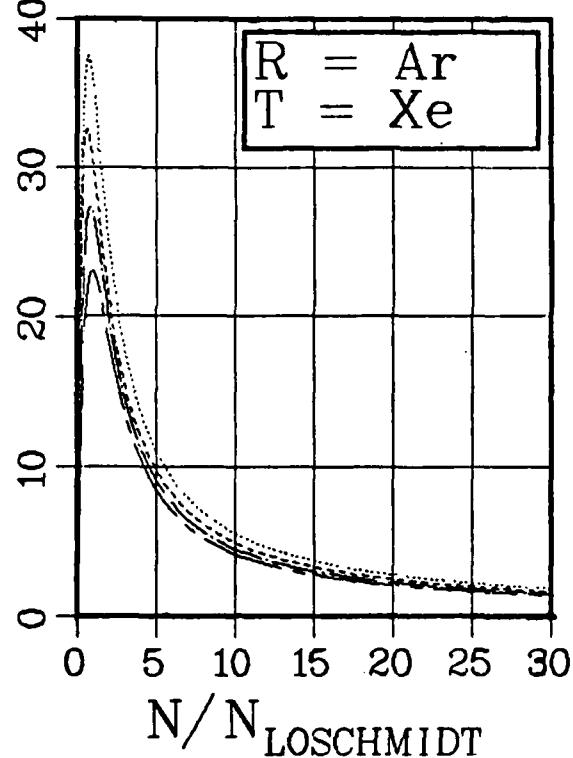
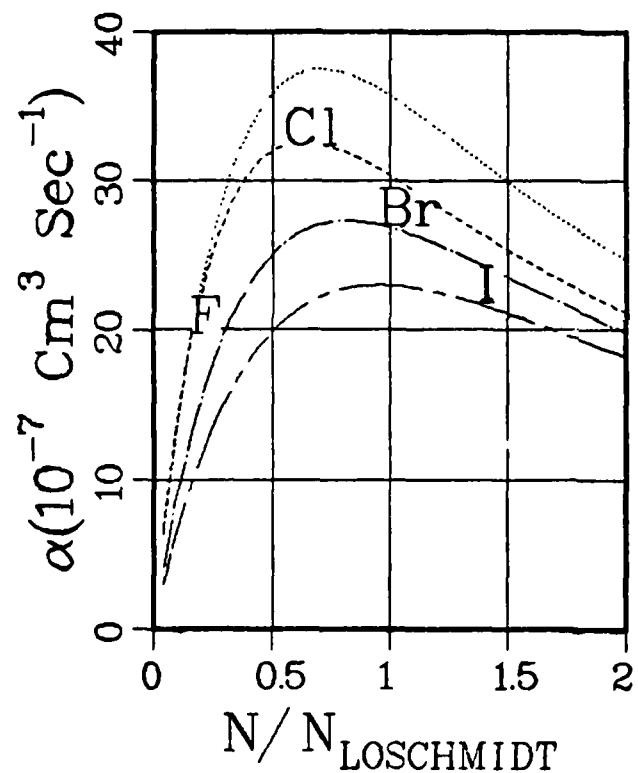
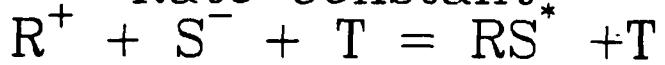


Fig. B-1.A. 10. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dot-dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant,  
 $R^+ + S^- + T = RS^* + T$

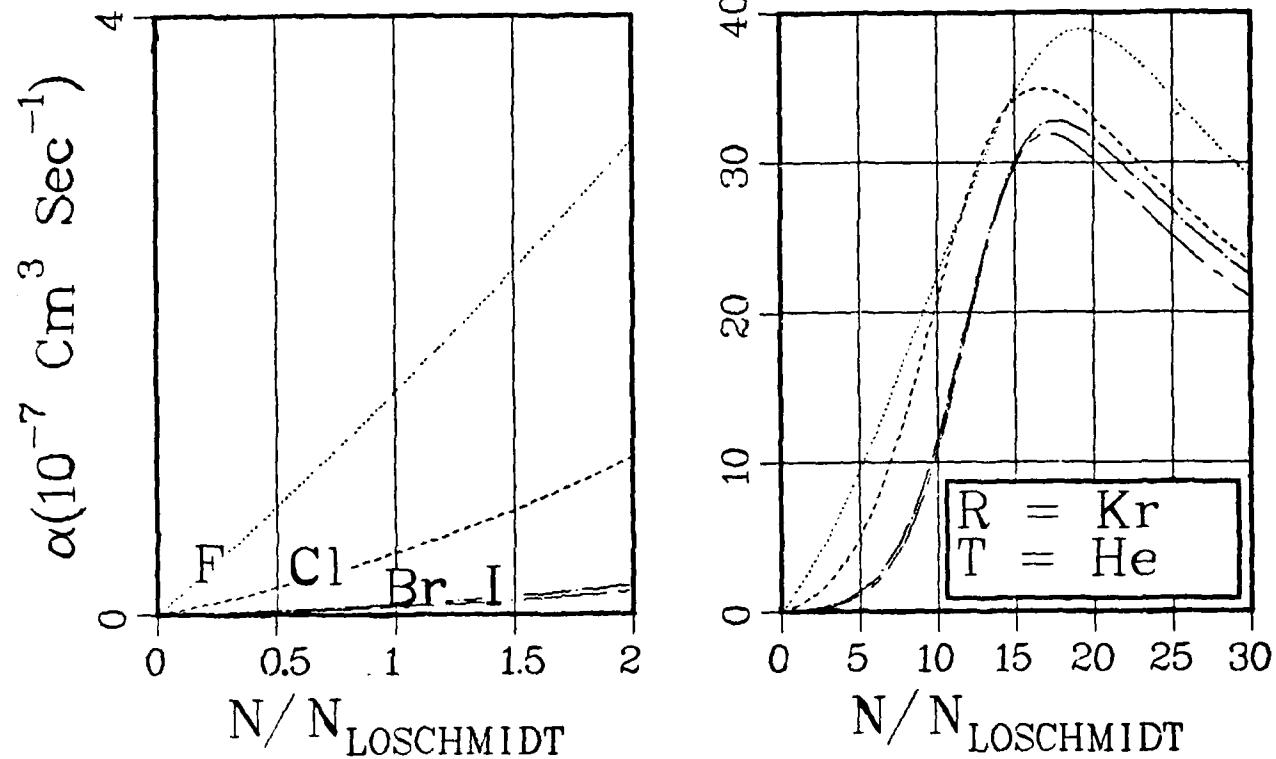


Fig. B-1.A. 11. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dot and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

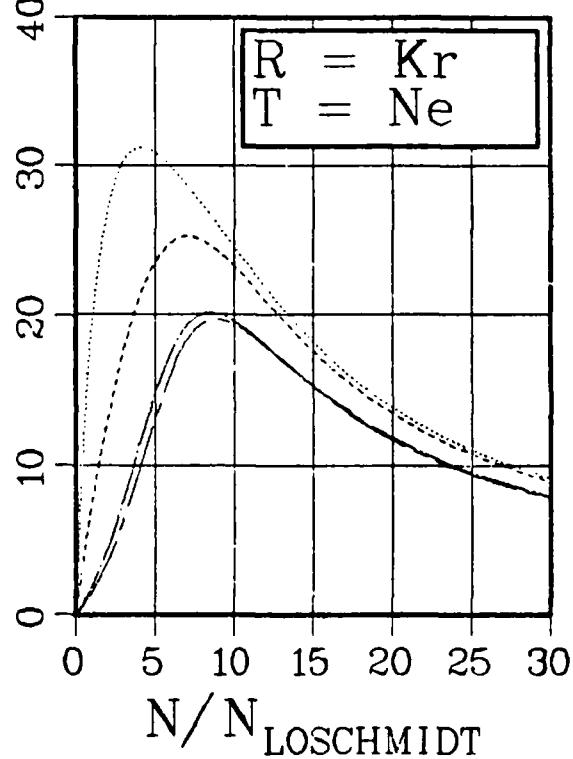
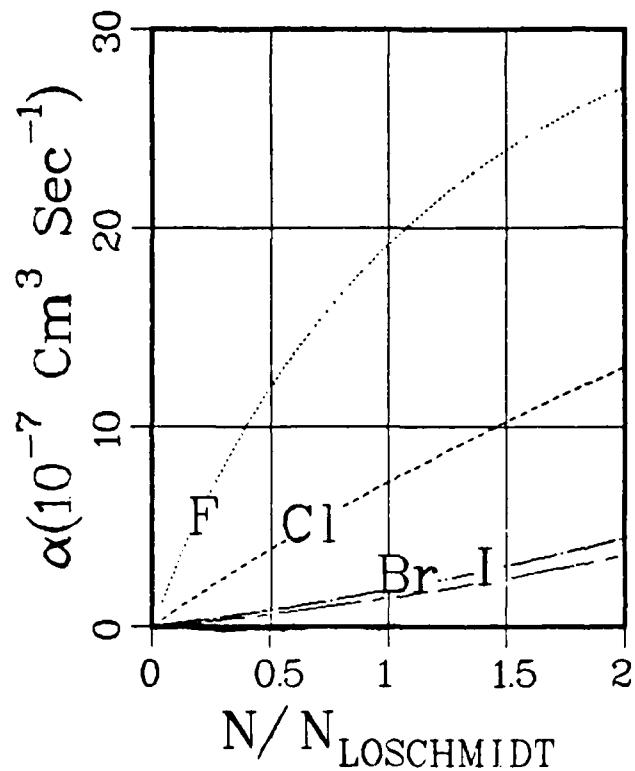
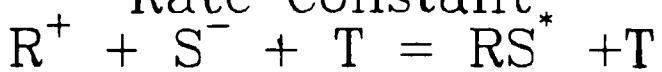


Fig. B-1.A. 12. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = \text{F}$ ,  $\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{Br}$ , and  $\text{I}$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

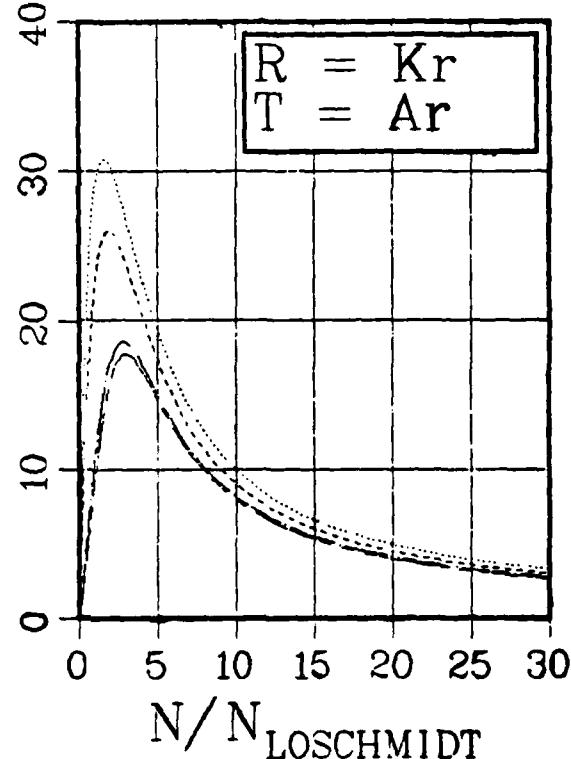
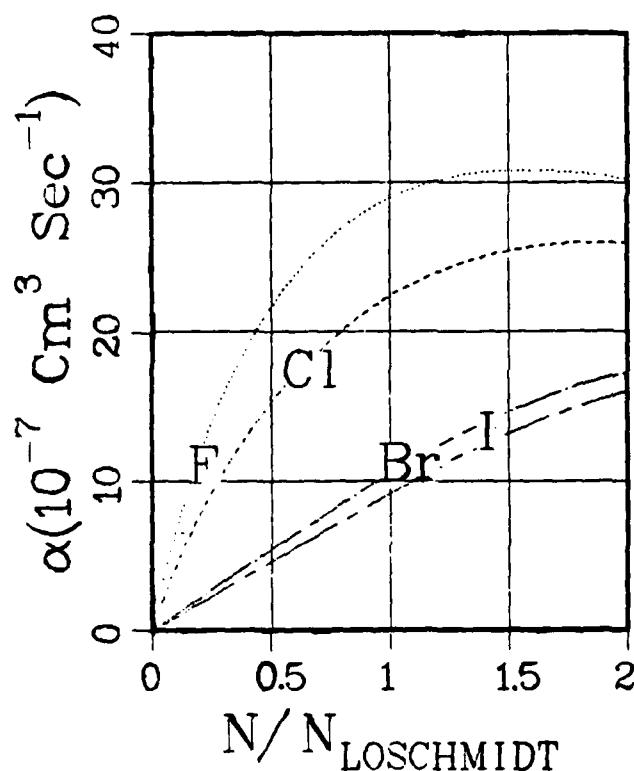
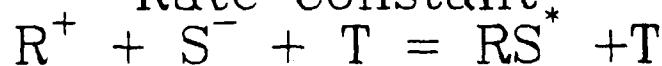


Fig. B-1.A. 13. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = \text{F}$ ,  $\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{Br}$ , and  $\text{I}$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dot-dash, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

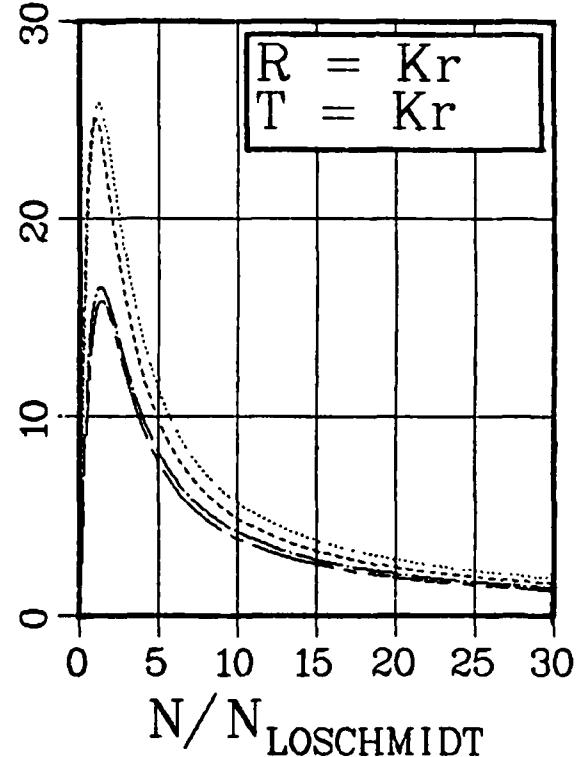
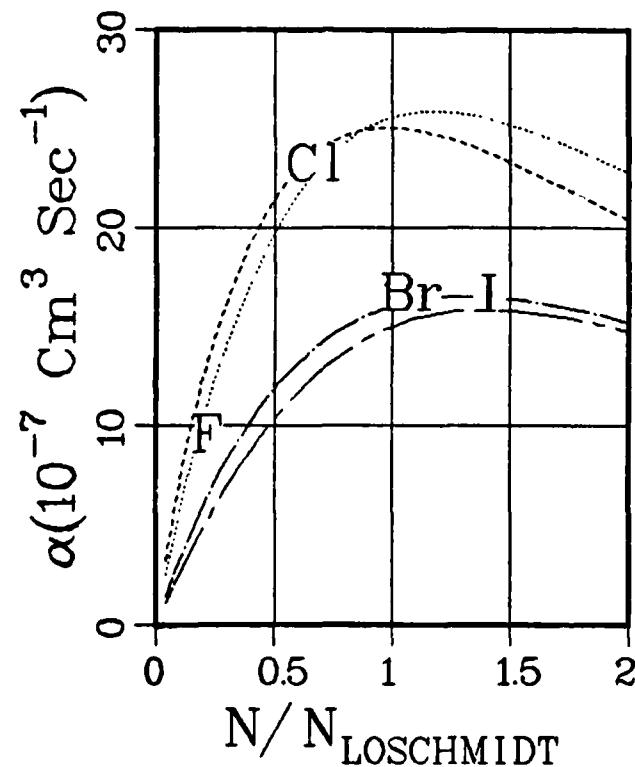


Fig. B-1.A. 14. Ion-Ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ , Cl, Br, and I are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

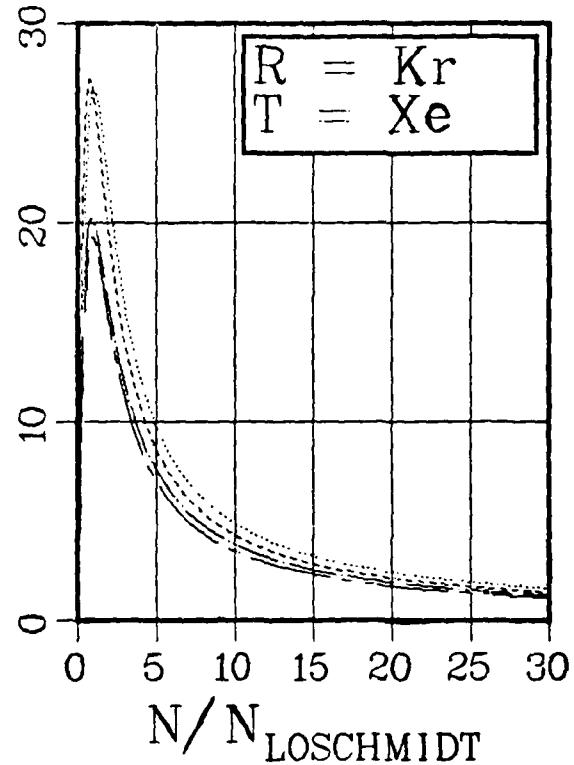
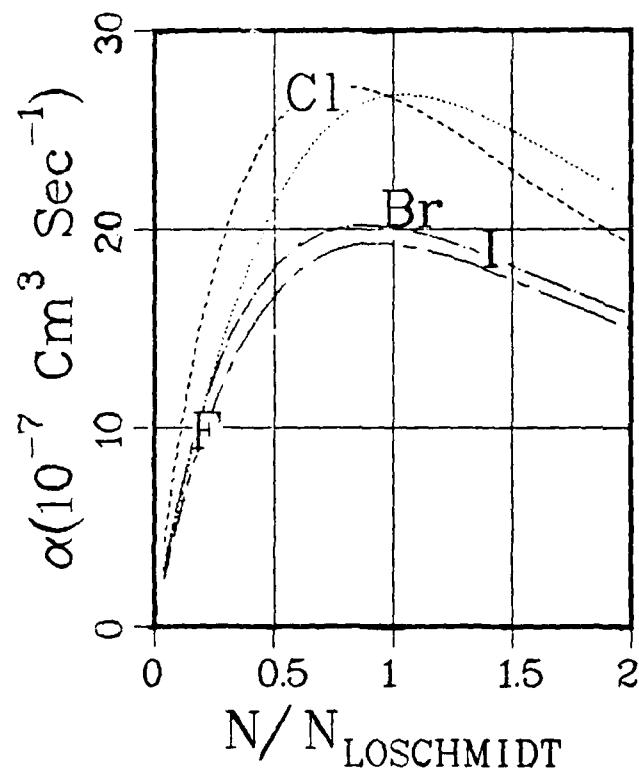
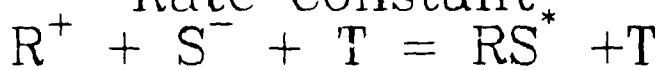


Fig. B-1.A. 15. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant,  
 $R^+ + S^- + T = RS^* + T$

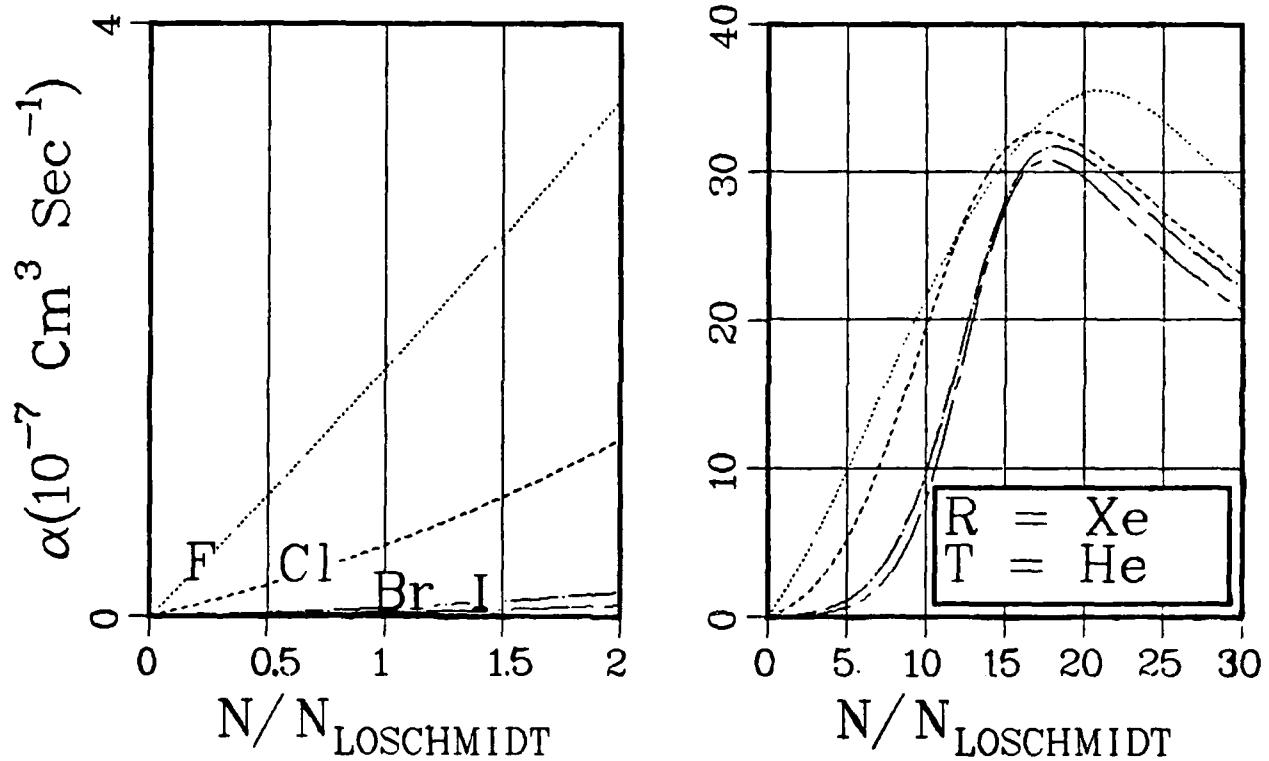


Fig. B-1.A. 16. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F, Cl, Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant.

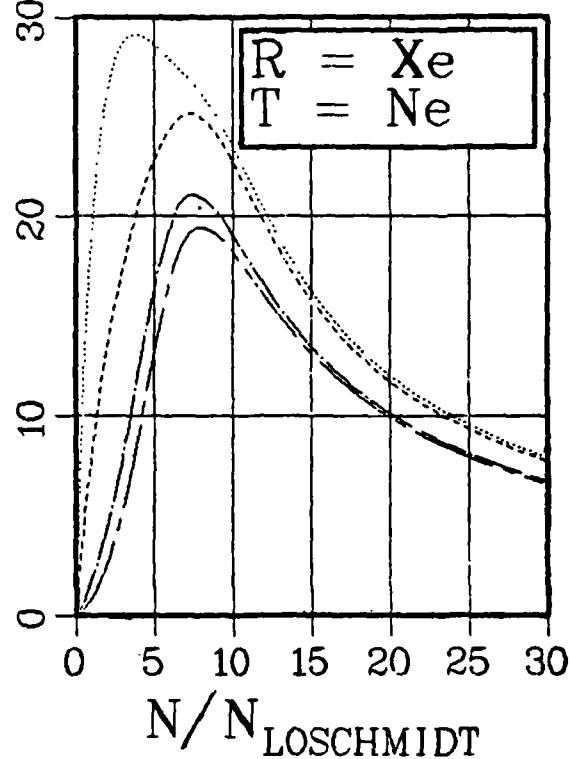
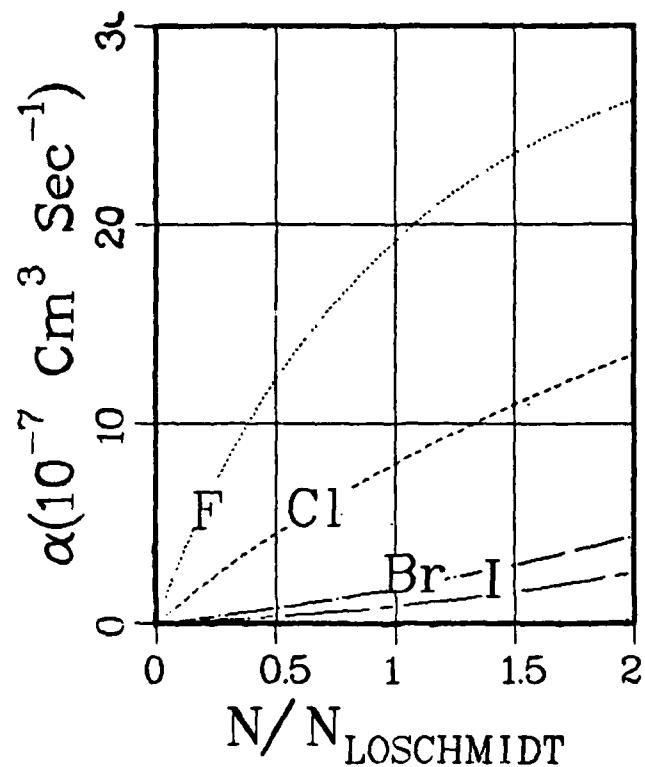


Fig. B-1.A. 17. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F, Cl, Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant.

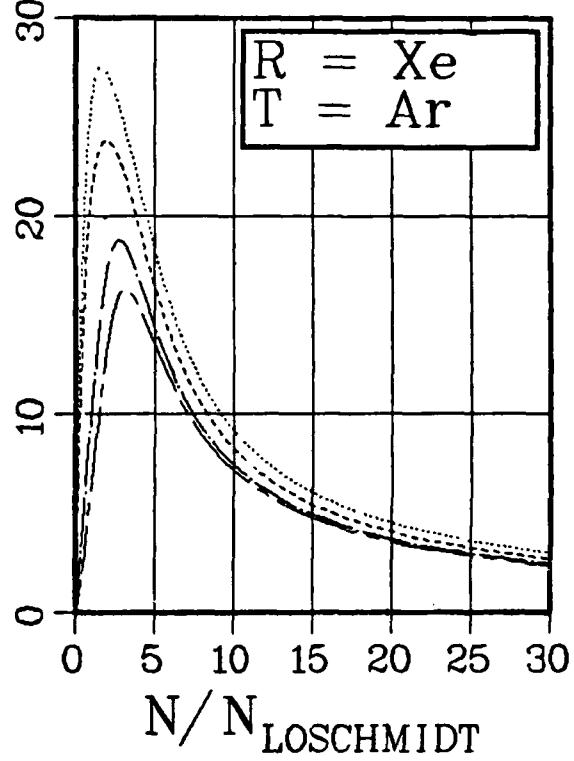
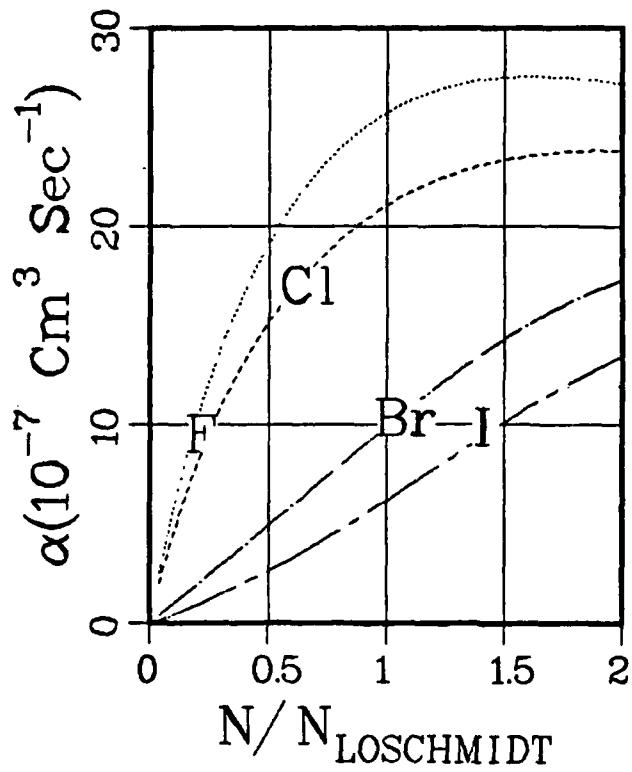
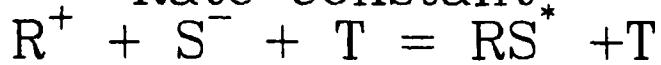


Fig. B-1.A. 18. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dot and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant,  
 $R^+ + S^- + T = RS^* + T$

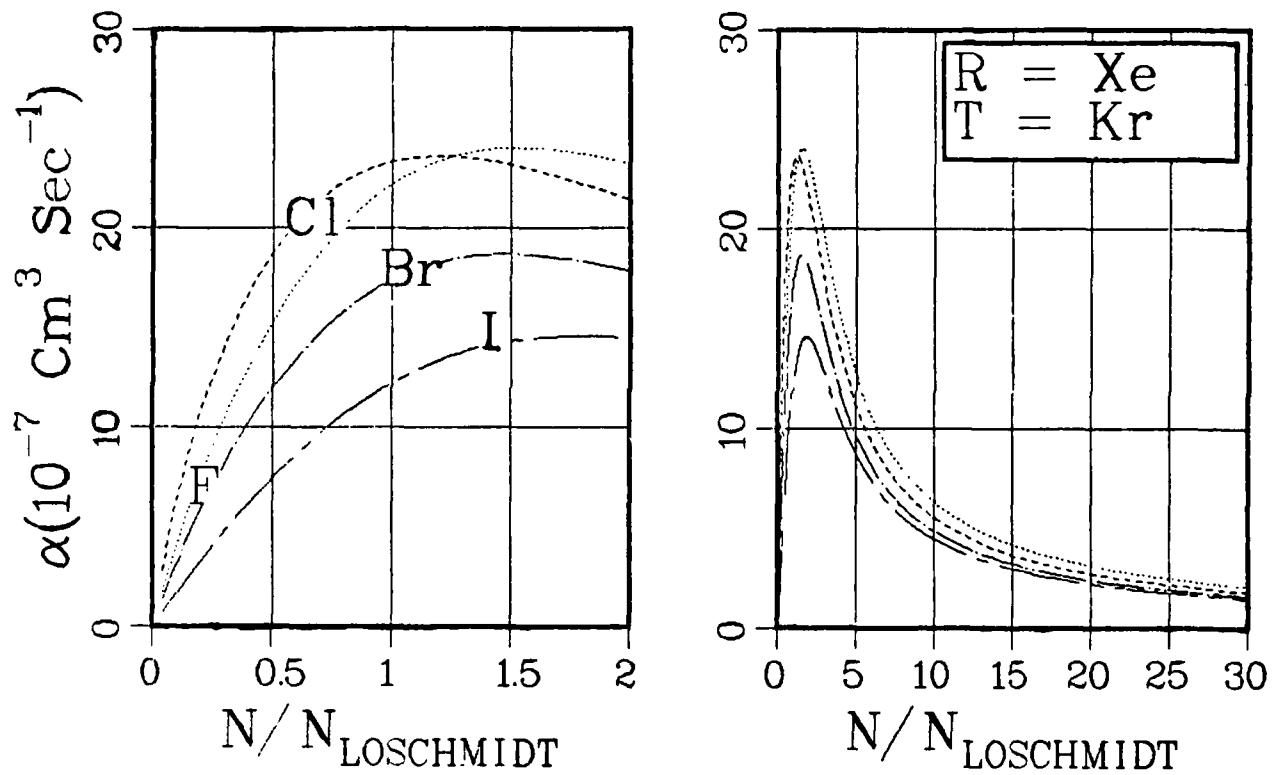


Fig. B-1.A. 19. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant,  
 $R^+ + S^- + T \rightleftharpoons RS^* + T$

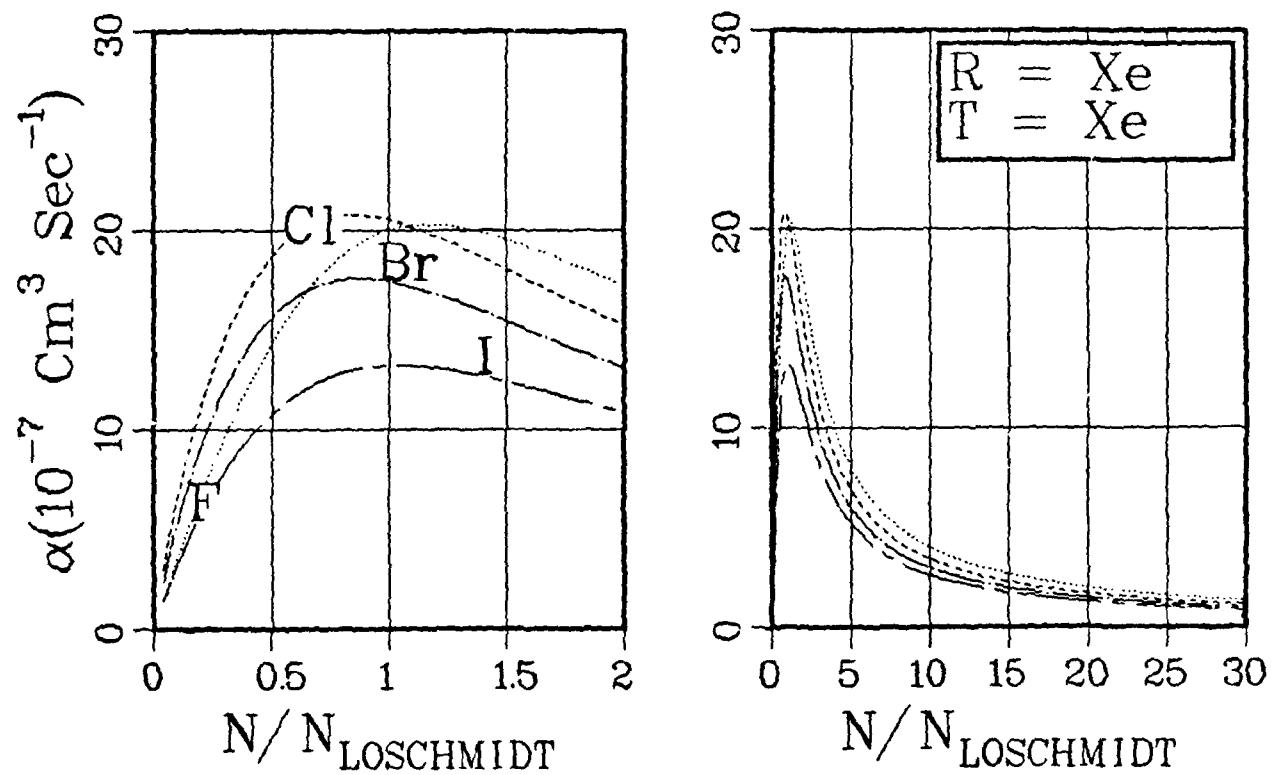


Fig. B-1.A. 20. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant.

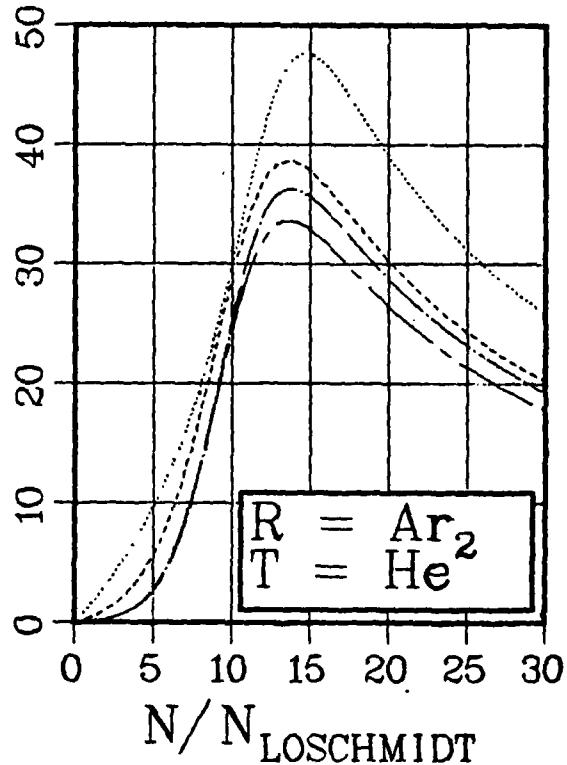
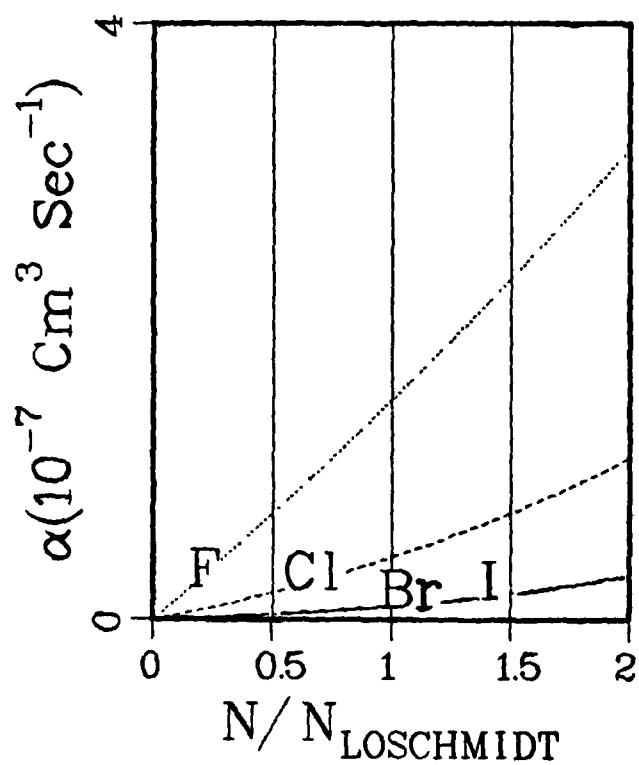
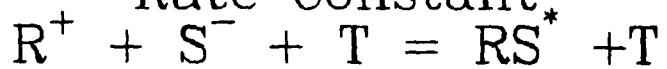


Fig. B-1.A. 21. Ion-Ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F, Cl, Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant,  
 $R^+ + S^- + T = RS^* + T$

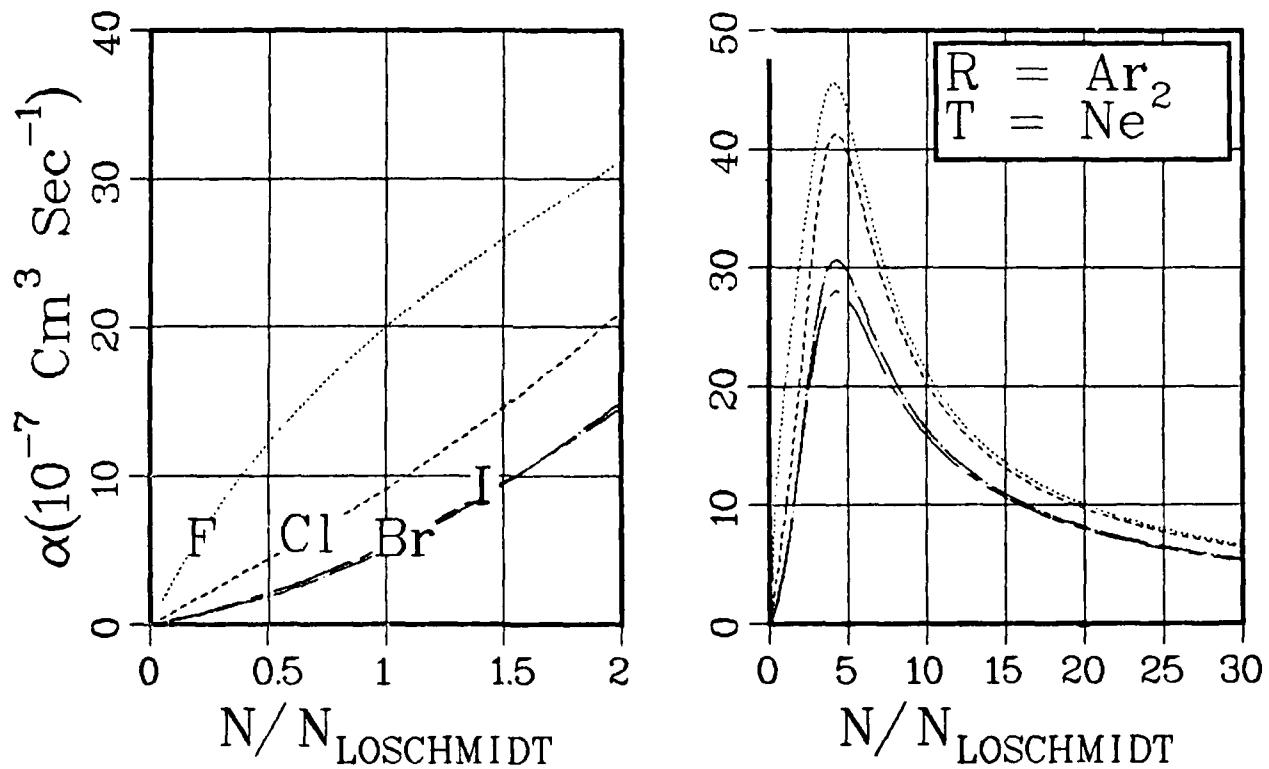


Fig. B-1.A. 22. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dot-dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant.

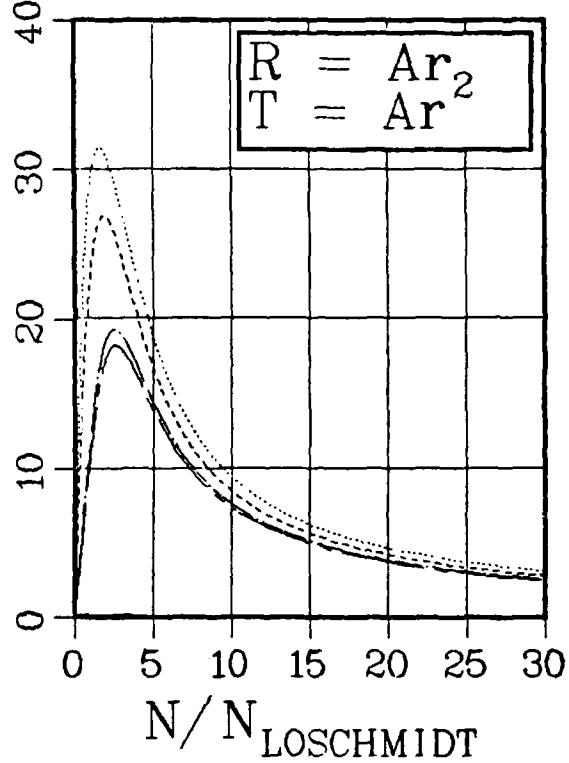
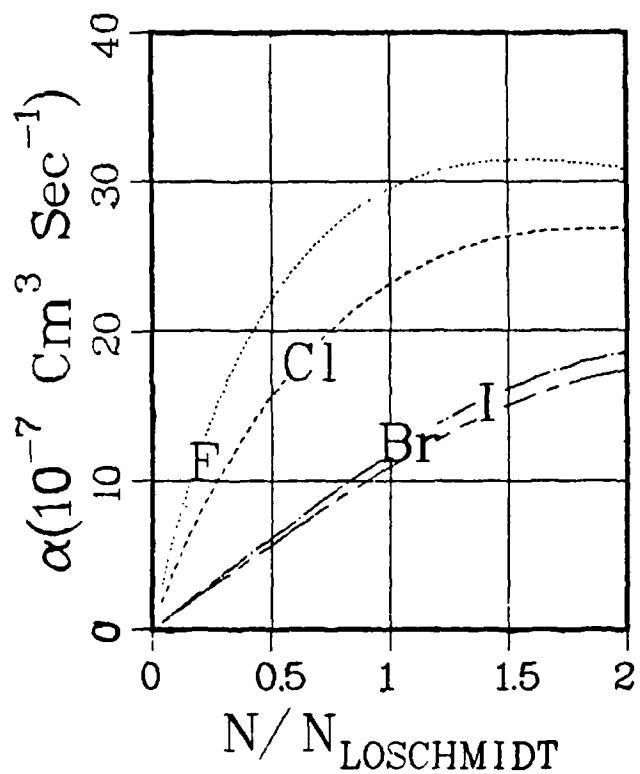
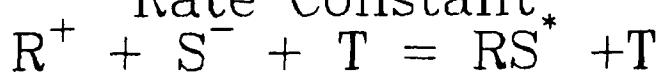


Fig. B-1.A. 23. Ion-Ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F, Cl, Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

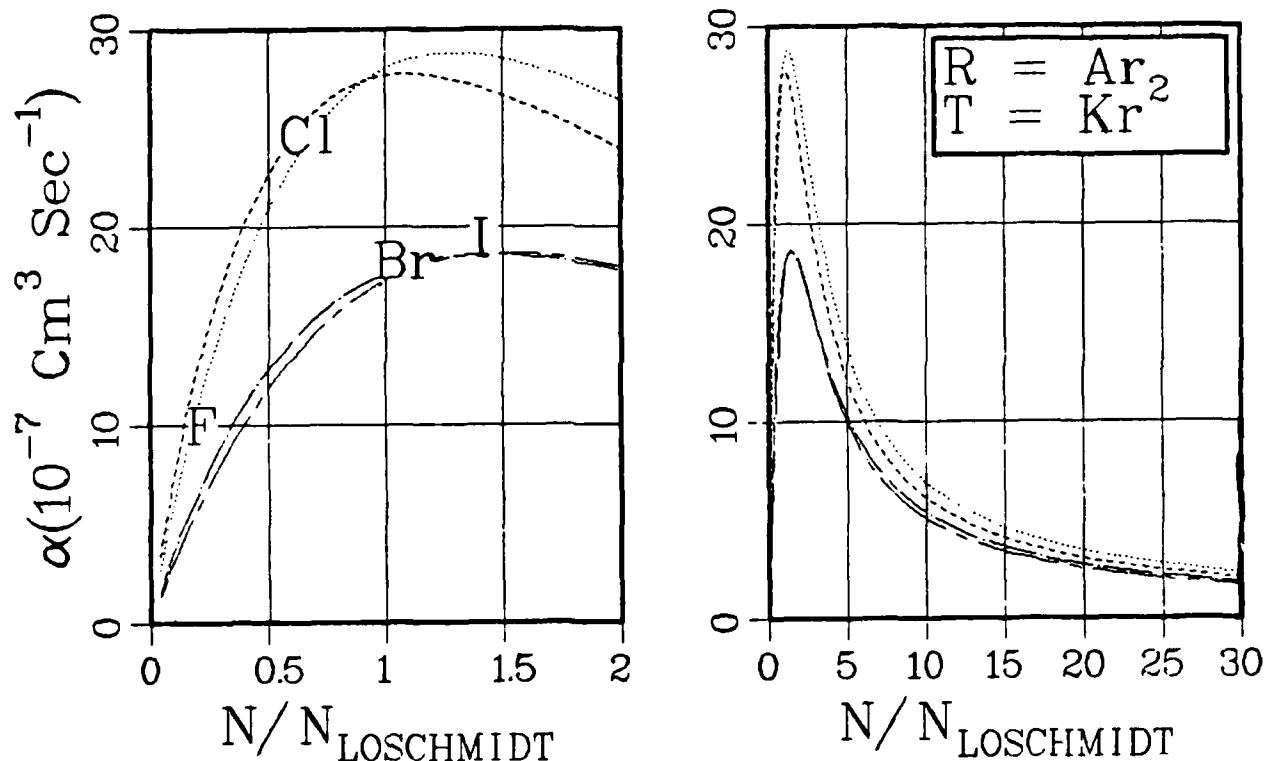


Fig. B-1.A. 24. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant,  
 $R^+ + S^- + T = RS^* + T$

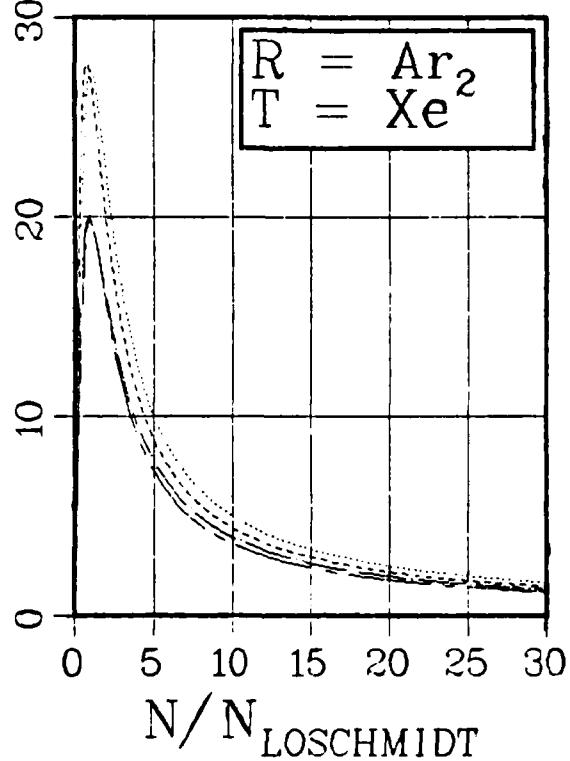
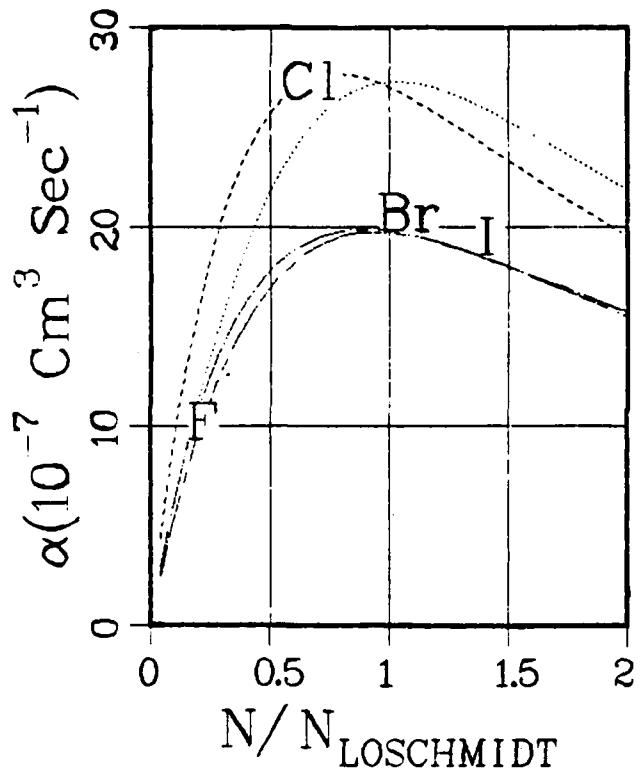


Fig. B-1.A. 25. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = \text{F}$ ,  $\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{Br}$ , and  $\text{I}$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

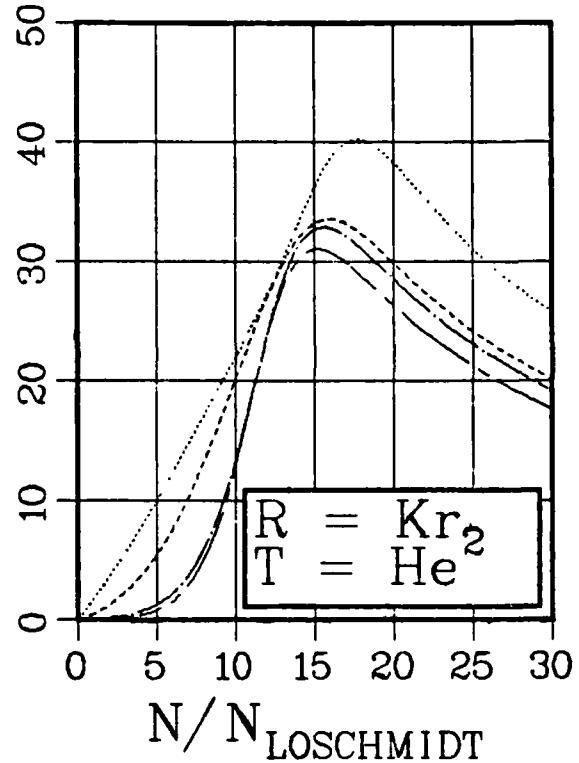
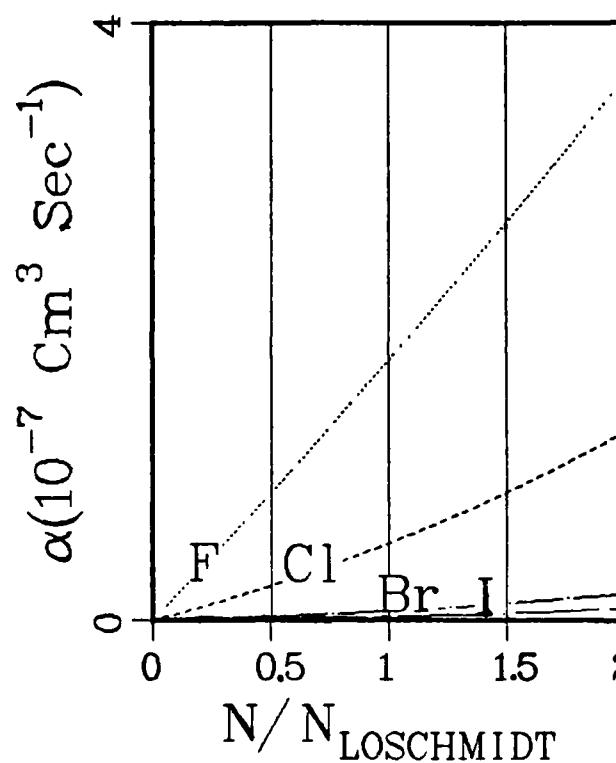


Fig. B-1.A. 26. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = \text{F}$ ,  $\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{Br}$ , and  $\text{I}$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

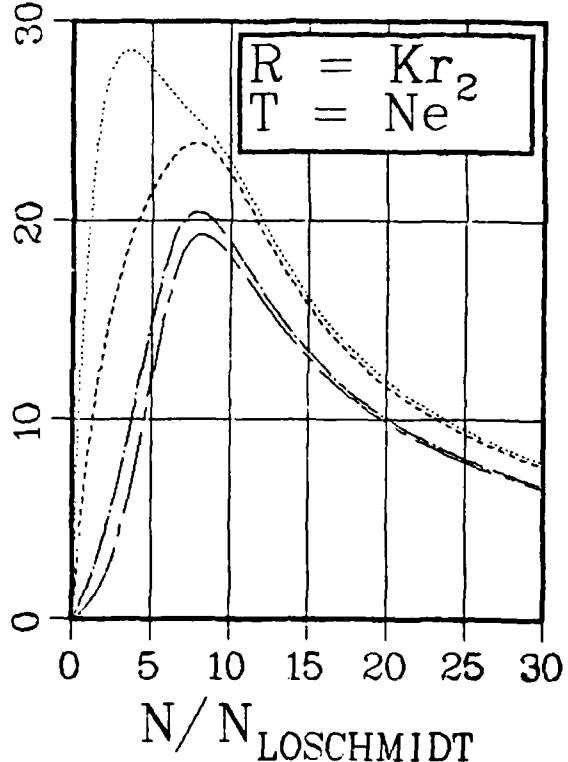
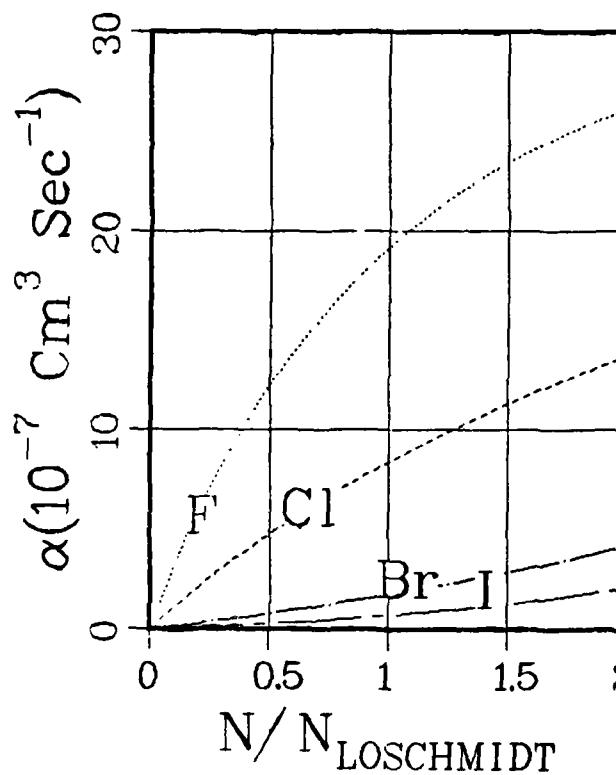
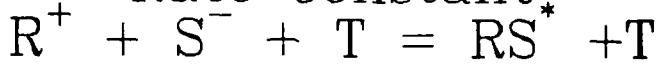


Fig. B-1.A. 27. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F, Cl, Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

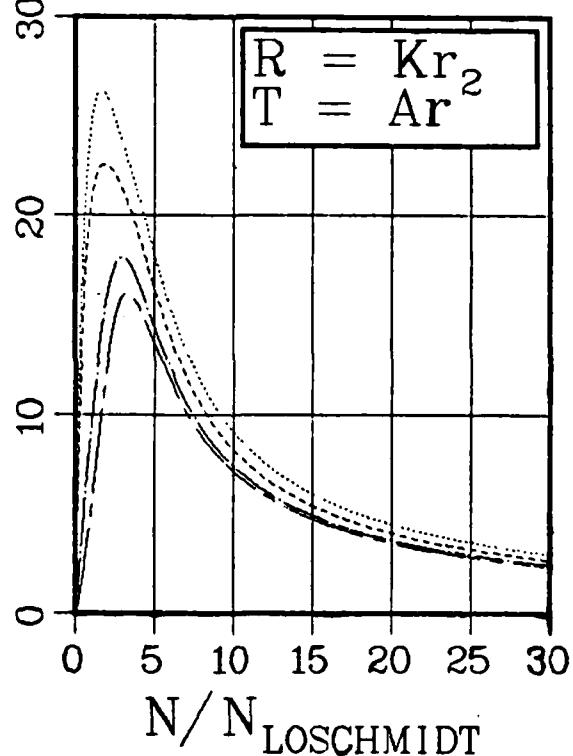
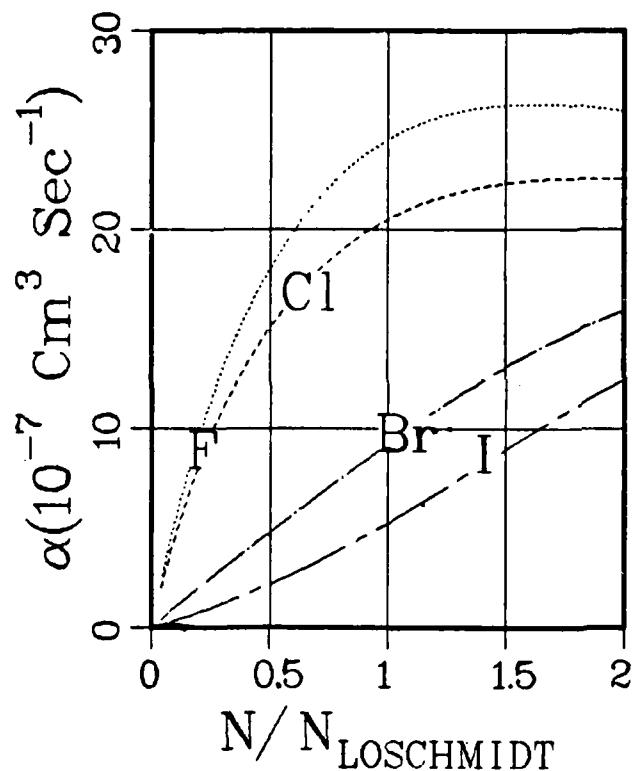
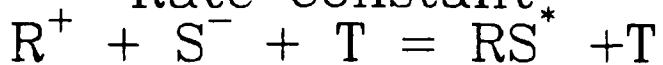


Fig. B-1.A. 28. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ , Cl, Br, and I are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dot-dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

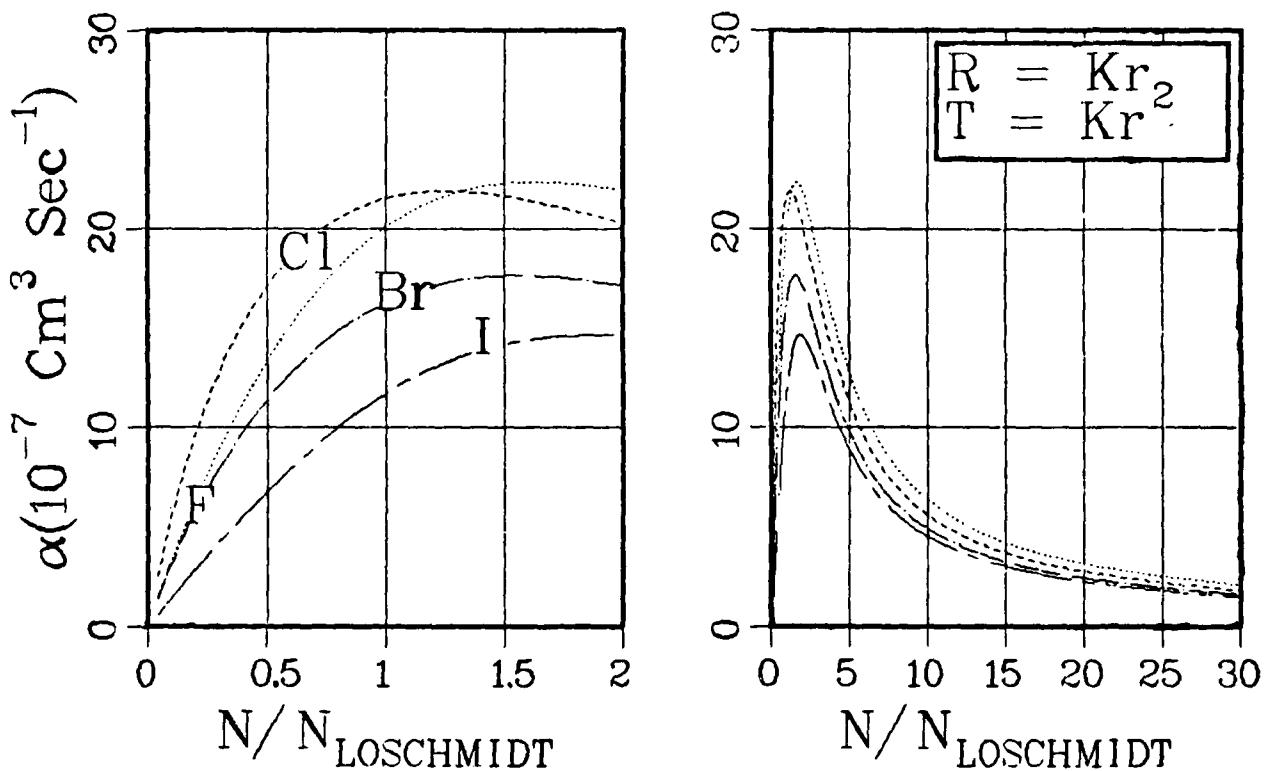
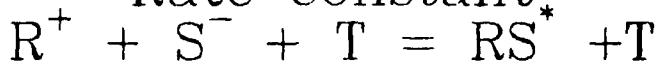


Fig. B-1.A. 29. Ion-Ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ , Cl, Br, and I are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

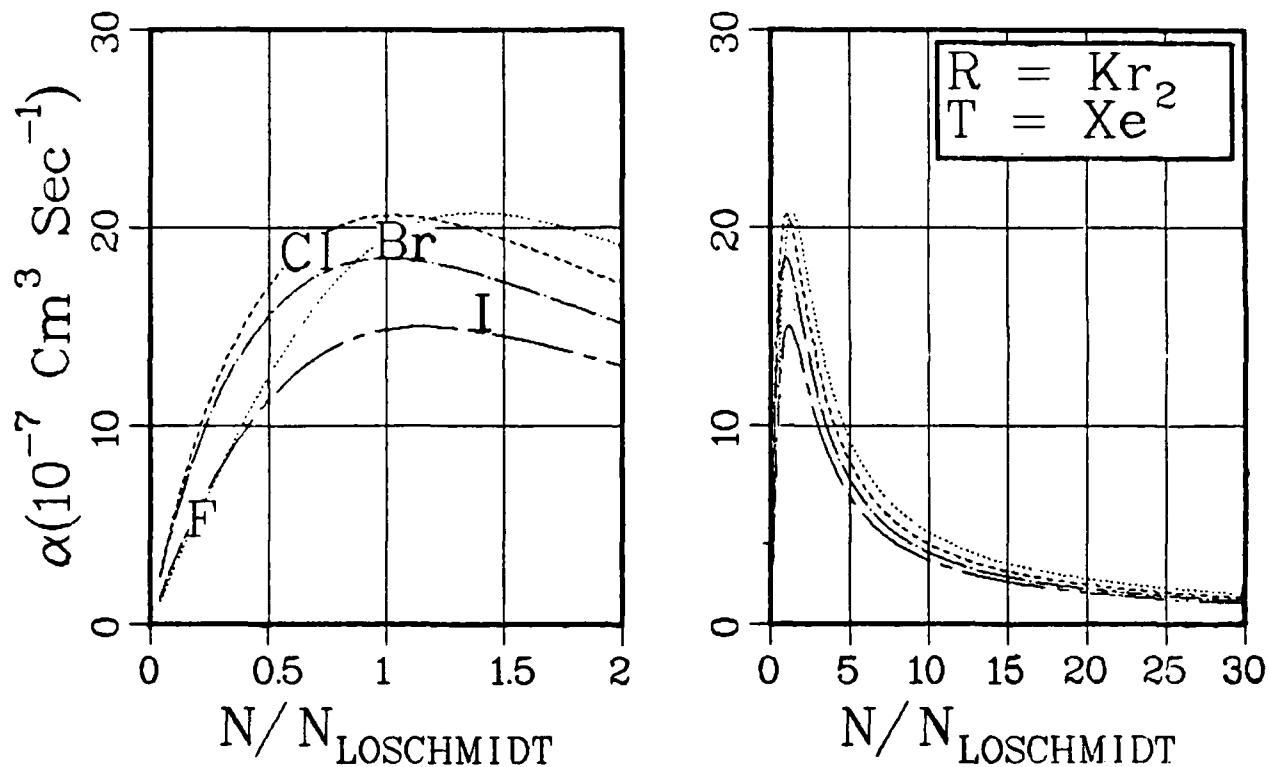


Fig. B-1.A. 30. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

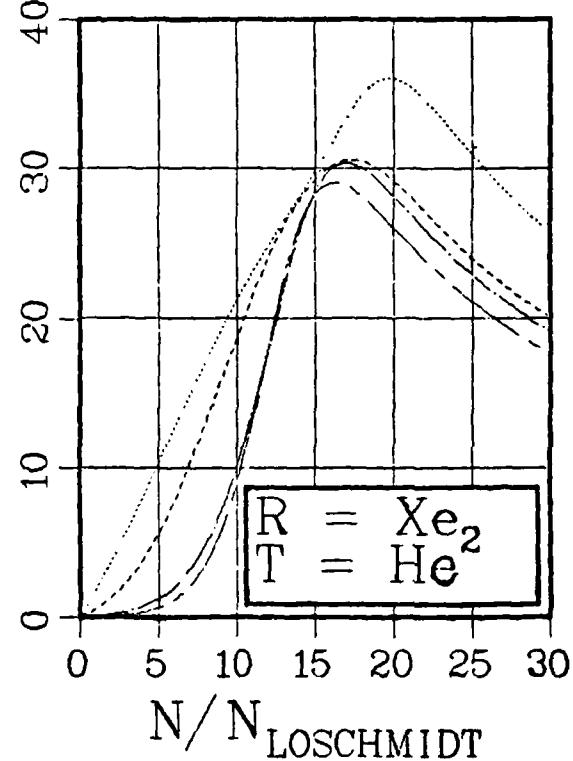
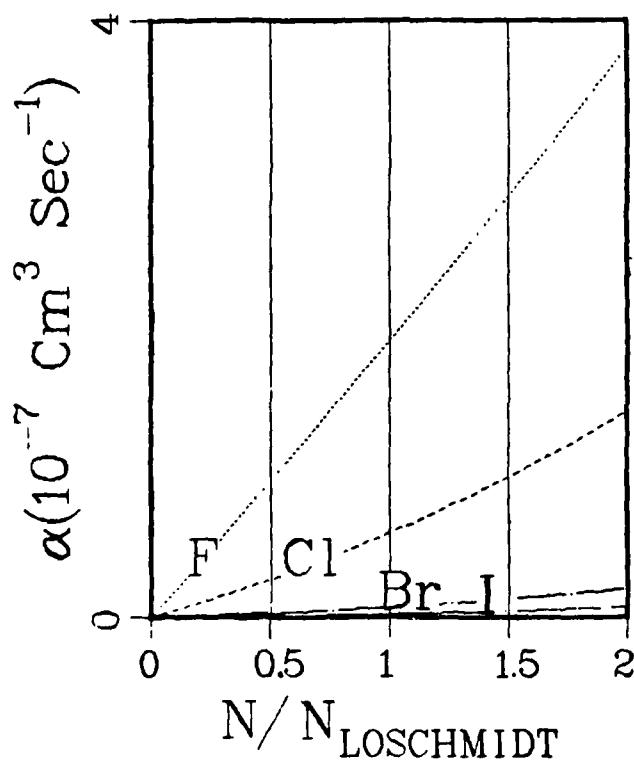
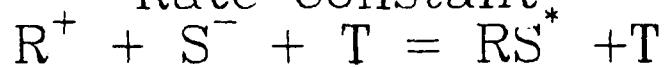


Fig. B-1.A. 31. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = \text{F}$ ,  $\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{Br}$ , and  $\text{I}$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant,  
 $R^+ + S^- + T = RS^* + T$

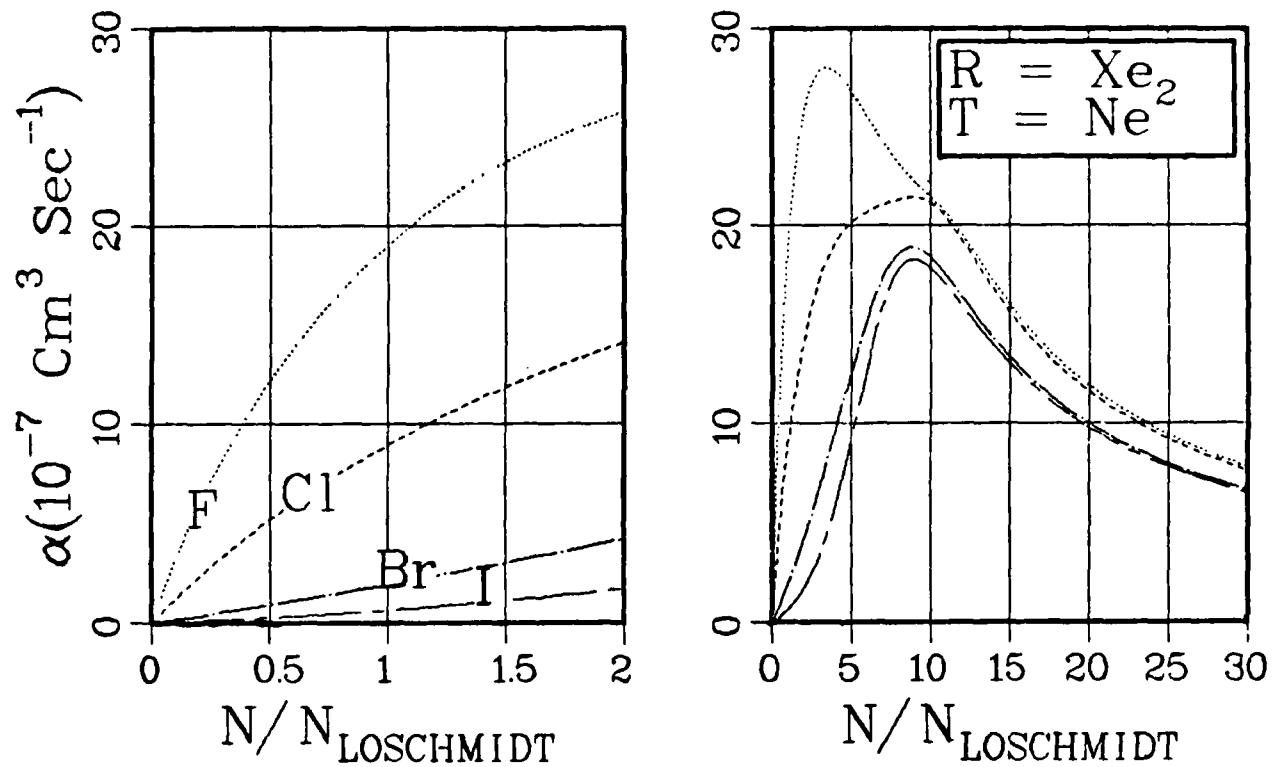


Fig. B-1.A. 32. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

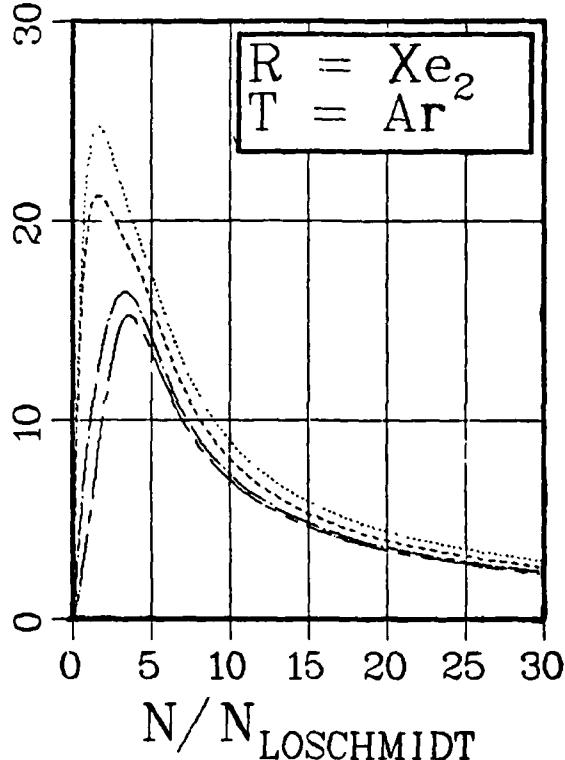
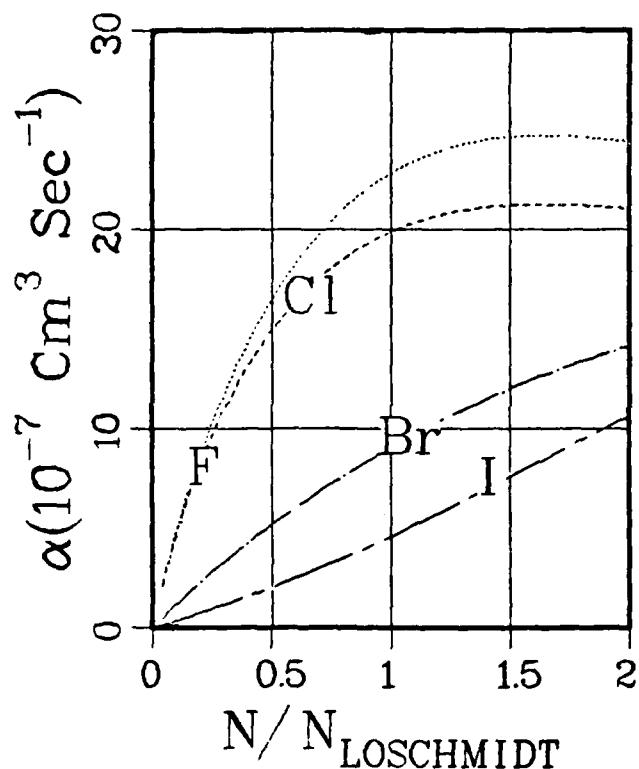
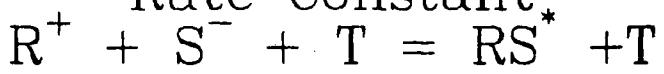


Fig. B-1.A. 33. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dot-dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

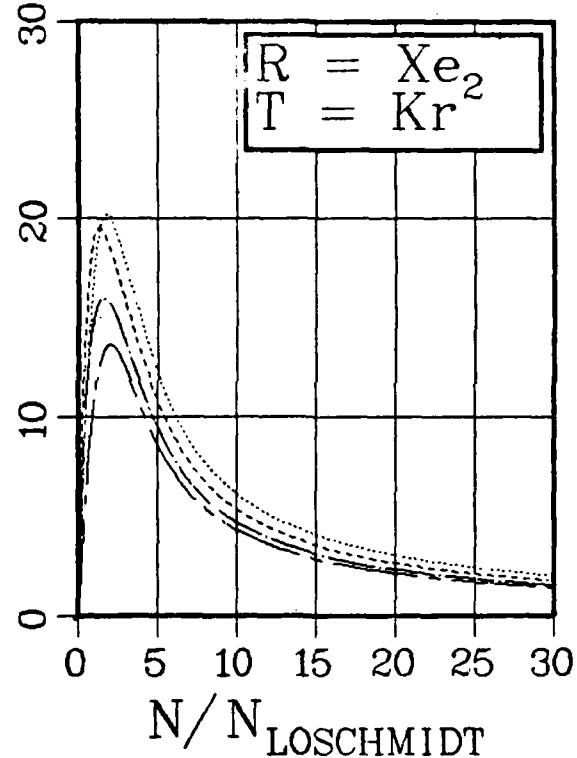
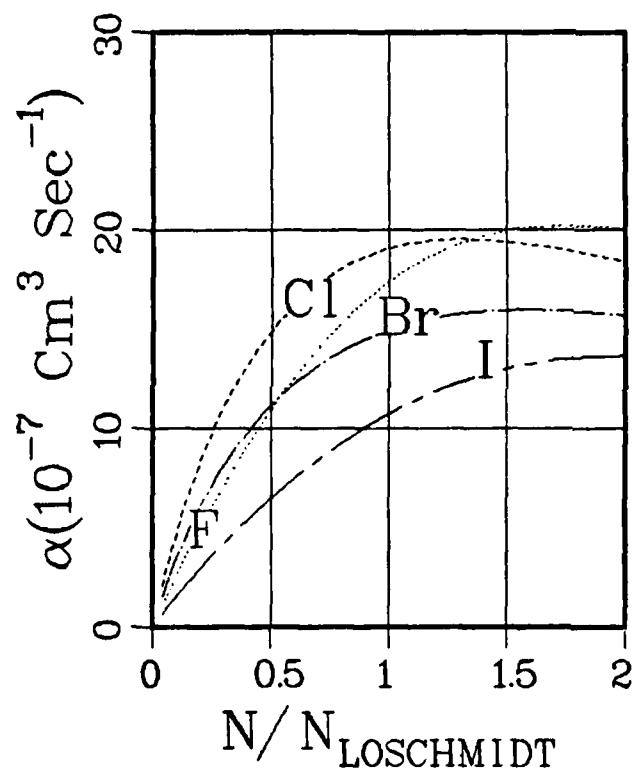


Fig. B-1.A. 34. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant.

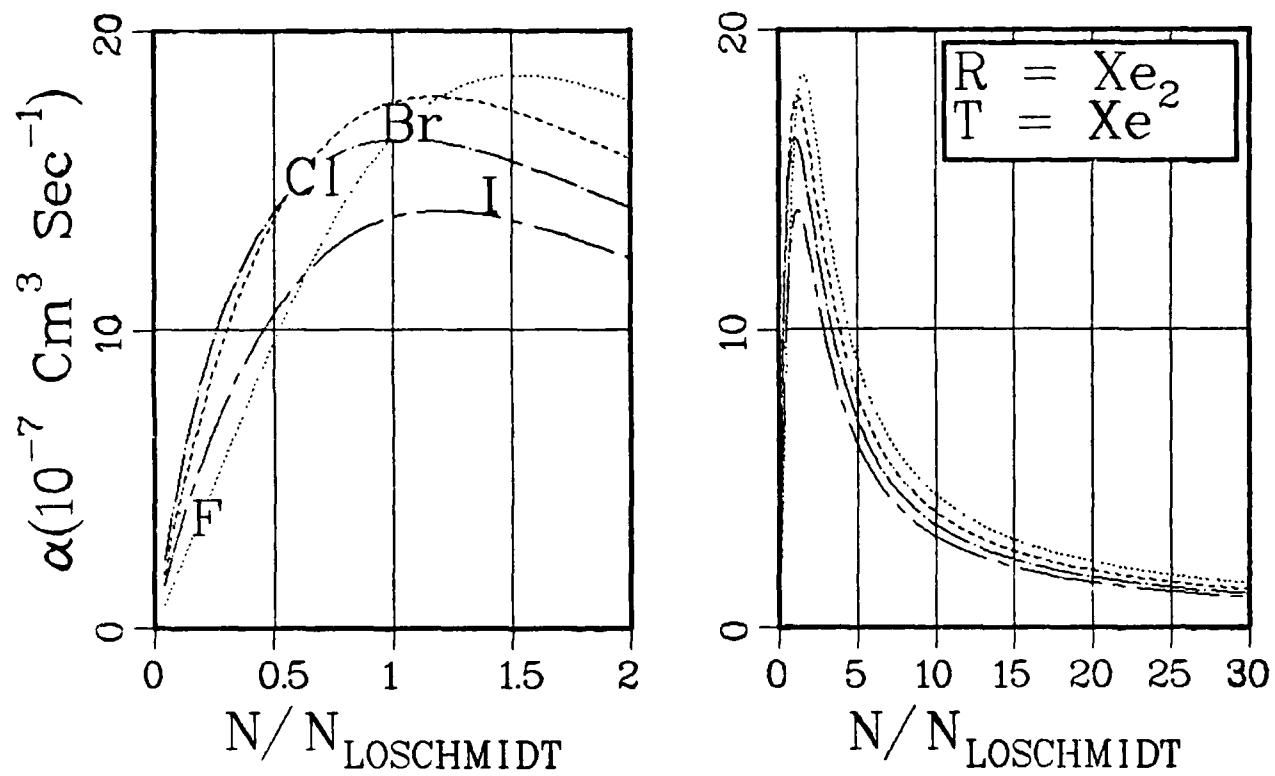
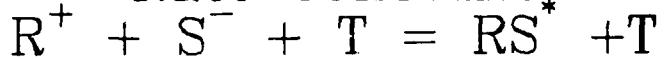


Fig. B.1.A. 35. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant,

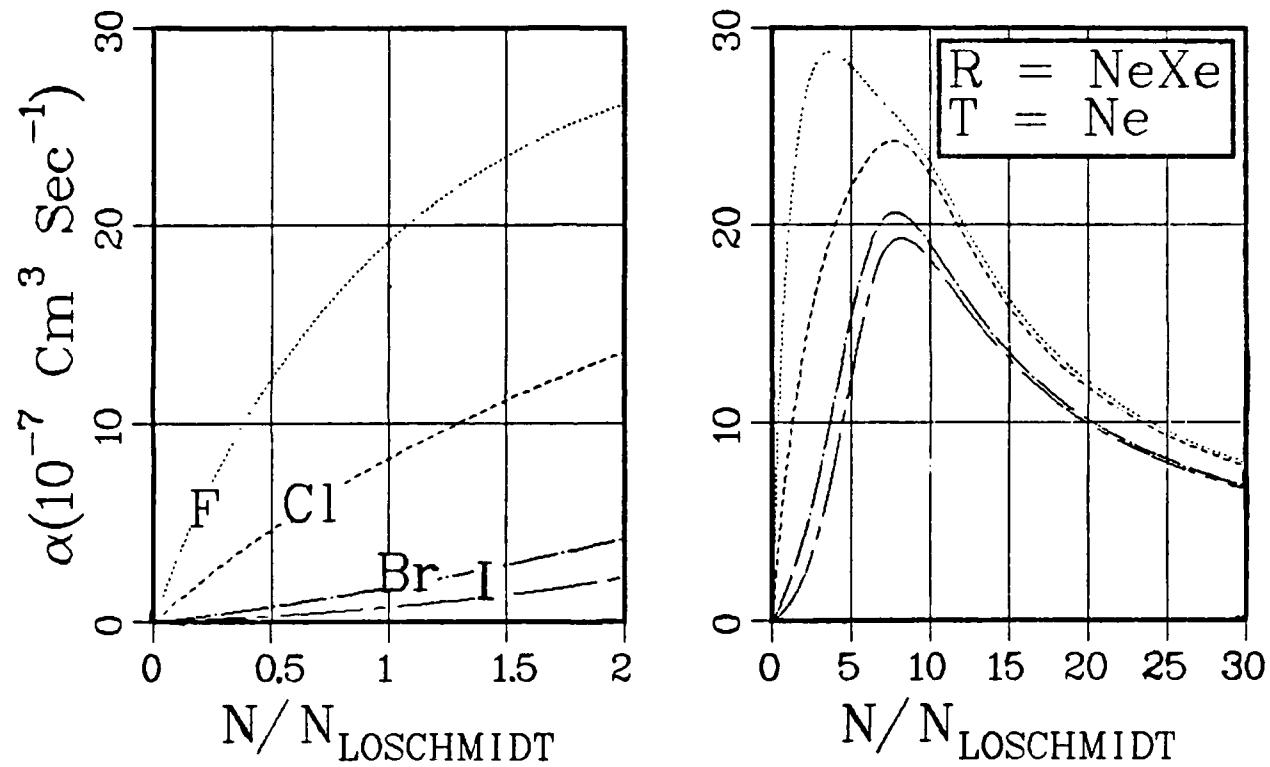


Fig. B-1.A. 36. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F, Cl, Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant.

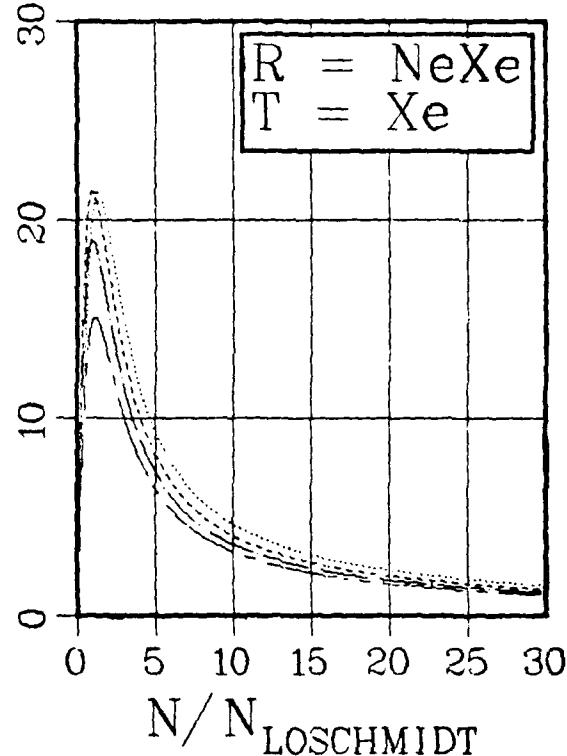
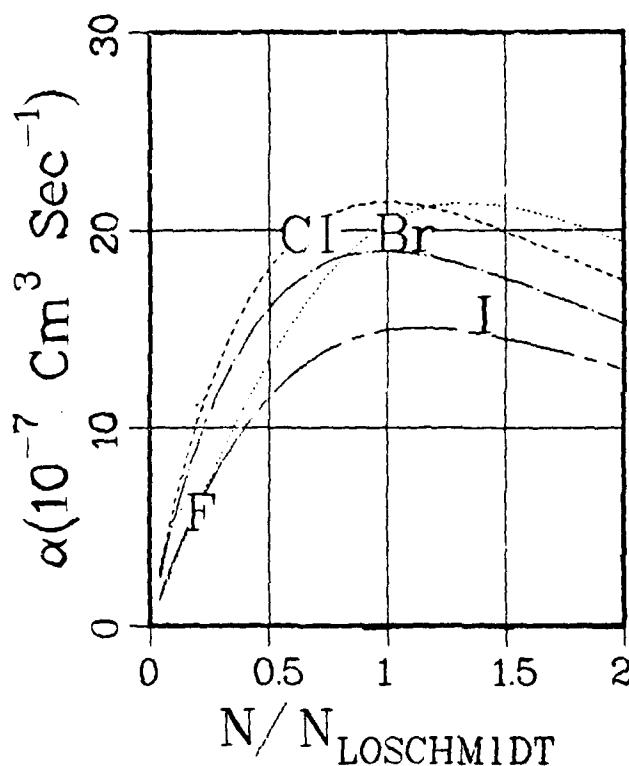


Fig. B.1.A. 37. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{Br}$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dash-dots and oashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant,  
 $R^+ + S^- + T = RS^* + T$

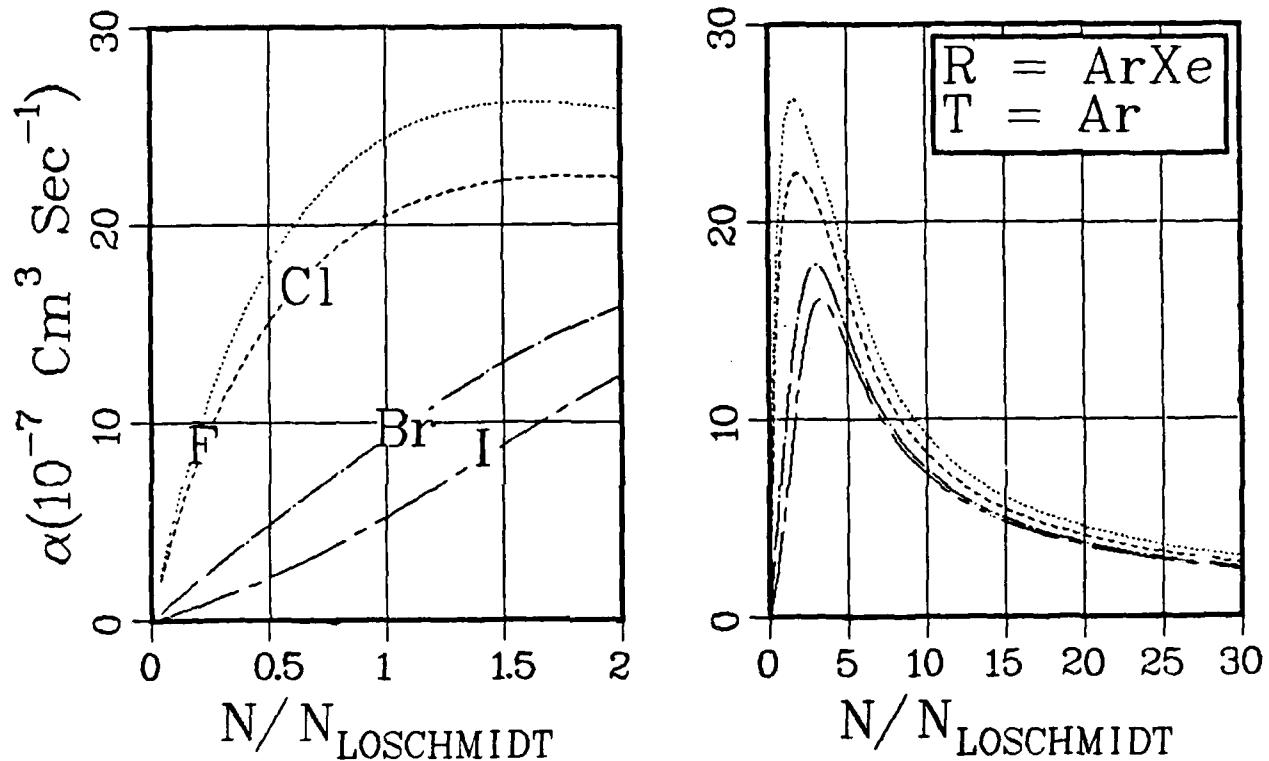


Fig. B-1.A. 38. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dot-dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant.

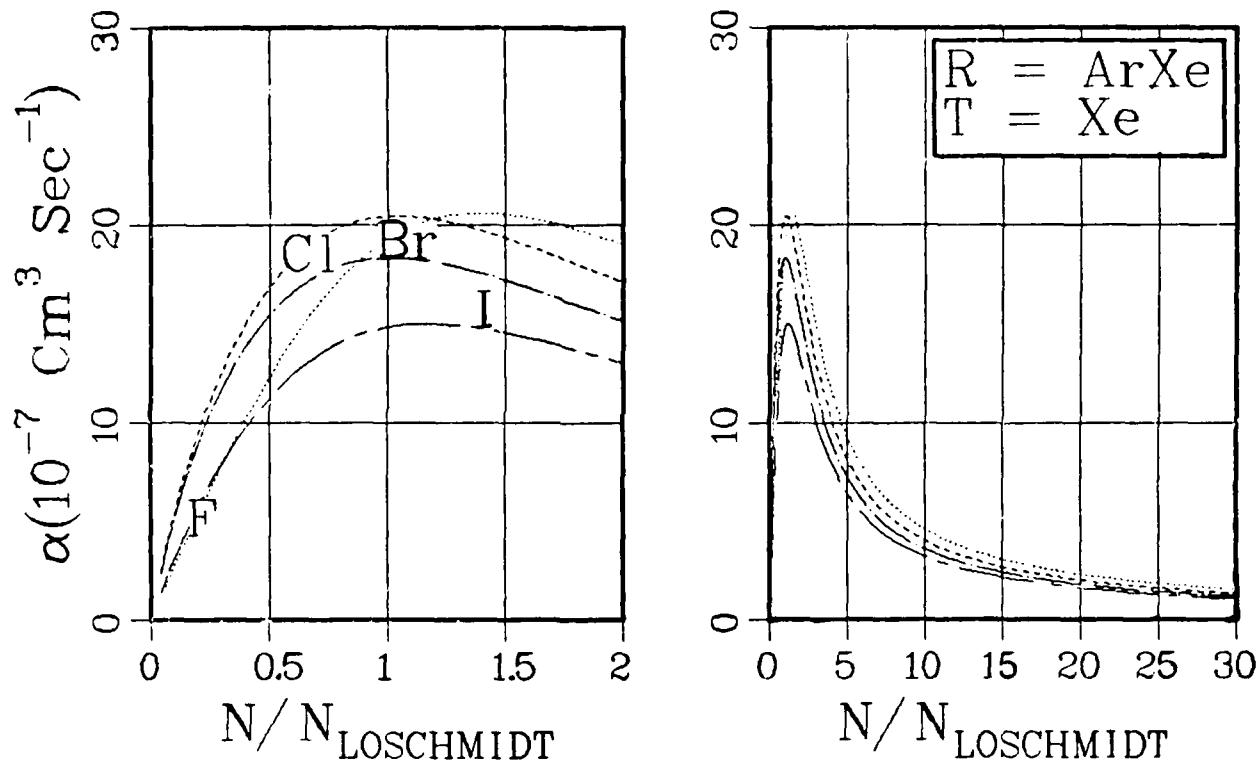
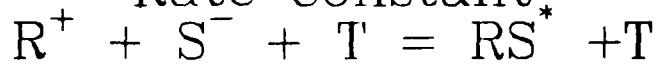


Fig. B-1.A. 39. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant.  
 $R^+ + S^- + T = RS^* + T$

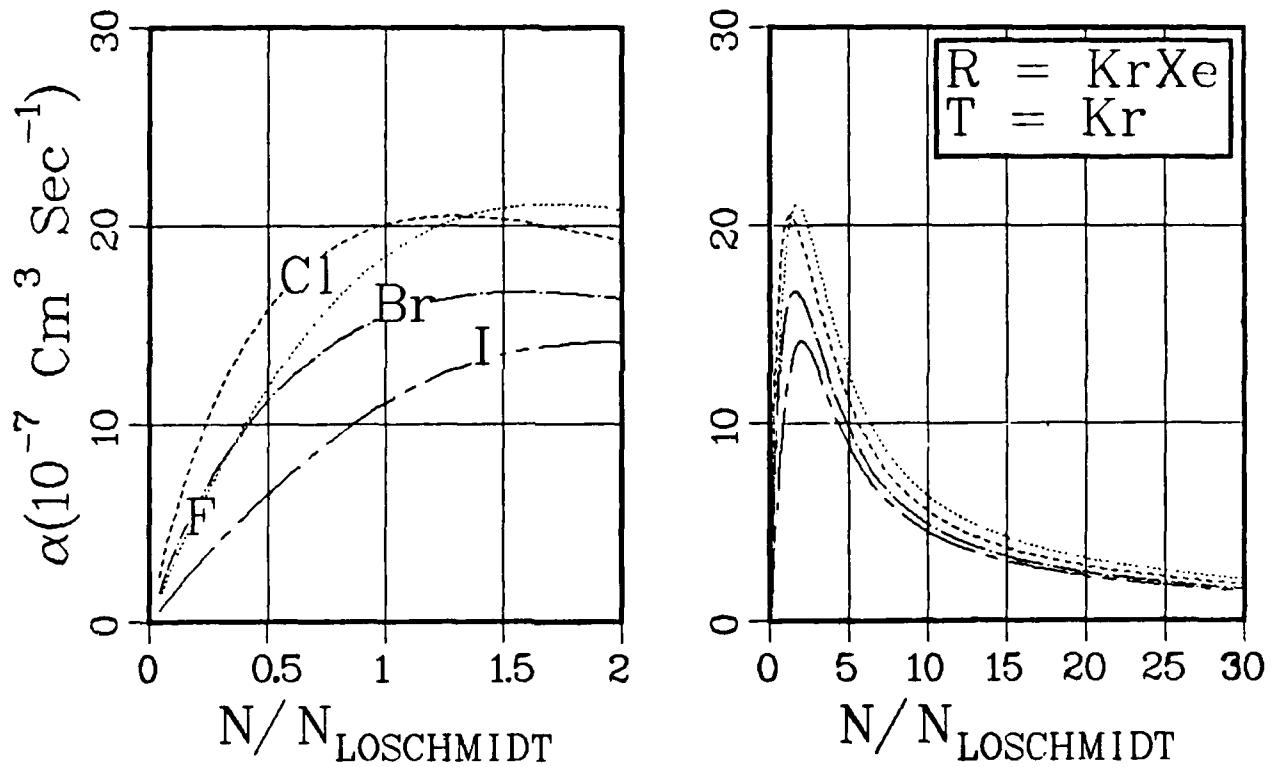


Fig. B-1.A. 40. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

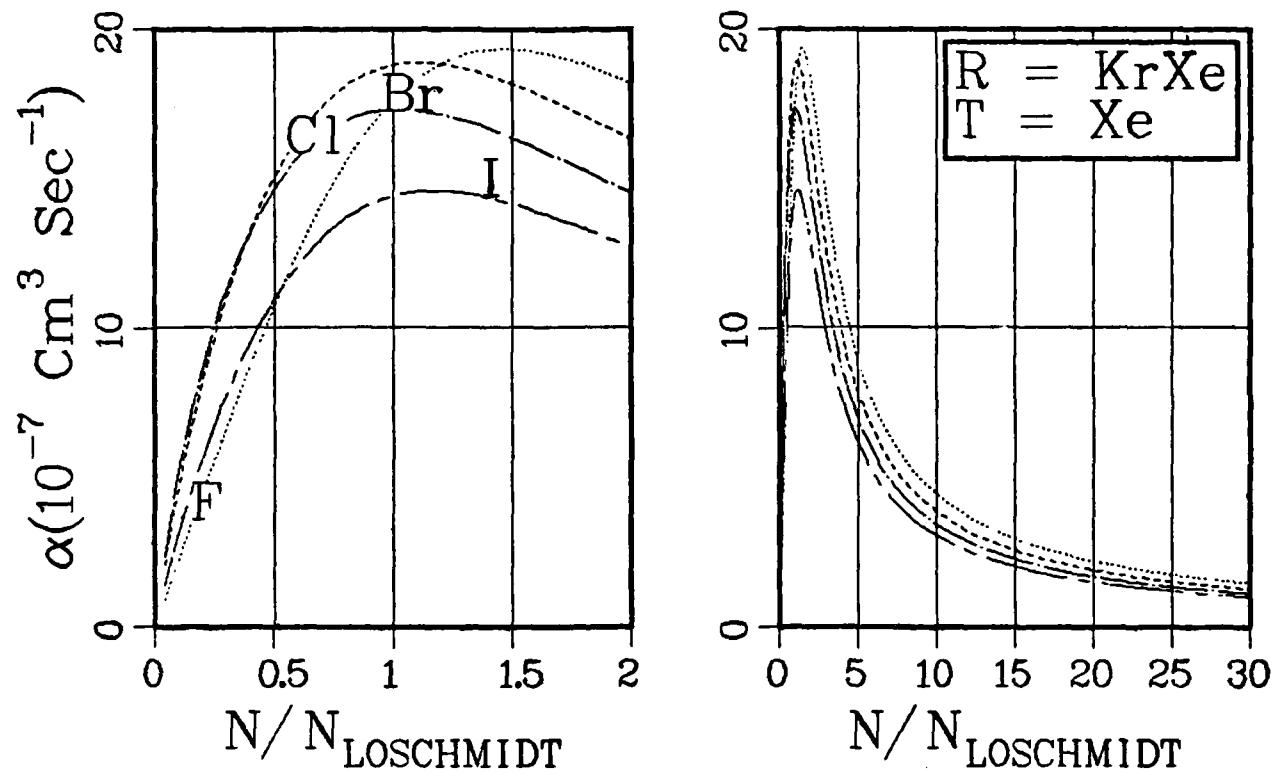
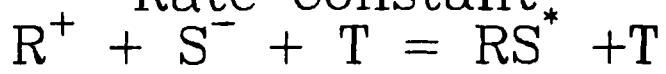


Fig. B-1.A. 41. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant.

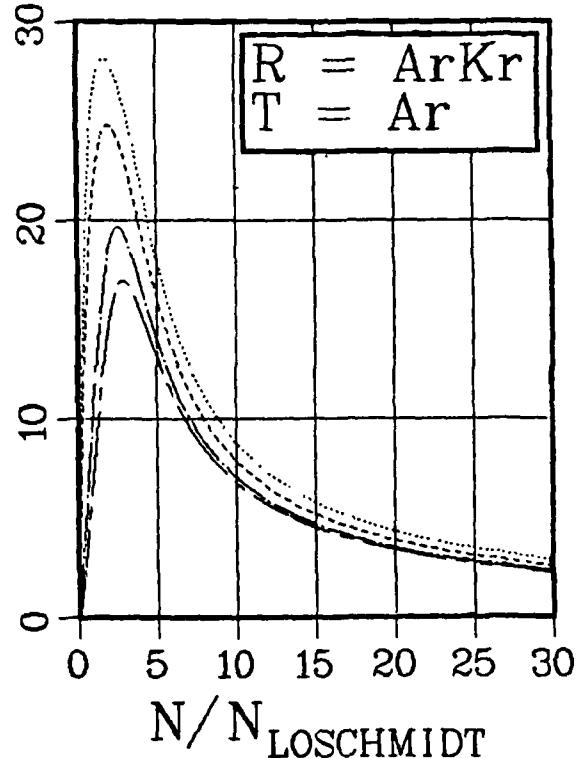
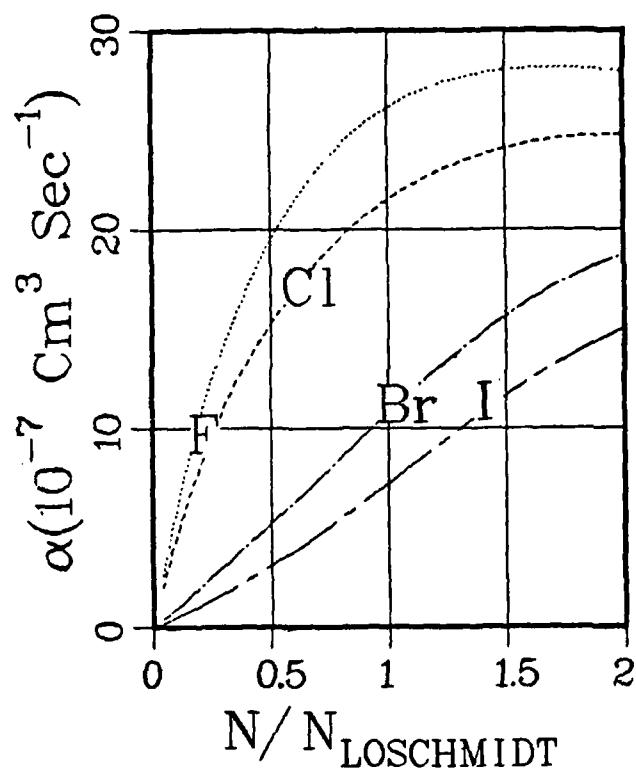


Fig. B-1.A. 42. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dot-dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant,  
 $R^+ + S^- + T = RS^* + T$

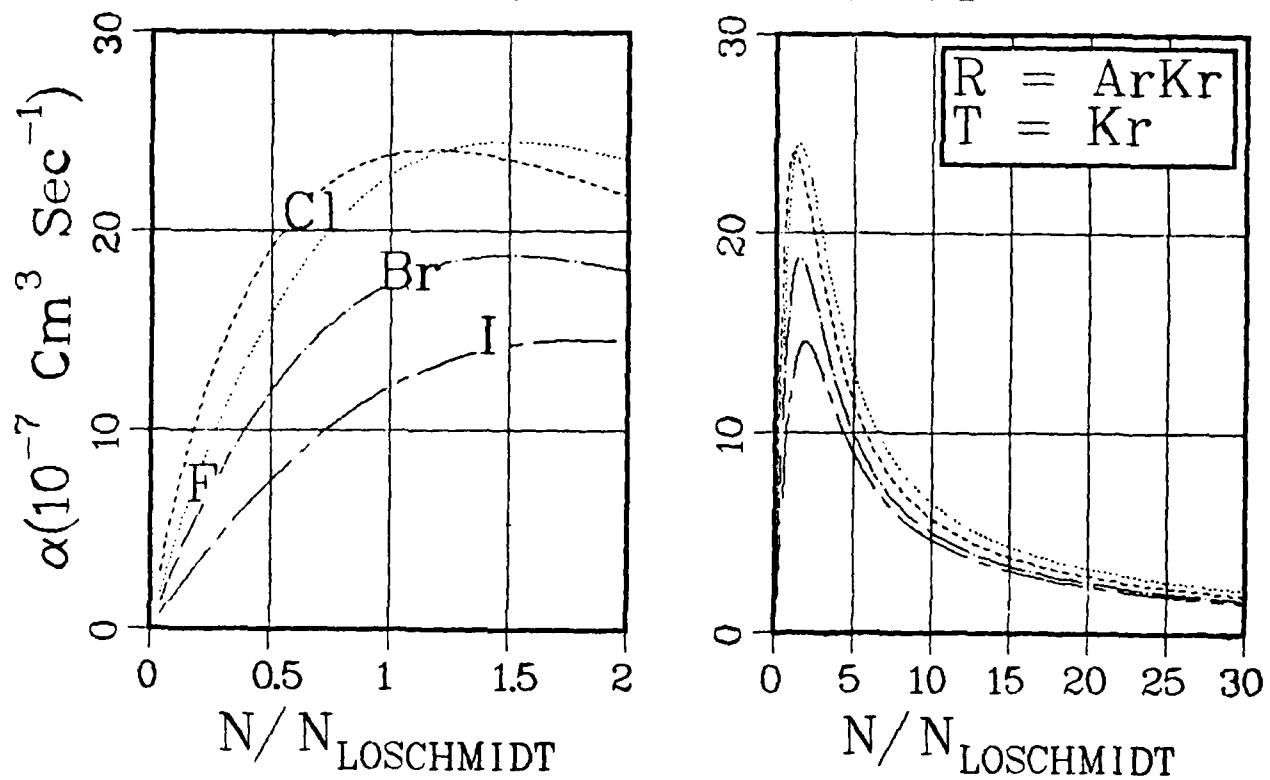


Fig. B-1.A. 43. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant<sub>\*</sub>

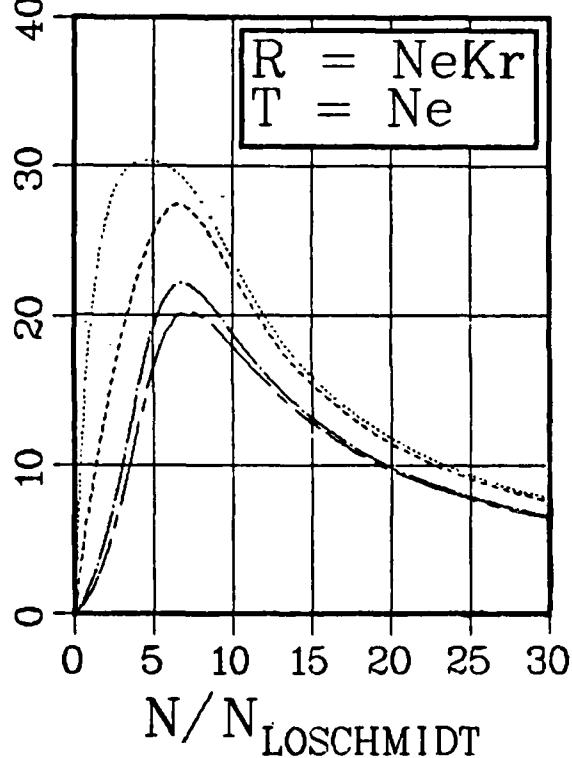
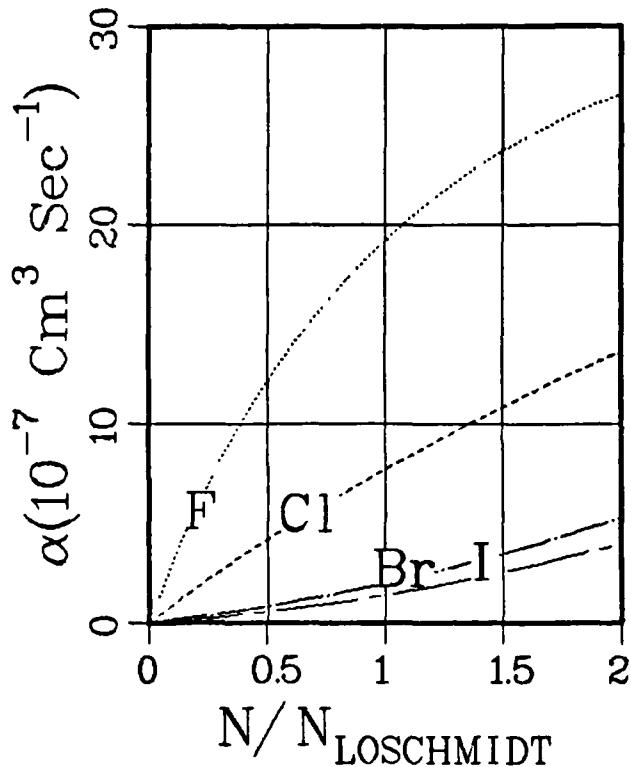
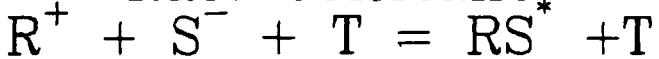


Fig. B-1.A. 44. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F, Cl, Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant

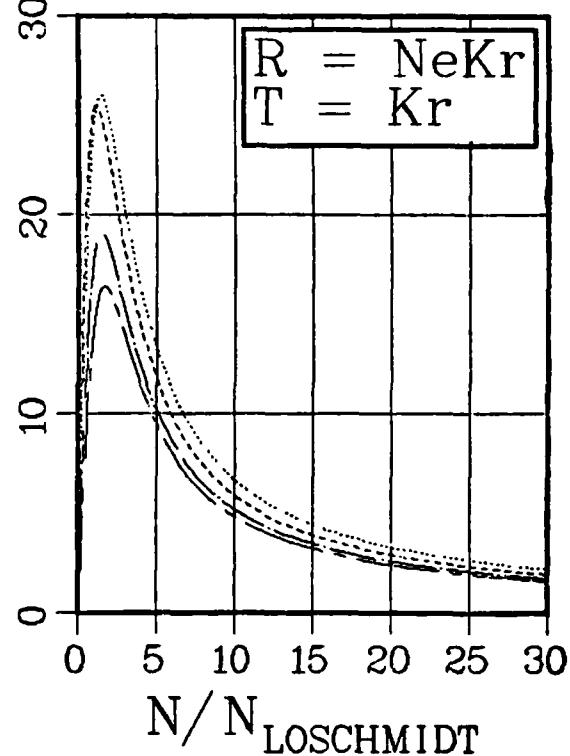
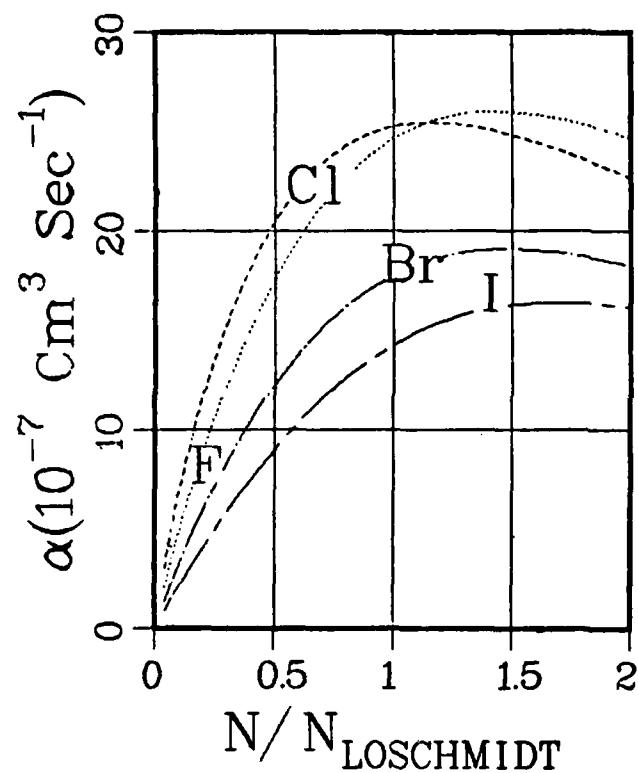
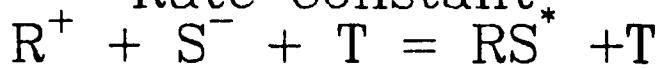


Fig. B-1.A. 45. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dot-dashes and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant.  
 $R^+ + S^- + T = RS^* + T$

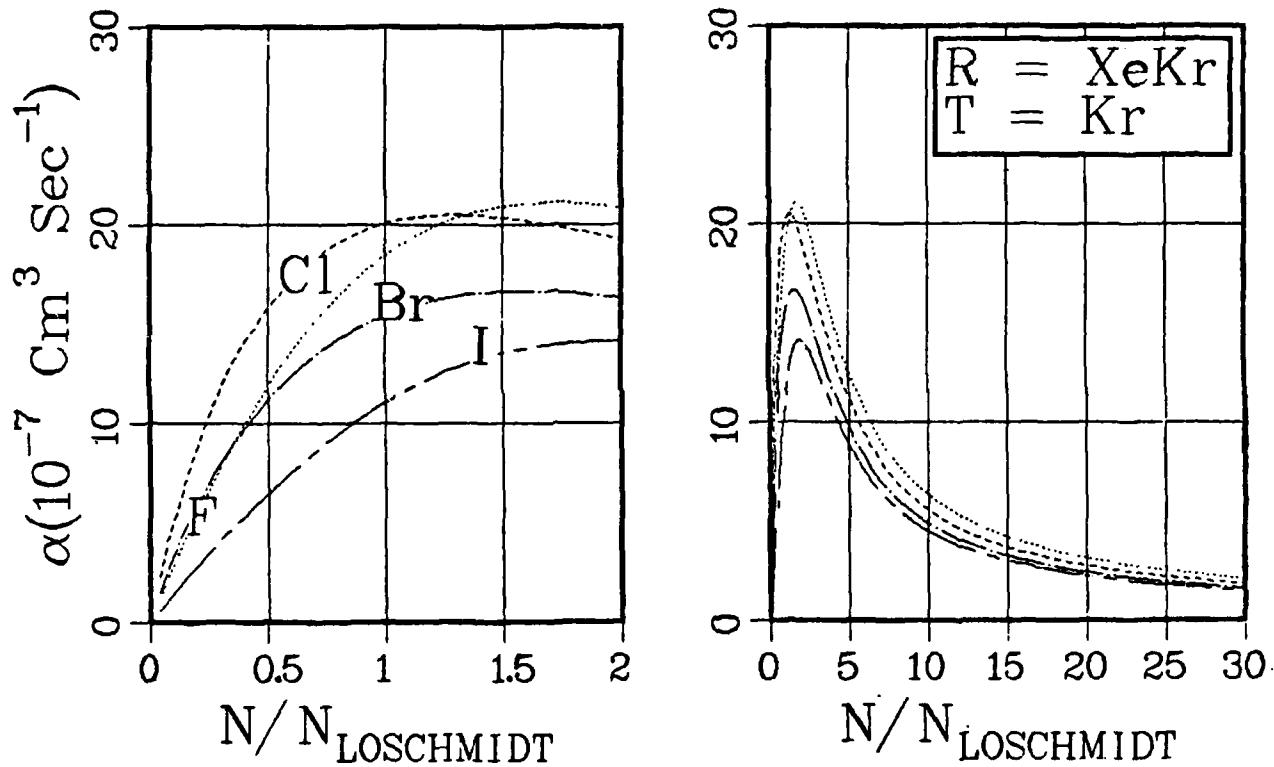


Fig. B-1.A. 46. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

Ion-Ion Recombination  
Rate Constant,  
 $R^+ + S^- + T = RS^* + T$

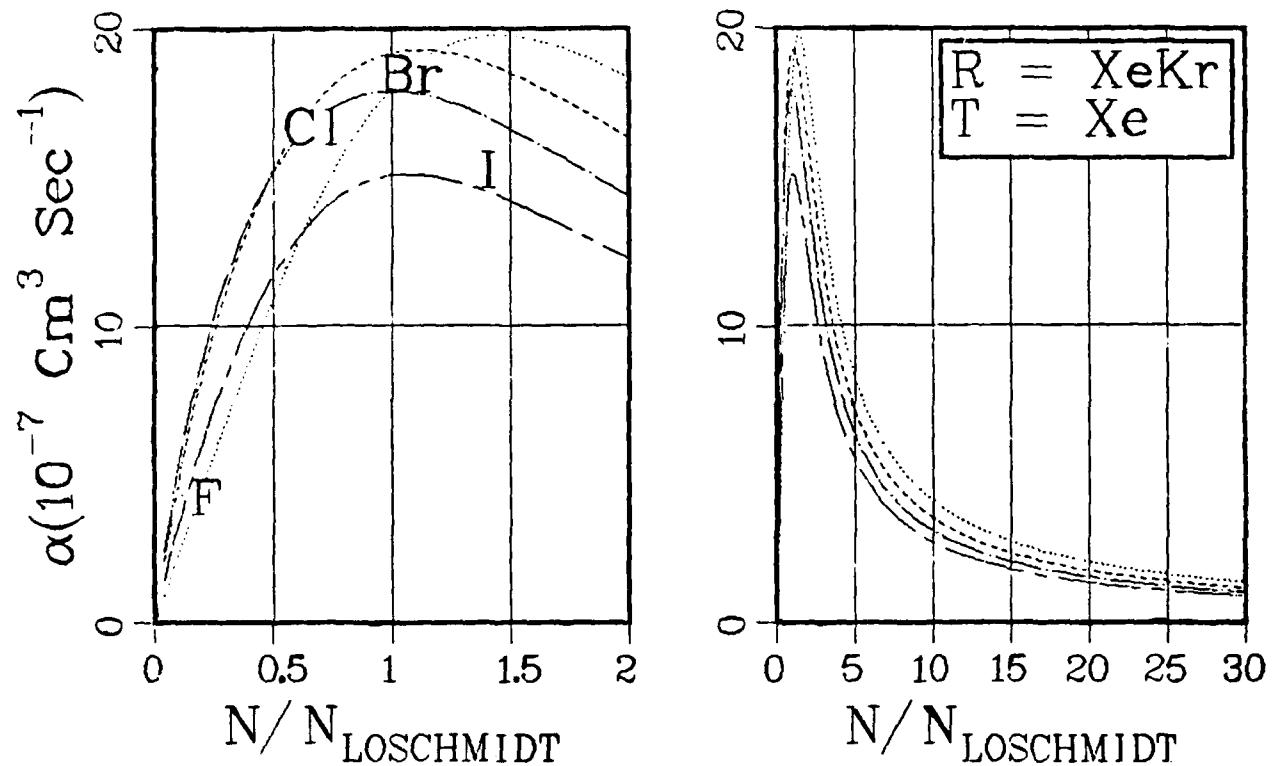


Fig. B-1.A. 47. Ion-ion recombination rate constants for the indicated processes and gases as a function of neutral gas density normalized by Loschmidt's number. The results for  $S = F$ ,  $Cl$ ,  $Br$ , and  $I$  are denoted respectively by dots, dashes, dots and dashes, and short and long dashes.

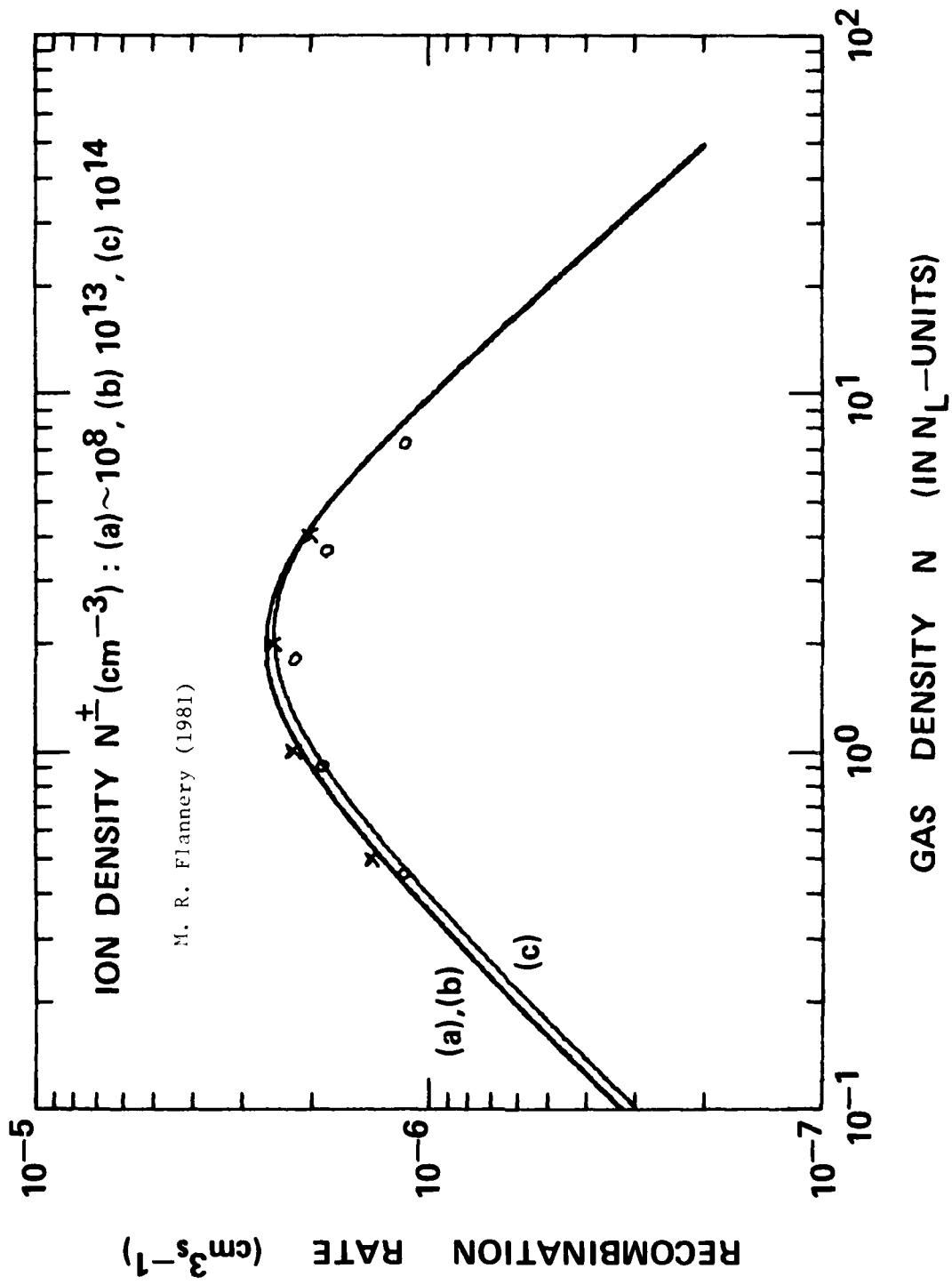


Fig. B-1.A. 48. Recombination rate coefficient  $\alpha(\text{cm}^3 \text{s}^{-1})$  at 300 K for  $(\text{Kr}^+ - \text{F}^-)$  in Ar, as a function of gas density  $N$  (in units of Loschmidt's number density  $N_L = 2.69 \cdot 10^{19}$  at STP). —: Flannery (1981). X: Universal Monte-Carlo (Hard-Sphere) Plot (Bates 1980). O: Monte-Carlo (Polarization) results (Morgan et al. 1981).

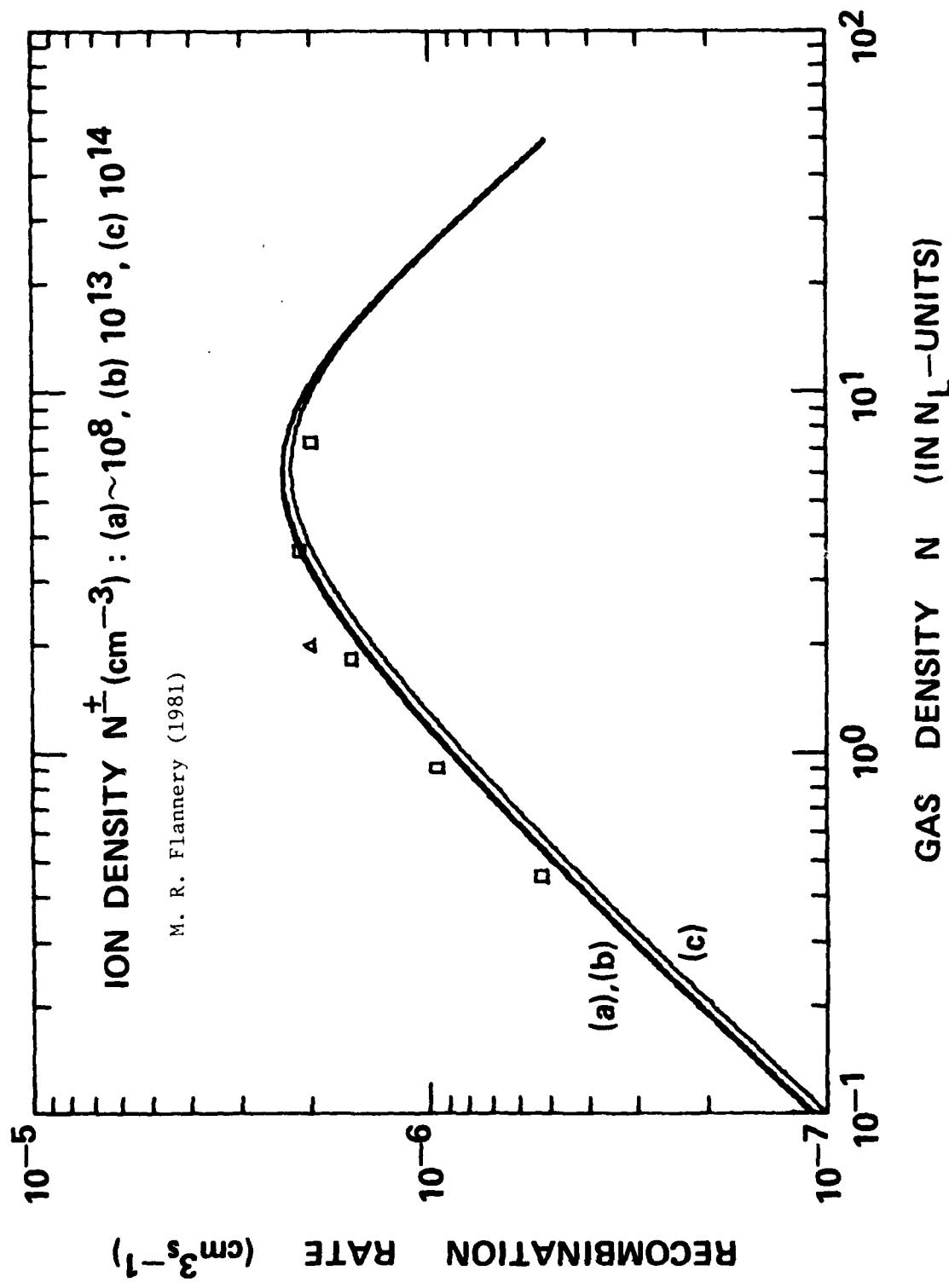


Fig. B-1.A. 49. As in Figure 48 except for  $(\text{Xe}^+ - \text{Cl}^-)$  in Ne. Monte-Carlo Results: □ (Bardsley and Wadehra 1980), △ (Bates 1980).

Section B-1.B. ION-MOLECULE REACTIONS

CONTENTS

	Page
B-1.B-1. Reaction Cross Sections for $\text{Ar}^+(\text{P}_J)$ + $\text{H}_2(\text{D}_2)$ at 0.048 eV to 0.476 eV . . . . .	2730
B-1.B-2. A Study of the Reactions and Product Distributions of the Ground and Metastable States of $\text{C}^+$ , $\text{N}^+$ , $\text{S}^+$ and $\text{N}_2^+$ at 300 K. . . . .	2731
B-1.B-3. Cross Section for State-Selected Ion-Molecule Reaction, $\text{H}_2^+(\nu) + \text{H}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}_3^+ + \text{H}$ . . . . .	2734
B-1.B-4. Cross Section as a Function of Energy for the Ion-Molecule Reaction $\text{H}_2^+(\nu=0) + \text{H}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}_3^+ + \text{H}$ . . . . .	2734
B-1.B-5. Reactions of $\text{He}^+$ with $\text{O}_2$ , $\text{N}_2$ and $\text{CH}_4$ as a Function of Energy . . . . .	2735
B-1.B-6. Rate Constant for the Reaction of $\text{O}^+$ with $\text{N}_2$ as a Function of Energy . . . . .	2735
B-1.B-7. Rate Constant as a Function of Energy for the Reaction of $\text{N}^+$ with $\text{O}_2$ . . . . .	2736
B-1.B-8. Branching Ratios for the Reaction of $\text{N}^+$ with $\text{O}_2$ . . . . .	2736
B-1.B-9. Reactions of $\text{CH}_n^+(n=0 \text{ to } 4)$ with Several Molecules . . . . .	2737
B-1.B-10. Reactions of $\text{CH}_n^+(n=0 \text{ to } 4)$ with $\text{NH}_3$ at 300 K. . . . .	2738
B-1.B-11. Reactions of $\text{CH}_n^+(n=0 \text{ to } 4)$ with Molecules at 300 K. . . . .	2739
B-1.B-12. Binary and Ternary Reactions of $\text{CH}_3^+$ Ions with Several Molecules at Thermal Energies . . . . .	2740
B-1.B-13. Reactions of $\text{NH}_n^+(n=0 \text{ to } 3)$ with Diatomic and Polyatomic Molecules at 300 K. . . . .	2741
B-1.B-14. Ternary Reactions of $\text{NO}^+$ of the Form $\text{NO}^+ + \text{X} + \text{Y} \rightarrow \text{NO}^+\cdot \text{X} + \text{Y}$ . . . . .	2743
B-1.B-15. Reactions of $\text{N}^+$ , $\text{N}_2^+$ , $\text{N}_3^+$ , $\text{N}_4^+$ , $\text{O}^+$ , $\text{O}_2^+$ , and $\text{NO}^+$ Ions with Several Molecules at 300 K. . . . .	2744
B-1.B-16. Reactions of $\text{O}_2^+$ , $\text{NO}^+$ and $\text{O}^+$ Ground and Metastable States with Several Molecules at Thermal Energy . . . . .	2746
B-1.B-17. Rate Constants for the Reaction of $\text{H}_2\text{O}^+$ with Molecules at 300 K . . . . .	2747
B-1.B-18. Rate Constants as a Function of Energy for the Reaction of $\text{H}_2\text{O}^+$ with $\text{NO}$ and $\text{NO}_2$ . . . . .	2747

	Page
B-1.B-19. Rate Constants as a Function of Energy for the Reaction of H <sub>2</sub> O <sup>+</sup> with CH <sub>4</sub> and H <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	2747
B-1.B-20. Rate Constants as a Function of Energy for the Reaction of H <sub>2</sub> O <sup>+</sup> with C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> and CO . . . . .	2747
B-1.B-21. Reactions of H <sub>n</sub> CO <sup>+</sup> (n=0 to 3) with Molecules at 300 K . . . .	2748
B-1.B-22. Reaction of O <sub>2</sub> <sup>+(a<sup>4</sup>Π<sub>u</sub>)</sup> with CH <sub>4</sub> as a Function of Energy . . . .	2749

General References:

1. "Collision Phenomena in Ionized Gases", E. W. McDaniel, John Wiley, New York (1964).
2. "The Mobility and Diffusion of Ions in Gases", E. W. McDaniel and E. A. Mason, John Wiley, New York (1973).
3. "Ion-Neutral Reaction Rates", D. L. Albritton, Atomic Data and Nuclear Data Tables 22, 1 (1978).
4. "Gas Phase Ion Chemistry", Edited by M. T. Bowers, Academic Press, New York (1979).
5. "Topics In Applied Physics", Vol. 30, Excimer Lasers, edited by Ch. K. Rhodes, Springer-Verlag, New York (1979).

AD-A102 279

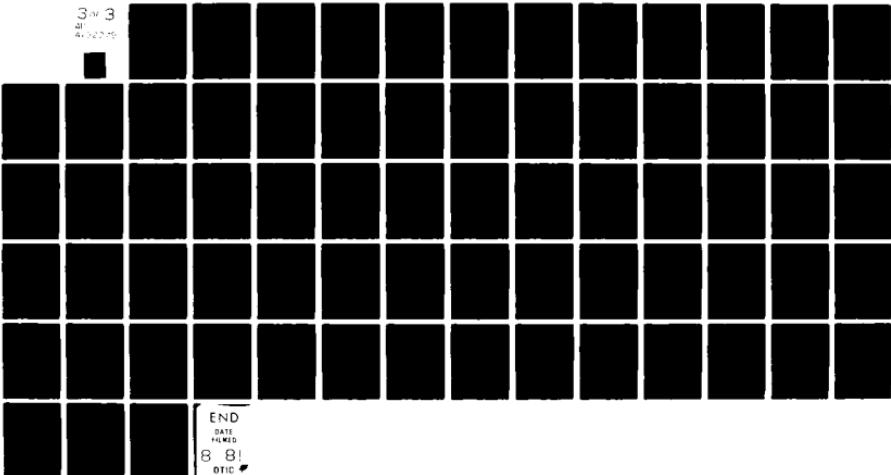
ARMY MISSILE COMMAND REDSTONE ARSENAL AL DIRECTED E--ETC F/6 20/5  
COMPILATION OF ATOMIC AND MOLECULAR DATA RELEVANT TO GAS LASERS--ETC(U)  
DEC 80 E W McDANIEL, M R FLANNERY, E W THOMAS

UNCLASSIFIED

DRSMI-RH-81-4-VOL-7

NL

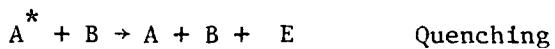
3 of 3  
40  
40-32279



END  
DATA  
FORMED  
8-81  
OTIC

### Explanation of Tables

The following section contains information pertaining to ion-molecule reactions of the general form  $A^+ + B \rightarrow C^+ + D$ . Excluded from consideration for example are the following types of reactions:



and  $A^+ + B \rightarrow A + B^+$  Single charge transfer

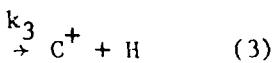
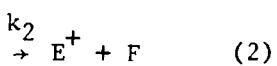
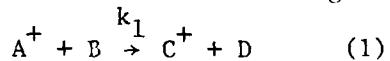
If a certain reaction is not located in the ion-molecule section, check the charge transfer section also. Some overlap in the two categories is unavoidable and due to space limitations there is only one listing of each reaction.

The reaction  $A^+ + B \xrightarrow{k} C^+ + D$  is described as a bimolecular reaction. The concentration of  $A^+$  obeys the first order linear differential equation

$$\frac{d[A^+]}{dt} = -k[A^+][B].$$

The usual units for  $k$  are  $\text{cm}^3/(\text{molecule}\cdot\text{sec})$  abbreviated as  $\text{cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$ . The concentrations  $[A^+]$  and  $[B]$  are in units of  $(\text{molecules}\cdot\text{cm}^{-3})$ .

The reaction  $A^+ + B + M \xrightarrow{k} C^+ + D + M$  is known as a termolecular reaction and obeys the equation  $\frac{d[A^+]}{dt} = -k[A^+][B][M]$ . The units of  $k$  are  $\text{cm}^6/(\text{Molecule}^2\cdot\text{sec})$  abbreviated as  $\text{cm}^6 \text{ s}^{-1}$ . Where several reaction channels are possible the probability of a certain reaction channel is described by the product ratio. If all the possible reaction channels are given by the following:



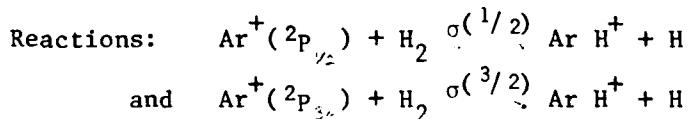
the product ratio, [i.e. probability of the reaction following channel (3)], is given by  $k_3/(k_1+k_2+k_3)$ .

### Calculated Rate Coefficients

Langevin values for rate coefficients are calculated from the formula  $k_L = 2\pi e \left( \frac{\alpha}{m_r} \right)^{1/2}$  where  $k_L$  is the Langevin rate coefficient,  $e$  is the electronic charge,  $\alpha$  is the electric polarizability of the neutral molecule, and  $m_r$  is the reduced mass. The formula is derived assuming that the long range interaction potential is due to the ion-induced dipole force [M. McFarland, D. L. Albritton, F. C. Fehsenfeld, E. E. Ferguson, and A. L. Schmeltekopf, J. Chem. Phys. 59, 6620 (1973)]. ADO (Average Dipole Orientation) values are calculated for the case where a molecule has a dipole moment. This calculation takes into account both the dipole moment of the molecule and the ion-induced dipole moment, [see, for example, T. Su and T. Bowers, J. Chem. Phys. 58, 3027 (1973)].

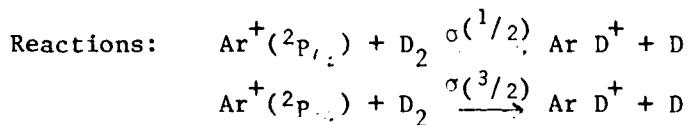
Langevin and ADO values are considered accurate in the region where the ion energy approaches thermal energy. In this respect, they can be considered asymptotic values in the low energy region when the potential has certain long range features.  $k_L$  and  $k_{ADO}$  are the classical-model gas-kinetic upper limits that assume unity reaction probability for the collisions of ions with nonpolar and polar molecules, respectively. The designation  $k_L$  and  $k_{ADO}$  for Langevin and ADO values of the rate coefficient, respectively, are used throughout this section.

Tabular Data B-1.B-1. Individual reaction cross sections for the two spin orbit states  $\text{Ar}^+ (2p_{1/2})$  and  $\text{Ar}^+ (2p_{3/2})$ . Ratios of the reaction cross sections are given as a function of relative collision energy.



$E_{c.m.}$ (eV)	0.048	0.095	0.238	0.476
$\sigma(1/2)/\sigma(3/2)^a$	1.56	1.47	1.59	1.44

Ratio of the reaction cross sections as a function of relative collision energy.



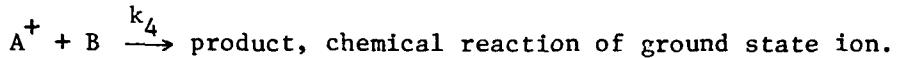
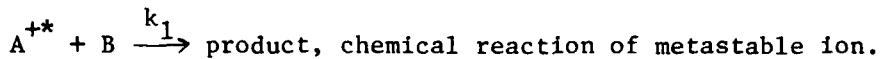
$E_{c.m.}$ (eV)	0.046	0.091	0.227	0.455
$\sigma(1/2)/\sigma(3/2)^a$	1.25	1.29	1.32	1.28

<sup>a</sup>The accuracy is estimated to be 15%.

Reference: K. Tanaka, J. Durup, T. Kato, I. Koyano, J. Chem. Phys. 73, 586 (1980).

Tabular Data B-1.B-2. Reaction rate coefficients and product ion distribution for the ground and metastable states of C<sup>+</sup>, N<sup>+</sup>, S<sup>+</sup> and N<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> at 300 K.

Type of reactions studied:



### Reactions of C<sup>+</sup>

Reactant Molecule	k <sub>4</sub> (cm <sup>3</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup> )	k <sub>1</sub> +k <sub>2</sub> (cm <sup>3</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup> )	Reaction Channel	ΔH <sup>a</sup> (eV)	Product Distribution	Inferred Metastable Product Distribution
H <sub>2</sub> [1.61(-9)] <sup>b</sup>	endo	~1(-12)	H <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + C	+4.2	1.0	1.0
CO [1.13(-9)]	endo	~3(-11)	CO <sup>+</sup> + C	+2.7	1.0	1.0
NO [1.06(-9)]	6.9(-10)		NO <sup>+</sup> + C	-2.1	0.86	0.0
O <sub>2</sub> [9.93(-10)]	7.4(-10)		N <sup>+</sup> + CO	-1.4	0.14	1.0
			O <sup>+</sup> + CO	-3.7	0.53	0.0
			CO <sup>+</sup> + O	-3.3	0.47	1.0
CO <sub>2</sub> [1.23(-9)]	1.1(-9)		CO <sup>+</sup> + CO	-2.9	0.90	0.0
			CO <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + C	+2.5	0.10	1.0
H <sub>2</sub> O [2.62(-9)]	2.4(-9)		HCO <sup>+</sup> + H	-4.4	0.90	0.0
			H <sub>2</sub> O <sup>+</sup> + C	+1.3	0.10	1.0
NH <sub>3</sub> [2.43(-9)]	2.3(-9)		H <sub>2</sub> CN <sup>+</sup> + H	-5.0	0.68	0.1
			HCN <sup>+</sup> + H <sub>2</sub>	-2.9	0.09	0.6
			NH <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup> + C	-1.1	0.23	0.3
CH <sub>4</sub> [1.43(-9)]	1.2(-9)		C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup> + H <sub>2</sub>	-4.2	0.50	1.0
			C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup> + H	-4.1	0.50	0.0

<sup>a</sup>A positive sign indicates an endoergic channel.

<sup>b</sup>Langevin or ADO rate coefficient. Values of rate coefficients (m × 10<sup>n</sup>) are quoted in the table as m(n).

Reference: M. Tichy, A. B. Rakshit, D. G. Listen, N. D. Twiddy, N. G. Adams, and D. Smith, Int. J. Mass. Spec. Ion Phys. 29, 231 (1979).

Tabular Data B-1.B-2.(cont.) Tichý, et al., Reactions of N<sup>+</sup>:

Reactant Molecule B	$k_4$ (cm <sup>3</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup> )	$k_1+k_2$ (cm <sup>3</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup> )	Reaction Channel	$\Delta H$ (eV)	Product Distribution	Inferred Metastable Product Distribution
H <sub>2</sub> [1.59(-9)]	6.2(-10)	6.2(-10)	NH <sup>+</sup> + H H <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + N	-0.7 +0.9	0.68 0.32	0.0 1.0
CO [1.08(-9)]	4.3(-10)	1.1(-9)	NO <sup>+</sup> + C CO <sup>+</sup> + N	-0.7 -0.5	0.10 0.90	0.1 0.9
NO [1.00(-9)]	6.3(-10)	1.1(-9)	NO <sup>+</sup> + N N <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + O	-5.3 -2.3	0.79 0.21	0.5 0.5
O <sub>2</sub> [9.49(-10)]	6.0(-10)	6.0(-10)	NO <sup>+</sup> + O O <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + N O <sup>+</sup> + NO	-6.6 -2.1 -2.3	0.32 0.50 0.18	0.1 0.5 0.4
CO <sub>2</sub> [7.59(-10)]	1.1(-9)	1.1(-9)	CO <sup>+</sup> + NO CO <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + N	-1.5 -0.7	0.27 0.73	0.3 0.7
H <sub>2</sub> O [2.50(-9)]	2.8(-9)	2.8(-9)	NO <sup>+</sup> + H <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sup>+</sup> + N	-6.7 -1.9	0.15 0.85	0.5 0.5
NH <sub>3</sub> [2.32(-9)]	2.3(-9)	2.5(-9)	N <sub>2</sub> H <sup>+</sup> + H <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup> + N NH <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + NH	-6.2 -4.4 -2.4	0.10 0.60 0.30	0.1 0.1 0.8
CH <sub>4</sub> [1.38(-9)]	1.1(-9)	1.1(-9)	CH <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup> + NH H <sub>2</sub> CN <sup>+</sup> + H + H CH <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup> + N HCN <sup>+</sup> + H <sub>2</sub> + H	-3.9 -3.2 -1.8 -1.1	0.42 0.38 0.06 0.14	0.2 0.4 0.1 0.3

Reactions of N<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>:

H <sub>2</sub> [1.54(-9)]	1.8(-9)	1.8(-9) *	0.2	N <sub>2</sub> H <sup>+</sup> + H	-0.56	0.75	0.3
				H <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + N <sub>2</sub>	-0.06	0.25	0.7
NO [8.12(-10)]	4.4(-10)	9.4(-10)	0.5	NO <sup>+</sup> + N <sub>2</sub>	-6.30	1.00	1.0
O <sub>2</sub> [7.66(-10)]	4.7(-11)	6.8(-10) *	0.5	O <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + N <sub>2</sub>	-3.36	1.00	1.0
CO <sub>2</sub> [9.11(-10)]	8.4(-10)	~1(-9) *	<0.1	CO <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + N <sub>2</sub>	-1.70	1.00	1.0
H <sub>2</sub> O [2.12(-9)]	3.0(-9)	7.8(-10)	<0.1	H <sub>2</sub> O <sup>+</sup> + N <sub>2</sub>	-2.90	0.81	0.8
NH <sub>3</sub> [1.98(-9)]	1.9(-9)	3.0(-9) *	≤0.5	N <sub>2</sub> H <sup>+</sup> + OH	-0.14	0.19	0.2
CH <sub>4</sub> [1.18(-9)]	1.3(-9)	1.8(-9) *	<0.1	NH <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup> + N <sub>2</sub>	-5.36	1.00	1.0
		2(-9) *	<0.4	CH <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup> + N <sub>2</sub> + H	-1.16	0.89	0.8
		~1(-9)		CH <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + N <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub>	-0.26	0.11	0.2

Tabular Data B-1.B-2.(cont.) Tichy et al.

Reactions of S<sup>+</sup>:

Reactant Molecule B	$k_4$ (cm <sup>3</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup> )	$k_1+k_2$ (cm <sup>3</sup> s <sup>-1</sup> )	$\frac{k_2}{k_1+k_2}$	Reaction Channel	$\Delta H$ (eV)	Product Distribution	Inferred Metastable Product Distribution
H <sub>2</sub> [1.53(-9)]	endo	5.0(-10)	0.5	<u>SH<sup>+</sup> + H</u>	+0.9	1.00	1.0
NO [7.85(-10)]	2.7(-10)	8.3(-10)	0.1	NO <sup>+</sup> + S	-1.1	1.00	1.0
O <sub>2</sub> [7.30(-10)]	2.1(-11)	8.0(-10) 1.0(-10)	<0.1	<u>SO<sup>+</sup> + O</u> <u>O<sub>1</sub><sup>+</sup> + S</u>	-0.01 +1.8	0.62 0.38	0.0 1.0
CO <sub>2</sub> [5.80(-10)]	endo	6.6(-10)	0.5	<u>SO<sup>+</sup> + CO</u>	+0.3	1.00	1.0
H <sub>2</sub> O [2.10(-9)]	endo	2.0(-9)	0.5	<u>SH<sup>+</sup> + OH</u> <u>H<sub>2</sub>O<sup>+</sup> + S</u>	+1.6 +2.4	0.43 0.57	0.4 0.6
NH <sub>3</sub> [1.03(-9)]	1.7(-9)	1.7(-9)	0.3	NH <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup> + S NH <sub>2</sub> S <sup>+</sup> + H	-0.2	0.77 0.23	0.0 1.0
CH <sub>4</sub> [1.15(-9)]	3.5(-10)	1.3(-9) 4.8(-10)	<0.1	<u>CH<sub>3</sub>S<sup>+</sup> + H</u> <u>CH<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> + SH</u>	-0.4 +0.3	0.71 0.08	0.2 0.2
				<u>CH<sub>2</sub>S<sup>+</sup> + H + H</u>	+2.3	0.21	0.6

Tabular Data B-1.B-3. State-selected ion-molecule reactions of  $H_2^+$ .

Cross sections for the reaction  $H_2^+(v) + H_2 \xrightarrow{\sigma} H_3^+ + H$

v*	$\sigma$ 1. ( $10^{-16} \text{ cm}^2$ )	relative	relative
		1. to v = 0	2. to v = 0
0	51 ± 2	1.00	1.00
1	45 ± 3	0.89 ± 0.06	0.94
2	46 ± 3	0.90 ± 0.07	0.86
3	42 ± 3	0.83 ± 0.07	0.53

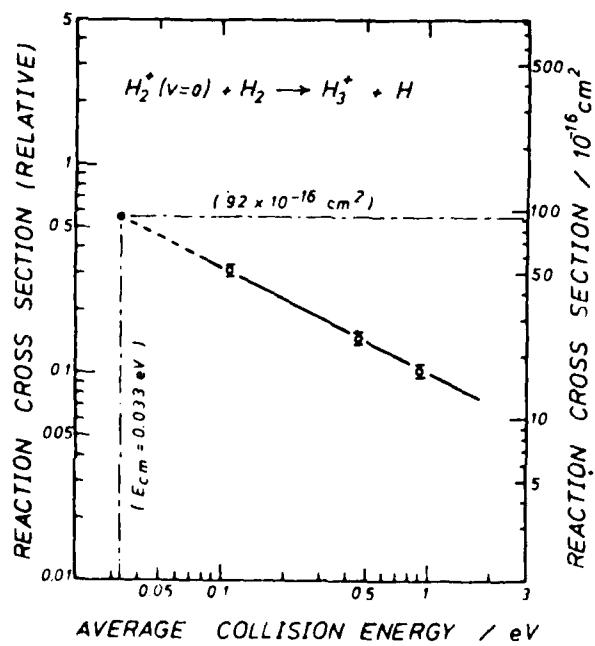
1.  $\bar{E}_{cm} = 0.11 \text{ eV}$  average collision energy.

2.  $\bar{E}_{cm} = 0.32 \text{ eV}$  average collision energy

Reference: 1. I. Koyano, K. Tanaka, J. Chem. Phys. 72, 4858 (1980).

2. W. A. Chupka, M. E. Russell, K. Refay, J. Chem. Phys. 48, 1518 (1968).

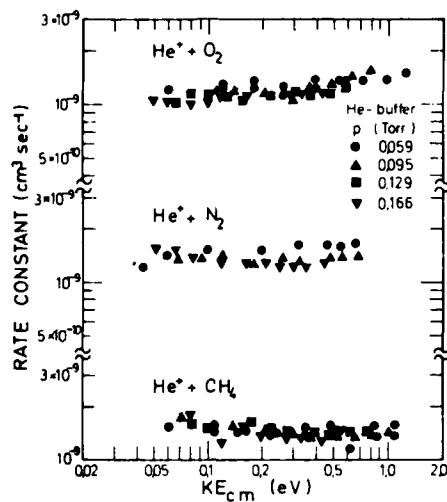
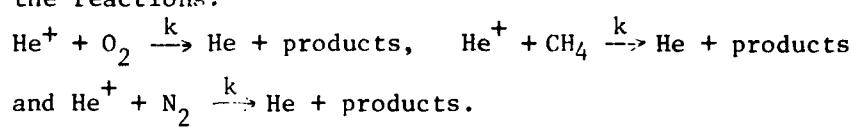
Graphical Data B-1.B-4. Reaction cross section as a function of average collision energy,  $\bar{E}_{cm}$ , for the reaction  $H_2^+(v=0) + H_2 \rightarrow H_3^+ + H$ .



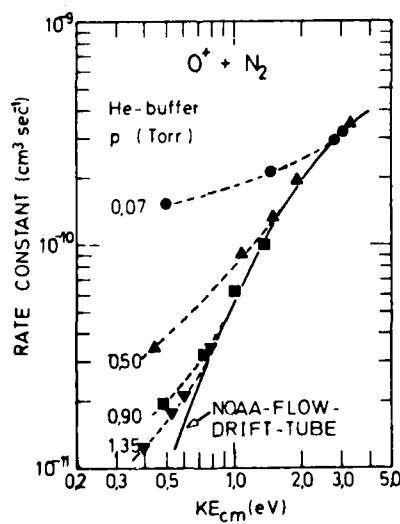
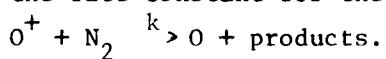
Reference: I. Koyano, K. Tanaka, J. Chem. Phys. 72, 4858 (1980).

\*v - vibrational quantum number.

Tabular Data B-1.B-5. Ion-molecule reactions of  $\text{He}^+$  with  $\text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{N}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_4$ . Energy dependence of the rate constants for the loss of  $\text{He}^+$  in the reactions:

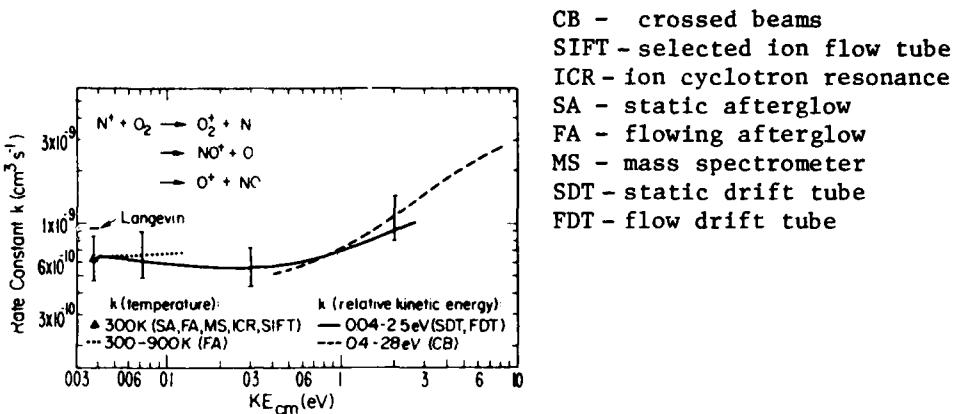


Tabular Data B-1.B-6. Ion-molecule reactions of  $\text{O}^+$  with  $\text{N}_2$ . Energy dependence of the rate constant for the loss of  $\text{O}^+$  in the reaction:



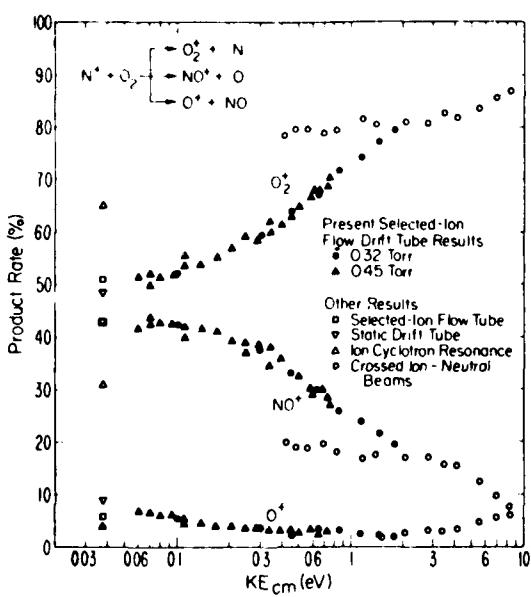
Reference: W. Lindinger, E. Alge, H. Stori, R. N. Varney, H. Helm, P. Holzmann and M. Pahl, Int. J. Mass. Spect. Ion Phys. 30, 251 (1979).

Tabular Data B-1.B-7. Rate constants as a function of center-of-mass energy for the reaction,  $\text{N}^+ + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$ .



Reference: F. Howorka, I. Dotan, F. C. Fehsenfeld and D. L. Albritton, J. Chem. Phys. 73, 758 (1980).

Tabular Data B-1.B-8. Branching ratios of the reaction  $\text{N}^+ + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$  as a function of relative energy.



Reference: F. Howorka, I. Dotan, F. C. Fehsenfeld and D. L. Albritton, J. Chem. Phys. 73, 758 (1980).

Tabular Data B-1.B-9. Reaction of simple hydrocarbon ions with molecules at thermal energies.

Reaction rate coefficients and ionized product for the reactions  $\text{CH}_n^+ + \text{M} \rightarrow$  products at 300 K for  $n = 0$  to 4 and M as shown.

M	$\text{C}^+$	$\text{CH}^+$	$\text{CH}_2^+$	$\text{CH}_3^+$	$\text{CH}_4^+$
$\text{H}_2$	No reaction observed [1.59(-9)]	1.2 (-9) $\text{CH}_2^+ + \text{H}$ [1.58(-9)]	1.6 (-9) $\text{CH}_3^+ + \text{H}$ [1.57(-9)]	1.3 (-28) $\text{CH}_3^+ \cdot \text{H}_2 + \text{He}$ [1.57(-9)]	3.3 (-11) $\text{CH}_5^+ + \text{H}$ [1.56(-9)]
$\text{N}_2$	No reaction observed [1.07 (-9)]	5.3 (-29) <sup>b</sup> $\text{CH}^+ \cdot \text{N}_2 + \text{He}$ [1.04 (-9)]	1.4 (-28) <sup>b</sup> $\text{CH}_2^+ \cdot \text{N}_2 + \text{He}$ [1.02 (-9)]	5.3 (-29) <sup>b</sup> $\text{CH}_3^+ \cdot \text{N}_2 + \text{He}$ [9.94(-10)]	No reaction observed [9.73(-10)]
$\text{O}_2$	9.9 (-10) $\text{O}^+ + \text{CO}$ 62% $\text{CO}^+ + \text{O}$ 38% [1.00 (-9)]	9.7 (-10) $\text{HCO}^+ + \text{O}$ $\text{O}^+ + \text{HCO}$ $\text{CO}^+ + \text{OH}$ [9.74 (-10)]	9.1 (-10) $\text{HCO}^+ + \text{OH}$ $\text{H}_2\text{CO}^+ + \text{O}$ [9.48 (-10)]	~1 (-29) <sup>b</sup> $\text{CH}_3^+ \cdot \text{O}_2 + \text{He}$ [9.26 (-10)]	4.4 (-10) $\text{O}_2^+ + \text{CH}_4$ [9.06(-10)]
$\text{CO}$	No reaction observed [1.13 (-9)]	~7 (-12) $\text{HCO}^+ + \text{C}$ [1.10 (-9)]	$\leq 5$ (-12) $\text{HCO}^+ + \text{CH}$ ~2 (-27) <sup>b</sup> $\text{CH}_2^+ \cdot \text{CO} + \text{He}$ [1.07 (-9)]	2.2 (-27) <sup>b</sup> $\text{CH}_3^+ \cdot \text{CO} + \text{He}$ [1.05 (-9)]	1.4 (-9) $\text{HCO}^+ + \text{CH}_3$ [1.02 (-9)]
$\text{CO}_2$	1.1 (-9) $\text{CO}^+ + \text{CO}$ [1.24 (-9)]	1.6 (-9) $\text{HCO}^+ + \text{CO}$ [1.20 (-9)]	1.6 (-9) $\text{H}_2\text{CO}^+ + \text{CO}$ [1.17 (-9)]	7.1 (-28) <sup>b</sup> $\text{CH}_3^+ \cdot \text{CO}_2 + \text{He}$ [1.14 (-9)]	1.2 (-9) $\text{HCO}_2^+ + \text{CH}_3$ [1.11 (-9)]
$\text{H}_2\text{O}$	2.5 (-9) $\text{HCO}^+ + \text{H}$ [2.62 (-9)]	2.9 (-9) $\text{HCO}^+ + \text{H}_2$ $\text{H}_2\text{CO}^+ + \text{H}$ $\text{H}_3\text{O}^+ + \text{C}$ [2.56 (-9)]	2.9 (-9) $\text{H}_3\text{CO}^+ + \text{H}$ $\text{H}_3\text{O}^+ + \text{CH}$ [2.50 (-9)]	~1 (-26) <sup>b</sup> $\text{CH}_3^+ \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{He}$ [2.46 (-9)]	2.6 (-9) $\text{H}_3\text{O}^+ + \text{CH}_3$ [2.42 (-9)]
$\text{CH}_4$	1.2 (-9) $\text{C}_2\text{H}_3^+ + \text{H}$ $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2^+ + \text{H}_2$ $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4^+ + \text{H}$ [1.43 (-9)]	1.3 (-9) $\text{C}_2\text{H}_3^+ + \text{H}_2$ $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2^+ + \text{H}_2 + \text{H}$ $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4^+ + \text{H}$ [1.40 (-9)]	1.2 (-9) $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4^+ + \text{H}_2$ $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5^+ + \text{H}$ [1.37 (-9)]	1.2 (-9) $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5^+ + \text{H}_2$ [1.35 (-9)]	1.5 (-9) $\text{CH}_5^+ + \text{CH}_3$ [1.32 (-9)]

<sup>a</sup>Three-body reactions (in units of  $\text{cm}^6 \text{ s}^{-1}$ ) are distinguished from 2-body reactions (in units of  $\text{cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$ ) by the association of the He atom with the 3-body product ion. The major products are underlined where there is more than one product channel. The square brackets contain the appropriate Langevin rate coefficient except in the case of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  where there is a significant additional contribution arising from its permanent dipole moment. Rate coefficients are as indicated, e.g. for  $\text{CH}^+ + \text{H}_2$ ,  $k = 1.2 (-9)$  is equivalent to  $1.2 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$ . The "approximate" sign ~ indicates that the rate coefficient is accurate to within a factor of two. "No reaction observed" implies an equivalent 2-body rate coefficient of less than  $5 (-13) \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$ .

<sup>b</sup>Three-body reaction, unit of rate coefficient is  $\text{cm}^6 \text{ sec}^{-1}$ .

Reference: D. Smith and N. G. Adams, Int. J. Mass Spect. Ion Phys. 23, 123 (1977).

Tabular Data B-1.B-10. Reactions of  $\text{CH}_n^+$  (where n = 0 to 4) with ammonia at 300 K.

Rate coefficients and percentage product ion distribution obtained at 300 K in reactions of  $\text{C}^+$ ,  $\text{CH}^+$ ,  $\text{CH}_2^+$ ,  $\text{CH}_3^+$  and  $\text{CH}_4^+$  with  $\text{NH}_3$ .

Reactant ion	Percentage ionized product distribution		Rate coefficients $\times 10^9 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$		
	present f	previous	experimental	ADO	present f previous
$\text{C}^+$	$\text{H}_2\text{CN}^+$ 75 $\text{NH}_3^+$ 22 $\text{HCN}^+$ 3	47 <sup>a)</sup> 5 <sup>b)</sup> 50 <sup>a)</sup> 95 <sup>b)</sup> 3 <sup>a)</sup>	2.3	2.3 <sup>a,b)</sup>	2.44
$\text{CH}^+$	$\text{H}_2\text{CN}^+$ 68 $\text{NH}_3^+$ 17 $\text{NH}_4^+$ 15	--	2.7	--	2.39
$\text{CH}_2^+$	$\text{H}_4\text{CN}^+$ 55 $\text{NH}_4^+$ 45	80 <sup>c)</sup> 20 <sup>c)</sup>	2.8	1.5 <sup>c)</sup> , 2.0 <sup>d)</sup>	2.34
$\text{CH}_3^+$	$\text{H}_4\text{CN}^+$ 70(88) <sup>e)</sup> $\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_3^+$ 20 $\text{NH}_4^+$ 10(12) <sup>e)</sup>	80 <sup>c)</sup> -- 20 <sup>c)</sup>	2.2	0.83 <sup>c)</sup> , 1.3 <sup>d)</sup>	2.29
$\text{CH}_4^+$	$\text{NH}_3^+$ 59 $\text{NH}_4^+$ 41	51 <sup>c)</sup> 49 <sup>c)</sup>	2.8	1.35 <sup>c)</sup> , 2.2 <sup>d)</sup>	2.25

References;

<sup>a</sup>V. G. Anicich, W. T. Huntress Jr. and J. H. Futrell, Chem. Phys. Letters 40, 233 (1976).

<sup>b</sup>H. I. Schiff, R. S. Hemsworth, J. D. Payzant, and D. K. Bohme, Astrophys. J. 191, L49 (1974).

<sup>c</sup>W. T. Huntress Jr., R. F. Pinizzotto Jr., and J. P. Landenslager, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 95, 4107 (1973).

<sup>d</sup>M. S. B. Munson and F. H. Field, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 87, 4242 (1965).

<sup>e</sup>The bracketed values relate to the product distribution and rate coefficient for the  $\text{H}_4\text{CN}^+$  and  $\text{NH}_3^+$  channels only.

<sup>f</sup>D. Smith and N. G. Adams, Chem. Phys. Letts. 47, 145 (1977).

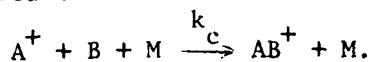
Tabular Data B-1.B-11. Binary reactions of  $\text{CH}_n^+$  ions in the reaction  $\text{CH}_n^+ + \text{M} \rightarrow$  products where M is the following: COS, H<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>S, H<sub>2</sub>CO, CH<sub>3</sub>OH, CH<sub>3</sub>NH<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O.

Rate coefficients and percentage product ion distributions (bracketed) for the reactions of  $\text{CH}_n^+$  (n = 0 to 4) with several molecules at 300 K. Rate coefficients are expressed as, for example, 2.0(-9) to represent  $2.0 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ sec}^{-1}$ .

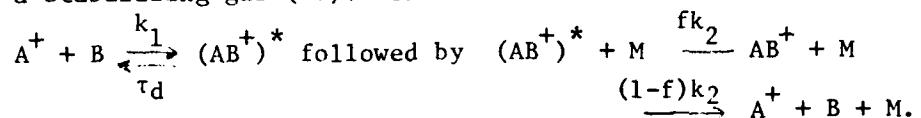
M	C <sup>+</sup>	CH <sup>+</sup>	CH <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup>	CH <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup>	CH <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup>
COS	CS <sup>+</sup> + CO(80)	HCS <sup>+</sup> + CO(55)	HCS <sup>+</sup> + HCO(60)	H <sub>3</sub> CS <sup>+</sup> + CO(100)	HCOS <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>3</sub> (70)
	COS <sup>+</sup> + C(20)	HCOS <sup>+</sup> + C(45)	H <sub>2</sub> CS <sup>+</sup> + CO(40)		COS <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>4</sub> (30)
	2.0(-9)	1.9(-9)	1.8(-9)	1.2(-9)	1.4(-9)
H <sub>2</sub> S	HCS <sup>+</sup> + H(75)	HCS <sup>+</sup> + H <sub>2</sub> (70)	H <sub>3</sub> CS <sup>+</sup> + H(80)	H <sub>3</sub> CS <sup>+</sup> + H <sub>2</sub> (100)	H <sub>3</sub> S <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>3</sub> (55)
	H <sub>2</sub> S <sup>+</sup> + C(25)	H <sub>3</sub> S <sup>+</sup> + C(30)	HCS <sup>+</sup> + H <sub>2</sub> + H(10)		H <sub>2</sub> S <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>4</sub> (45)
	1.7(-9)	2.1(-9)	2.3(-9)	1.4(-9)	2.1(-9)
H <sub>2</sub> CO	CH <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + CO(60)	CH <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + CO(30)	HCO <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>3</sub> (85)	HCO <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>4</sub> (100)	H <sub>3</sub> CO <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>3</sub> (55)
	H <sub>2</sub> CO <sup>+</sup> + C(20)	H <sub>3</sub> CO <sup>+</sup> + C(30)	H <sub>3</sub> C <sub>2</sub> O <sup>+</sup> + H(10)		H <sub>2</sub> CO <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>4</sub> (45)
	HCO <sup>+</sup> + CH(20)	HCO <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>2</sub> (30)	H <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> O <sup>+</sup> + H(10)	H <sub>3</sub> C <sub>2</sub> O <sup>+</sup> + H <sub>2</sub> (5)	
CH <sub>3</sub> OH	CH <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup> + HCO(80)	CH <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup> + H <sub>2</sub> CO(50)	CH <sub>3</sub> OH <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + CH(50)	H <sub>3</sub> CO <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>4</sub> (100)	CH <sub>3</sub> OH <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>4</sub> (60)
	H <sub>3</sub> CO <sup>+</sup> + CH(20)	H <sub>3</sub> OH <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + C(40)	H <sub>3</sub> CO <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>3</sub> (50)	CH <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>3</sub> OH + He <sup>a</sup>	CH <sub>3</sub> OH <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>3</sub> (40)
	2.6(-9)	2.9(-9)	2.6(-9)	1.6(-9)	3.6(-9)
CH <sub>3</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>3</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + C(65)	CH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>2</sub> (50)	CH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>3</sub> (55)	CH <sub>3</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>3</sub> (55)	CH <sub>3</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>4</sub> (60)
	CH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + CH(35)	CH <sub>3</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + C(40)	CH <sub>3</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>2</sub> (35)	CH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>4</sub> (45)	CH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>4</sub> + H(40)
	2.2(-9)	2.2(-9)	2.1(-9)	2.2(-9)	2.2(-9)
CO <sub>2</sub>	CO <sup>+</sup> + CO(100)	HCO <sup>+</sup> + CO(100)	H <sub>2</sub> CO <sup>+</sup> + CO(100)	CH <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup> + CO <sub>2</sub> + He <sup>a</sup> ) ternary	HCO <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>3</sub> (100)
	1.1(-9)	1.6(-9)	1.6(-9)		1.2(-9)
H <sub>2</sub> O	HCO <sup>+</sup> + H(100)	HCO <sup>+</sup> + H <sub>2</sub>	H <sub>3</sub> CO <sup>+</sup> + H	CH <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup> + H <sub>2</sub> O + He <sup>a</sup> )	H <sub>3</sub> O <sup>+</sup> + CH <sub>3</sub> (100)
		H <sub>2</sub> CO <sup>+</sup> + H	H <sub>3</sub> O <sup>+</sup> + CH		
	2.5(-9)	2.9(-9)	2.9(-9)	ternary	2.6(-9)

<sup>a</sup>Ternary association products observed. The rate coefficient quoted is that for the binary channel only.

Tabular Data B-1.B-12. Rate coefficients and product ion distributions for the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3^+$  with molecules at 300 K and 225 K. Rate coefficients for both binary ( $\text{cm}^3 \text{ sec}^{-1}$ ) and ternary ( $\text{cm}^6 \text{ sec}^{-1}$ ) channels are given. The reactions studied are the following:



M is a stabilizing gas (He). The reaction can be further broken down as



where f is the fraction that result in forming the complex  $\text{AB}^+$ .  $\text{A}^+$  is  $\text{CH}_3^+$  and B is the reactant molecule.

Reactant molecule	Rate coefficients and products			$f\tau_d(\text{s})$	
	binary	ternary		300 K	225 K
B	300 K	300 K	225 K	300 K	225 K
$\text{H}_2$	-	$\text{CH}_3^+\cdot\text{H}_2$		1.3(-28)	4.3(-28)
$\text{N}_2$	-	$\text{CH}_3^+\cdot\text{N}_2$		5.3(-29)	2.0(-28)
$\text{O}_2$	-	$\text{CH}_3^+\cdot\text{O}_2$		$\approx 1(-29)$	2.7(-29)
CO	-	$\text{CH}_3^+\cdot\text{CO}$		2.2(-27)	5.3(-27)
$\text{CO}_2$	-	$\text{CH}_3^+\cdot\text{CO}_2$		7.1(-28)	3.1(-27)
$\text{H}_2\text{O}$	-	$\text{CH}_3^+\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$		$>3(-26)$	-
$\text{NH}_3$	$\text{H}_4\text{CN}^+(88)$ $\text{NH}_4^+(12)$ 1.8(-9)	$\text{CH}_3^+\cdot\text{NH}_3$		$>7(-26)$	-
$\text{H}_2\text{CO}$	$\text{HCO}^+(100)$ 1.6(-9)	$\text{CH}_3^+\cdot\text{H}_2\text{CO}$		3.5(-26)	-
$\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$	$\text{H}_3\text{CO}^+(100)$ 2.3(-9)	$\text{CH}_3^+\cdot\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$		$>4(-26)$	-
$\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2$	$\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2^+(55)$ $\text{CH}_2\text{NH}_2^+(45)$ 2.2(-9)	$\text{CH}_3^+\cdot\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2$		$>3(-27)$	-
COS	$\text{H}_3\text{CS}^+(100)$ 1.4(-9)	-	-	-	-
$\text{H}_2\text{S}$	$\text{H}_3\text{CS}^+(100)$ 1.2(-9)	-	-	-	-
$\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$	$\text{C}_3\text{H}_3^+(100)$ 1.2(-9)	-	-	-	-
$\text{CH}_4$	$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5^+(100)$ 1.2(-9)	-	-	-	-

Reference: D. Smith and N. G. Adams, Chem. Phys. Letts. 54, 535 (1978).

**Tabular Data B-1.B-13.** Rate coefficients and product ion distributions for the reactions of  $\text{N}^+$ ,  $\text{NH}^+$ ,  $\text{NH}_2^+$ , and  $\text{NH}_3^+$  with a series of molecules at 300 K. The reactant ions and molecules are arranged in order of their recombination energies and ionization potentials, respectively, the magnitudes of which are indicated in eV below each reactant species. The proton detachment energies for the ions and proton affinities for the neutral molecules are indicated in eV above each reactant species. The binary rate coefficients are indicated as, for example, 1.0(-9) representing  $1.0 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$ . The percentage of each ion product is given in round brackets after the product ion and the Langevin or ADO theoretical rate coefficient for each reaction is given in square brackets below the experimentally determined value. The ternary rate coefficient ( $\text{cm}^6 \text{ s}^{-1}$ ) is quoted for the  $\text{N}^+ + \text{N}_2$  reaction.

		4.2 eV	6.1 eV	8.0 eV
	$\text{N}^+$	$\text{NH}^+$	$\text{NH}_2^+$	$\text{NH}_3^+$
	14.55 eV	13.10 eV	11.4 eV	10.17 eV
9.4 eV $\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2$	$\text{H}_2\text{CN}^*(70), \text{H}_2\text{CN}^*(10)$	$\text{H}_2\text{CN}^*(45), \text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2^*(20)$	$\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2^*(50), \text{CH}_3\text{NH}_3^*(20)$	$\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2^*(50)$
8.97 eV $\text{CH}_3^*(6)$	$\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2^*(7), \text{H}_3\text{CN}^*(7)$	$\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2^*(20), \text{H}_2\text{CN}^*(20)$	$\text{H}_3\text{CN}^*(20), \text{NH}_4^*(10)$	$\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2^*(35)$
	2.0(-9) [2.21(-9)]	2.1(-9) [2.15(-9)]	1.8(-9) [2.11(-9)]	1.8(-9) [2.06(-9)]
5.0 eV $\text{NO}$	$\text{NO}^*(85)$	$\text{NO}^*(80)$	$\text{NO}^*(100)$	$\text{NO}^*(100)$
9.25 $\text{N}_2^*(15)$	$\text{N}_2^*(15)$	$\text{N}_2\text{H}^*(20)$		
	5.3(-10) [9.99(-10)]	8.9(-10) [9.76(-10)]	7.0(-10) [9.55(-10)]	7.2(-10) [9.37(-10)]
9.0 eV $\text{NH}_3$	$\text{NH}_3^*(82)$	$\text{NH}_3^*(75)$	$\text{NH}_4^*(70)$	$\text{NH}_4^*(100)$
10.17 eV $\text{NH}_2^*(9)$	$\text{N}_2\text{H}^*(9)$	$\text{NH}_4^*(25)$	$\text{NH}_3^*(30)$	
	2.4(-9) [2.32(-9)]	2.4(-9) [2.28(-9)]	2.3(-9) [2.24(-9)]	2.2(-9) [2.21(-9)]
7.4 eV $\text{H}_2\text{S}$	$\text{H}_2\text{S}^*(56), \text{SH}^*(29)$	$\text{H}_2\text{S}^*(55), \text{H}_2\text{NS}^*(15)$	$\text{H}_2\text{S}^*(40), \text{NH}_3^*(25)$	$\text{NH}_4^*(100)$
10.42 eV $\text{S}^*(12), \text{NH}^*(3)$		$\text{SH}^*(15), \text{HNS}^*(15)$	$\text{H}_3\text{S}^*(15), \text{NH}_4^*(10)$	
	1.9(-9) [1.86(-9)]	1.7(-9) [1.82(-9)]	1.8(-9) [1.78(-9)]	1.3(-9) [1.74(-9)]
7.9 eV $\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$	$\text{CH}_3\text{OH}^*(40), \text{H}_2\text{CO}^*(\sim 30)$	$\text{H}_3\text{CO}^*(70), \text{HCO}^*(15)$	$\text{CH}_3\text{OH}_2^*(85)$	$\text{NH}_4^*(100)$
10.85 eV $\text{CH}_3^*(4)$	$\text{H}_3\text{CO}^*(16), \text{NO}^*(\sim 10)$	$\text{CH}_3\text{OH}_2^*(10), \text{H}_2\text{CO}^*(15)$	$\text{NH}_3^*(15)$	
	3.1(-9) [2.42(-9)]	3.0(-9) [2.36(-9)]	3.1(-9) [2.31(-9)]	2.2(-9) [2.26(-9)]
7.2 eV $\text{H}_2\text{CO}$	$\text{H}_2\text{CO}^*(\sim 65)$	$\text{HCO}^*(55)$	$\text{H}_2\text{CO}^*(80)$	$\text{NH}_4^*(100)$
10.9 eV $\text{NO}^*(\sim 10)$	$\text{HCO}^*(25)$	$\text{H}_2\text{CO}^*(30)$	$\text{NH}_3^*(20)$	
	2.9(-9) [2.92(-9)]	3.3(-9) [2.85(-9)]	2.8(-9) [2.79(-9)]	1.1(-9) [2.74(-9)]

\* The reactions of  $\text{NH}_4^+$  were also studied but because of the low reactivity of this ion, these data are not included in the table.

Tabular Data B-1.B-13. (cont.) Adams, et al.

N*	4.2 eV NH <sup>*</sup> 13.10 eV	6.1 eV NH <sub>2</sub> <sup>*</sup> 11.4 eV	8.0 eV NH <sub>3</sub> <sup>*</sup> 10.17 eV
6.2-7.4 eV COS 11.17 eV	COS*(73) S*(22) CS*(5) 1.4(-9) [1.89(-9)]	COS*(85), NS*(5) SH*(5), HCOS*(5)	H <sub>2</sub> NS*(80) H <sub>2</sub> NCO*(15) HCOS*(5) 1.5(-9) [1.79(-9)]
4.3 eV O <sub>2</sub> 12.06 eV	O <sub>2</sub> *(51) NO*(43) O*(6) 6.1(-10) [9.49(-10)]	O <sub>2</sub> *(55) NO*(25) HO <sub>2</sub> (20) 8.2(-10) [9.27(-10)]	H <sub>2</sub> NO*(85) HNO*(15) 1.4(-10) [9.07(-10)]
7.2 eV H <sub>2</sub> O 12.61 eV	H <sub>2</sub> O*(100)	H <sub>3</sub> O*(30), H <sub>2</sub> O*(30) NH <sub>2</sub> <sup>*</sup> (25), HNO*(10) NH <sub>2</sub> <sup>*</sup> (5) 3.5(-9) [2.46(-9)]	H <sub>3</sub> O*(95) NH <sub>4</sub> <sup>*</sup> (5) 2.9(-9) [2.42(-9)]
5.1 eV CH <sub>4</sub> 13.70 eV	CH <sub>3</sub> <sup>*</sup> (51), H <sub>3</sub> CN*(10) HCN*(6), CH <sub>4</sub> <sup>*</sup> (3) 9.1(-10) [1.38(-9)]	H <sub>3</sub> CN*(70) NH <sub>2</sub> <sup>*</sup> (20) CH <sub>3</sub> <sup>*</sup> (10) 9.6(-10) [1.36(-9)]	NH <sub>3</sub> <sup>*</sup> (100) NH <sub>4</sub> <sup>*</sup> (100) 4.8(-10) [1.31(-9)]
5.4 eV CO <sub>2</sub> 13.77 eV	CO <sub>2</sub> <sup>*</sup> (75) CO*(25) 1.0(-9) [1.16(-9)]	HCO <sub>2</sub> <sup>*</sup> (35) HNO*(35) NO*(30) 1.1(-9) [1.13(-9)]	NH <sub>2</sub> <sup>*</sup> ·CO + He(100) pressure independent 0.22-0.52 Torr <1(-12) [1.10(-9)]
6.1 eV CO 14.01	CO*(88) NO*(12) 4.5(-10) [1.08(-9)]	NCO*(55) HCO*(45) 9.8(-10) [1.05(-9)]	NH <sub>2</sub> <sup>*</sup> ·CO + He(100) pressure independent 0.22-0.52 Torr 2.4(-11) [1.03(-9)]
4.3 eV H <sub>2</sub> 15.43 eV	NH <sup>*</sup> (100)	NH <sub>2</sub> <sup>*</sup> (85) H <sub>3</sub> <sup>*</sup> (15) 1.5(-9) [1.58(-9)]	NH <sub>3</sub> <sup>*</sup> (100) <5(-13) [1.58(-9)]
5.0 eV N <sub>2</sub> 15.58 eV	N <sub>2</sub> <sup>*</sup> + He(100) 5.2(-30)	N <sub>2</sub> H <sup>*</sup> (100) 6.5(-10) [9.94(-10)]	<5(-14) [9.73(-10)]

Tabular Data B-1.B-14. Rate coefficients for the reactions  $\text{NO}^+ + \text{X} + \text{Y} \rightarrow \text{NO}^+ \cdot \text{X} + \text{Y}$  at the temperatures shown. The error figure on the data is  $\pm 30\%$ . A rate of e.g.,  $5 \times 10^{-30} \text{ cm}^6 \text{ sec}^{-1}$  is shown as  $5(-30)$  for convenience.

Reactant gas <i>X</i>	Third body <i>Y</i>	Temperature (K)	Rate coefficient ( $\text{cm}^6 \text{ s}^{-1}$ )	reference
$\text{N}_2$	He	200	$< 5.0(-33)$	2
		80	$\sim 5.0(-30)$	4
$\text{N}_2$	300	$\leq 1.0(-30)$	5	
	300	$\underline{\underline{2.0(-31)}}$	3	
	225	$1.5(-30)$	5	
	220	$\underline{\underline{\geq 1.0(-30)}}$	1	
	130	$8.0(-30)$	1	
$\text{O}_2$	He	200	$< 6.0(-34)$	2
	Ar	200	$< 2.0(-32)$	2
	$\text{N}_2$	300	$3 \pm 2(-31)$	5
	$\text{O}_2$	225	$\underline{\underline{5 \pm 2(-31)}}$	5
$\text{CO}_2$	He	300	$9.0(-32)$	3
		300	$4.5(-30)$	5
		290	$\underline{\underline{4.0(-30)}}$	2
		235	$7.2(-30)$	2
		197	$1.0(-29)$	2
	Ar	300	$5.0(-30)$	5
$\text{N}_2$	300	$2.4(-29)$	2	
	214	$3.1(-29)$	2	
	196	$2.5(-28)$	5	
	200	$2.5(-29)$	2	
$\text{CO}_2$	300	$2.4(-29)$	3	

- References:
- (1) R. Johnsen, C. M. Huang, and M. A. Biondi, *J. Chem. Phys.* **63**, 3374 (1975).
  - (2) D. B. Dunkin, F. C. Fehsenfeld, A. L. Schmeltekopf, and E. E. Ferguson, *J. Chem. Phys.* **54**, 3817 (1971).
  - (3) J. M. Heimerl and J. M. Vanderhoff, *J. Chem. Phys.* **60**, 4362 (1974).
  - (4) E. E. Ferguson, A. L. Schmeltekopf, F. C. Fehsenfeld, D. L. Albritton, Investigations of Atmospheric Ion-Neutral Processes, Final Report DNA 3211F, July 1973, Defense Nuclear Agency Washington, D. C. 20305.
  - (5) D. Smith, N. G. Adams, D. Grief, *J. Atmos. Terr. Phys.* **39**, 513 (1977).

**Tabular Data B-1.B-15. Rate coefficients and product ion distributions for the reactions of  $N_2^+$ ,  $N_2^{+}$ ,  $N_3^{+}$ ,  $N_4^{+}$ ,  $O^+$ ,  $O_2^+$ , and  $NO^+$  with a series of molecules.**  
The binary rate coefficients are indicated as, for example,  $1.0(-9)$ , meaning  $1.0 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$ . The percentage of each ion product is indicated in brackets after each ion. The ternary association reactions are indicated by the inclusion of either He,  $N_2$ , or He/ $N_2$  after the product ion and have units of  $\text{cm}^6 \text{ s}^{-1}$ . The reactant ions and molecules are arranged in order of their recombination energies and ionization potentials (indicated in eV). The Langevin or ADO theoretical rate coefficient for each reaction is given in square brackets. ~ implies a factor of 2 accuracy.

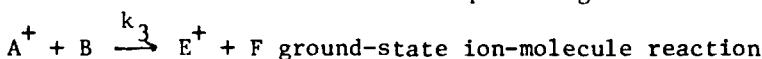
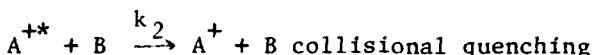
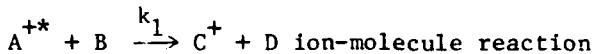
	$N_2^+$ 15.578 eV	$N^*$ 14.549 eV	$N_4^+$ 14.51 eV	$O^*$ 13.616 eV	$O_2^+$ 12.063 eV	$N_3^+$ ~ 11.50 eV	$NO^*$ 9.25 eV
$CH_3NH_2$	$CH_2NH_2^+(73)$ $CH_2^+(21)$ $CH_3NH_2^+(6)$	$CH_2NH_2^+(70)$ , $H_2CN^+(10)$ $CH_2NH_2^+(7)$ , $H_2CN^+(7)$ $CH_2^+(6)$	$CH_2NH_2^+(82)$ $H_2CN^+(10)$ $CH_2NH_2^+(8)$	$CH_2NH_2^+(79)$ $H_2CN^+(15)$ $CH_2NH_2^+(6)$	$CH_2NH_2^+(65)$ $CH_2NH_2^+(35)$ $CH_2NH_2^+(21)$	$CH_2NH_2^+(79)$ $CH_2NH_2^+(21)$	$CH_2NH_2^+(100)$
	$8.97 \text{ eV}$	$1.2(-9)$ [1.79(-9)]	$2.0(-9)$ [2.21(-9)]	$1.2(-9)$ [1.53(-9)]	$2.1(-9)$ [2.11(-9)]	$\sim 1(-9)$ [1.73(-9)]	$1.1(-9)$ [1.62(-9)]
							$8.2(-10)$ [1.75(-9)]
$NH_3$		$NH_3^+(100)$ $NH_3^+(82)$ $N_2H^+(9)$ $NH_3^+(9)$		$NH_3^+(100)$	$NH_3^+(100)$	$NH_3^+(100)$	$NO^* \cdots NH_3 + He/N_2$
$10.17 \text{ eV}$	$1.9(-9)$ [1.98(-9)]	$2.4(-9)$ [2.32(-9)]	$1.8(-9)$ [1.78(-9)]	$1.2(-9)$ [2.24(-9)]	$2.0(-9)$ [1.93(-9)]	$2.1(-9)$ [1.85(-9)]	$\sim 3(-28)$
$H_2S$	$SH^+(75)$ $S^+(15)$ $H_2S^+(10)$	$H_2S^+(56)$ , $SH^+(29)$ $S^+(12)$ , $NH^+(3)$	$H_2S^+(97)$ $S^+(3)$	$H_2S^+(68)$ $HS^+(21)$ $S^+(11)$	$H_2S^+(100)$ $HNS^+(15)$ $H_2NS^+(3)$	$H_2S^+(82)$ $HNS^+(15)$ $H_2NS^+(3)$	$NO^* \cdots H_2S + He/N_2$
$10.42 \text{ eV}$	$1.5(-9)$ [1.49(-9)]	$1.9(-9)$ [1.86(-9)]	$1.2(-9)$ [1.27(-9)]	$2.0(-9)$ [1.78(-9)]	$1.4(-9)$ [1.44(-9)]	$1.0(-9)$ [1.35(-9)]	$\sim 1(-28)$
$CH_3OH$	$CH_3^+(79)$ $H_3CO^+(12)$ $CH_3OH^+(9)$	$CH_2OH^+(40)$ $H_2CO^+(\sim 30)$ , $H_3CO^+(16)$ $NO^+(\sim 10)$ , $CH_3^+(4)$	$CH_2OH^+(65)$ $H_3CO^+(35)$	$H_2CO^+(70)$ $CH_2OH^+(25)$ $H_2CO^+(5)$	$CH_2OH^+(\sim 50)$ $H_3CO^+(\sim 50)$ $NO^+(22)$	$CH_2OH^+(50)$ $H_3CO^+(28)$ $NO^+(22)$	$NO^* \cdots CH_3OH + He/N_2$
$10.85 \text{ eV}$	$1.4(-9)$ [1.95(-9)]	$4.9(-9)$ [2.42(-9)]	$2.2(-9)$ [1.67(-9)]	$1.9(-9)$ [2.31(-9)]	$\sim 1(-9)$ [1.89(-9)]	$1.0(-9)$ [1.77(-9)]	$\sim 1(-28)$
$H_2CO$	$HCO^+(87)$ $H_2CO^+(13)$	$H_2CO^+(\sim 65)$ $HCO^+(25)$ $NO^+(\sim 10)$	$H_2CO^+(72)$ $HCO^+(28)$	$H_2CO^+(60)$ $HCO^+(40)$	$H_2CO^+(90)$ $HCO^+(10)$	$N_2H^+(52)$ , $H_2CO^+(26)$ $HCO^+(16)$ , $NH_3^+(6)$	$NO^* \cdots H_2CO + He/N_2$
$10.9 \text{ eV}$	$2.9(-9)$ [2.37(-9)]	$2.9(-9)$ [2.92(-9)]	$1.8(-9)$ [2.04(-9)]	$3.5(-9)$ [2.79(-9)]	$2.3(-9)$ [2.29(-9)]	$1.9(-9)$ [2.16(-9)]	$\sim 5(-28)$

Reference: D. Smith, N. G. Adams, and T. M. Miller, J. Chem. Phys. **69**, 308 (1978).

Tabular Data B-1.B-15. (cont.) Ref.: Smith, Adams and Miller.

	$N_2^*$ 15.578 eV	$N^*$ 14.549 eV	$N_4^*$ 14.51 eV	$O^*$ 13.616 eV	$O_2^*$ 12.063 eV	$N_3^*$ $\leq 11.50$ eV	$NO^*$ 9.25 eV
COS	$S^*(80)$ $COS^*(20)$	$COS^*(73)$ $S^*(22)$ $CS^*(5)$	$COS^*(100)$	$COS^*(97)$ $S^*(3)$	$COS^*(100)$	$NS^*(90)$ $COS^*(8)$ $NO^*(2)$	$NO^* \cdots COS + He/N_2$
11.17 eV	1.3(-9) [1.45(-9)]	1.4(-9) [1.89(-9)]	4.6(-10) [1.18(-9)]	6.7(-10) [1.79(-9)]	1.0(-9) [1.39(-9)]	4.3(-10) [1.28(-9)]	<2(-29)
$O_2$	$O_2^*(100)$	$O_2^*(51)$ $NO^*(43)$ $O^*(6)$	$O_2^*(100)$	$O_2^*(100)$	$O_2^* \cdots O_2 + He$	$NO^*(70)$ $NO_2^*(30)$	$NO^* \cdots O_2 + N_2$
12.063 eV	5.1(-11) [7.66(-10)]	6.1(-10) [9.49(-10)]	2.5(-10) [6.56(-10)]	1.9(-11) [9.07(-10)]	5.0(-31)	5.1(-11) [6.95(-10)]	(3±2)(-31)
$H_2O$	$H_2O^*(82)$ $N_2H^*(18)$	$H_2O^*(100)$	$H_2O^*(100)$	$H_2O^*(100)$	$O_2^* \cdots H_2O + He$	$H_2NO^*(100)$	$NO^* \cdots H_2O + He$
12.614 eV	2.8(-9) [2.12(-9)]	2.8(-9) [2.50(-9)]	3.0(-9) [1.90(-9)]	3.2(-9) [2.42(-9)]	8.7(-29)	3.3(-10) [2.36(-9)]	3.6(-29)
$CH_4$	$CH_4^*(93)$ $CH_2^*(7)$	$CH_4^*(51)$ , $H_2CN^*(40)$ , $HCN^*(6)$ , $CH_2^*(3)$	$CH_4^*(90)$ $H_4CN_2^*(10)$	$CH_4^*(89)$ $CH_2^*(11)$	$H_2COOH^*(70)$ $H_2CO^*(15)$ $H_2O^*(15)$	$H_2CN^*(95)$ $CH_2NH_2^*(5)$	$NO^* \cdots CH_4 + He/N_2$
12.704 eV	1.0(-9) [1.18(-9)]	9.4(-10) [1.38(-9)]	1.0(-9) [1.07(-9)]	1.0(-9) [1.33(-9)]	6.3(-12) [1.16(-9)]	4.8(-11) [1.11(-9)]	<2(-29)
$CO_2$	$CO_2^*(100)$	$CO_2^*(75)$ $CO^*(25)$	$CO_2^*(100)$	$O_2^*(100)$	$O_2^* \cdots CO_2 + He \cdots$		$NO^* \cdots CO_2 + He$
13.769 eV	7.7(-10) [9.11(-10)]	1.0(-9) [1.16(-9)]	7.0(-10) [7.59(-10)]	9.4(-10) [1.10(-9)]	2.3(-29) $T = 200$ K	<5(-14) [8.13(-10)]	4.5(-30)
CO	$CO^*(100)$	$CO^*(88)$ $NO^*(12)$	$CO^*(100)$	...	...	$N_3^* \cdots CO + He/N_2$	$NO^* \cdots CO + CO$
14.013 eV	7.4(-11) [8.78(-10)]	4.5(-10) [1.08(-9)]	~5(-10) [7.60(-10)]	~5(-13) [1.03(-9)]		~7(-29)	1.9(-30)
$H_2$	$N_2H^*(100)$	$NH^*(100)$	$N_2H^*(87)$ $N_4H^*(13)$	$OH^*(100)$	$O_2^* \cdots H_2 + He$	$N_2H^*(100)$	...
15.427 eV	2.1(-9) [1.54(-9)]	4.8(-10) [1.59(-9)]	5.8(-12) [1.51(-9)]	1.7(-9) [1.58(-9)]	7.4(-31) $T = 80$ K	~2(-13) [1.52(-9)]	<1(-13) [1.54(-9)]
$N_2$	$N_2^* \cdots N_2$ + $He/N_2$	$N^* \cdots N_2 + He/N_2$	...	$NO^*(100)$	$O_2^* \cdots N_2 + N_2$	...	$NO^* \cdots N_2 + N_2$
15.578 eV	1.1(-29)	5.2(-30)		1.2(-12) [9.73(-10)]	8(-31)		≤ 1(-30)

Tabular Data B-1.B-16. Reaction rate coefficients of the ground and metastable excited states of  $O_2^+$ ,  $NO^+$  and  $O^+$  with atmospheric gases at thermal energy. The type of reactions studied are the following:



$$\text{where } k^* = k_1 + k_2.$$

Reactions with  $O_2^{+*}(a^4\Pi_u)$  and  $O_2^*(x^2\Pi_g)$

Reactant	Reaction	$k_3[x]$	$k^*[a]$
$CO_2$	$O_2^{+*} + CO_2 \rightarrow CO_2^+ + O_2 + 2.1 \text{ eV}$	endo	$7.2(-10)$ $8.0(-10)^*$
$N_2$	$O_2^{+*} + N_2 \rightarrow N_2^+ + O_2 + 0.48 \text{ eV}$	endo	$6.0(-10)$
CO	$O_2^{+*} + CO \rightarrow CO^+ + O_2 + 2.07 \text{ eV} (83\%)$ $\rightarrow CO_2^+ + O + 2.68 \text{ eV} (17\%)$	endo	$1.8(-10)$
$H_2$	$O_2^{+*} + H_2 \rightarrow O_2H^+ + H + 2.33 \text{ eV} (85\%)$ $\rightarrow H_2^+ + O_2 + 0.65 \text{ eV} (15\%)$	endo	$1.0(-9)$ $0.9(-9)^*$
Ar	$O_2^{+*} + Ar \rightarrow Ar^+ + O_2 + 0.33 \text{ eV}$	endo	$4(-10)$
NO	$O_2^{+*}(x) + NO \rightarrow NO^+ + O_2 + 2.81 \text{ eV}$ $O_2^{+*} + NO \rightarrow NO^+ + O_2 + 6.84 \text{ eV}$	$4.8(-10)$	$1.0(-9)$
$O_2$	$O_2^{+*} + O_2 \rightarrow O_2^+ + O_2 + 4.03 \text{ eV}$	endo	$4.6(-10)^*$

Reactions with  $NO^{+*}[a^1\Sigma]$  and  $NO^*[x^1\Sigma]$

Reactant	Reaction	$k^* = k_1 + k_2$	$k_2$
Ar	$NO^{+*} + Ar \rightarrow Ar^+ + NO + 0.1 \text{ eV}$	$3.5(-11)$	
CO	$NO^{+*} + CO \rightarrow CO^+ + NO + 1.63 \text{ eV}$	$7.2(-10)$	$6.4(-10)^*$
$CO_2$	$NO^{+*} + CO_2 \rightarrow CO_2^+ + NO + 1.88 \text{ eV}$	$1.06(-9)$	
$N_2$	$NO^{+*} + N_2 \rightarrow N_2^+ + NO + 0.09 \text{ eV} (55\%)$ $\rightarrow NO^*(x) + N_2 + 6.4 \text{ eV} (45\%)$	$7.7(-10)$	$3.5(-10)$
$O_2$	$NO^{+*} + O_2 \rightarrow O_2^+ + NO + 3.6 \text{ eV} (30\%)$ $\rightarrow NO^*(x) + O_2 + 6.4 \text{ eV} (70\%)$	$3.3(-10)^*$	$2.3(-10)$
$H_2$	$NO^{+*} + H_2 \rightarrow H_2^+ + NO + 0.22 \text{ eV} (12\%)$ $\rightarrow NO^*(x) + H_2 + 6.4 \text{ eV} (88\%)$	$1.4(-9)^*$	$1.2(-9)$

Reactions with  $O^+(^4S)$ ,  $O^+(^3D, ^3P)$  and  $O_2^+$

Reactant	Reaction	$k_3(^4S)$	$k^*(^3D, ^3P)$
$O_2$	$O^+ + O_2 \rightarrow O_2^+ + O + 1.56 \text{ eV}$ $O^+ + O_2 \rightarrow O_2^+ + O + 4.85, 6.54 \text{ eV}$	$2.3(-11)$	$1.3(-10)$
$N_2$	$O^+ + N_2 \rightarrow NO^+ + N + 1.13 \text{ eV}$ $O^+ + N_2 \rightarrow N_2^+ + O + 1.34, 3.03 \text{ eV} (90\%)$ $\rightarrow NO^+ + N + 4.42, 6.11 \text{ eV} (10\%)$	$1.4(-12)$	$1.5(-10)$
NO	$O^+ + NO \rightarrow NO^+ + O + 4.37 \text{ eV}$ $O^+ + NO \rightarrow NO^+ + O + 7.66, 9.35 \text{ eV}$	$< 8(-12)$	$1.2(-9)$
CO	$O^+ + CO \rightarrow CO^+ + O + 2.89, 4.58 \text{ eV}$ $O_2^+ + CO \rightarrow O_2^+ + CO^+$		$1.3(-9)$

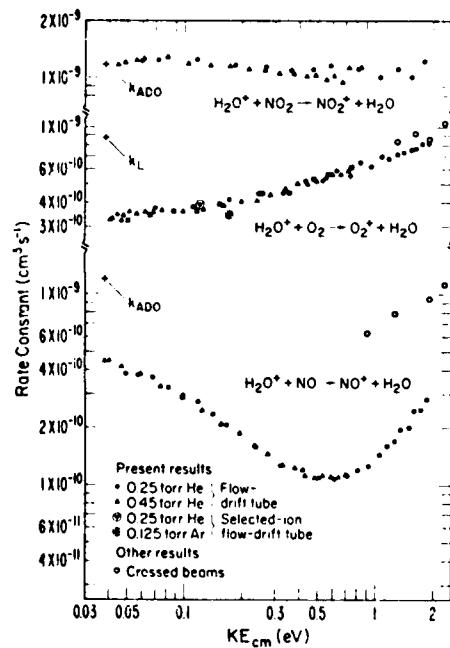
Rate coefficients listed as  $a(-b)$  represent  $a \times 10^{-b}$ . The accuracy is  $\pm 30\%$ .  $+$  rate constant obtained using monitor-ion method.

Reference: J. Glosik, A. B. Rakshit, N. D. Twiddy, N. G. Adams, and D. Smith, J. Phys. B Atom. Molec. Phys. 11, 3365 (1978).

Tabular Data B-1.B-17. Rate constants for the reactions of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}^+$  with molecules at 300 K.

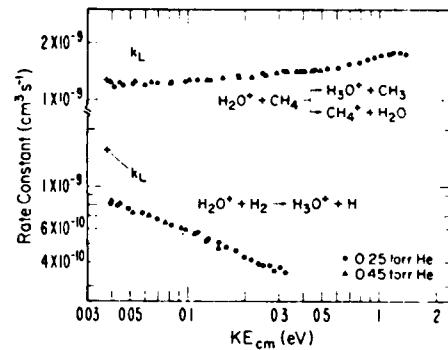
Reaction	Exothermicity, eV.	Rate Constant ( $10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ sec}^{-1}$ )
$\text{H}_2\text{O}^+ + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{NO}_2^+ + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	2.9	$12 \pm 3.6$
$\text{H}_2\text{O}^+ + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{O}_2^+ + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	0.6	$3.3 \pm 1.0$
$\text{H}_2\text{O}^+ + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{NO}^+ + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	3.4	$4.5 \pm 1.3$
$\text{H}_2\text{O}^+ + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_4^+ + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	2.1	$\frac{1}{2} 16 \pm 4.8$
	$\rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_3^+ + \text{OH}$	0.8
$\text{H}_2\text{O}^+ + \text{CO} \rightarrow \text{HCO}^+ + \text{OH}$	0.1	$4.2 \pm 1.3$
$\text{H}_2\text{O}^+ + \text{CH}_4 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3^+ + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	-0.1	$\frac{1}{2} 12 \pm 3.6$
	$\rightarrow \text{H}_3\text{O}^+ + \text{CH}_3$	1.7
$\text{H}_2\text{O}^+ + \text{H}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}_3\text{O}^+ + \text{H}$	1.7	$8.3 \pm 2.5$

Graphical Data B-1.B-18. Rate constants for the reactions of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}^+$  with NO and  $\text{NO}_2$  at relative energies of 0.04 - 2 eV.

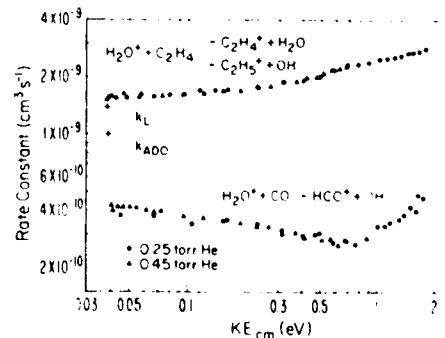


Open circles represent crossed beam data (B. R. Turner and J. A. Rutherford, J. Geophys. Res. 73, 6751 (1968)).

Graphical Data B-1.B-19. Rate constants for the reactions of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}^+$  with  $\text{CH}_4$  and  $\text{H}_2$  at relative energies of 0.04 - 2 eV.

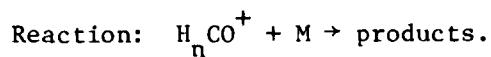


Graphical Data B-1.B-20. Rate constants for the reactions of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}^+$  with  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  and CO at relative energies of 0.04 - 2 eV.



Reference: I. Dotan, W. Lindinger, B. Rowe, D. W. Fahey, F. C. Fehsenfield, and D. L. Albritton, Chem. Phys. Letts. 72, 67 (1980).

Tabular Data B-1.B-21. Reactions of  $H_nCO^+$  with molecules at 300 K.



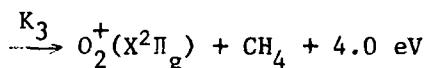
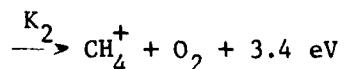
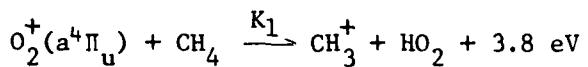
Reaction rate coefficients and percentage product ion distributions for the reactions of  $H_nCO^+$  ( $n = 0 - 3$ ) with various neutrals at 300 K. A rate constant of  $a \times 10^{-b}$  is represented by  $a(-b)$ .<sup>1,2</sup>

M	$CO^+$	$HCO^+$	$H_2CO^+$	$H_3CO^+$
$H_2$	$HCO^+ + H$ 1.8 (-9)	— $\leq 4 (-14)$	— $\leq 4 (-14)$	— $\leq 4 (-14)$
$O_2$	$O_2^+ + CO$	—	$HCO^+ + HO_2$ (70) $H_2O_2^+ + CO$ (30)	—
	1.2 (-10)	$\leq 2 (-13)$	1.1 (~10)	$\leq 4 (-14)$
$CO_2$	$CO_2^+ + CO$ 1.0 (-9)	— $\leq 2 (-13)$	— $\leq 4 (-14)$	— $\leq 4 (-14)$
COS	$COS^+ + CO$ (90)	$HCOS^+ + CO$	$H_2S^+ + 2 CO$ (56)	—
	$S^+ + 2 CO$ (10)		$HCOS^+ + HCO$ (41)	—
	1.2 (-9)	1.1 (-9)	$H_2COS^+ + CO$ (3)	
	2.2 (-9)	2.5 (-9)	1.0 (-9)	$\leq 4 (-13)$
$H_2O$	$H_2O^+ + CO$	$H_3O^+ + CO$	$H_3O^+ + HCO$	$H_3O^+ + H_2CO$
	1.8 (-9)	1.9 (-9)	2.6 (-9)	~3 (-11)
$NH_3$	$NH_3^+ + CO$	$NH_4^+ + CO$	$NH_4^+ + HCO$ (75)	$NH_4^+ + H_2CO$
	1.8 (-9)	1.9 (-9)	$NH_3^+ + H_2CO$ (25)	2.0 (-9)
$H_2CO$	$HCO^+ + HCO$ (55)	$H_3CO^+ + CO$	$H_3CO^+ + HCO$	$H_3CO^+ + H_2CO + He$
	$H_2CO^+ + CO$ (45)	3.0 (-9)	3.2 (-9)	~2 (-27)
CH <sub>3</sub> OH	$H_3CO^+ + H + CO$	$CH_3OH_2^+ + CO$	$CH_3OH_2^+ + HCO$ (90)	$CH_3OH_2^+ + H_2CO$
	2.4 (-9)	2.4 (-9)	$H_3CO^+ + H_3CO$ (10)	1.9 (-9)
CH <sub>4</sub>	$CH_4^+ + CO$ (61)	—	$H_3CO^+ + CH_3$ (85)	—
	$HCO^+ + CH_3$ (35)		$C_2H_5O^+ + H$ (15)	—
	$CH_3CO^+ + H$ (4)	1.3 (-9)	1.1 (~10)	$\leq 4 (-14)$

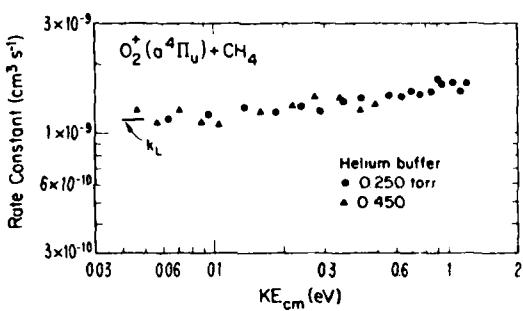
- (1) Rate coefficients have units of  $\text{cm}^3 \text{s}^{-1}$  except in the case of the 3-body association reaction (asterisked). Rate coefficients are as indicated: e.g., for  $CO^+ + H_2$ ,  $k = 2.0(-9)$  is equivalent to  $2.0 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3 \text{s}^{-1}$ . The numbers in parentheses after each product channel represent the percentage product ion distribution. Where no significant reaction was observed an upper limit to the rate coefficient is quoted. In the reactions of  $H_nCO^+$  with  $N_2$ , the replacement of CO by  $N_2$  to yield  $H_nN_2^+$  could not be detected and thus is not subject to the upper limit quoted.
- (2) For reactions of  $H_nCO^+$  ions with  $N_2$  and CO,  $k < 4(-14)$ .

Reference: N. G. Adams, D. Smith, and D. Grief, Int. J. Mass Spect. Ion Phys. 26, 405 (1978).

Tabular Data B-1.B-22. Rate constants for the reaction of  $O_2^+(a^4\Pi_u)$  ions with  $CH_4$  at relative kinetic energies 0.04 - 1.2 eV. Experiment was performed in a flow-drift tube with He buffer gas. The reactions studied are the following:



The rate constant  $k$  applies to the total loss of  $O_2$  metastables where  $k^* = k_1 + k_2 + k_3$ .



The experimental uncertainty of the data is believed to be less than 40%. The relative magnitude for the first two processes was determined to be approximately  $k_1/k_2 \approx 2$ .

Reference: W. Lindinger, D. L. Albritton, and F. C. Fehsenfeld, J. Chem. Phys. 70, 2038 (1979).

SECTION B-1.C. COLLISIONAL QUENCHING AND ENERGY TRANSFER.

CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
Introduction	
General References.	
B-1. C-1 Rate Coefficients for Quenching of He ( $2^3S$ ).....	2753
B-1. C-2 Rate Coefficients and Cross Sections for Quenching Metastable States of Ar, Kr, Xe.....	2754
B-1. C-3 Rate Coefficients for Population Transfer Between Levels of Argon.....	2756
B-1. C-4 Rate Coefficients for Quenching $O(^1D)$ .....	2757
B-1. C-5 Branching Ratios for Reaction of $O(^1D_2)$ with $N_2O$ .....	2758
B-1. C-6 Rate Coefficients for Collision Induced Emission from $S(^1S)$ .....	2759
B-1. C-7 Cross Section for De - Excitation of Ca and of Sr.....	2759
B-1. C-8 Quenching and Energy Transfer for Hydrides.....	2760
B-1. C-9 Rate Coefficient for Isotopic Vibrational Energy Transfer in $HCl + HCl$ .....	2766
B-1. C-10 Rate Coefficients for Quenching Rare Gas Halides.....	2767
B-1. C-11 Collision Induced Energy Transfer from Rotational and Vibrational States of $S_2$ .....	2769
B-1. C-12 Rate Coefficients for Vibrational Quenching of $GeF$ and $SiF$ .....	2770
B-1. C-13 Rate Coefficients for Vibrational Quenching of $NH_3$ .....	2770
B-1. C-14 Cross Sections for Quenching Rotational States of $CsF$ .....	2771
B-1. C-15 Rate Coefficients for Quenching Mercury Halides.....	2772
B-1. C-16 Rate Coefficient for Vibrational Quenching of $O_3$ by $HCl$ .....	2773
B-1. C-17 Rate Coefficients for Vibrational Quenching of $CO_2$ and $N_2O$ .....	2774

## INTRODUCTION

This section represents an update of Section B-1.C of Technical Report H-78-1 "Compilation of Data Relevant to Nuclear Pumped Lasers" Volume IV, U.S. Army Missile Research and Development Command, Redstone Arsenal, December 1978. It includes the results of a literature search for the period August 1978 to August 1980. In order to limit transcription errors published data tables have been reproduced in their original form although this does result in the data presentation having a lack of logical order. Where possible the full reaction equation has been presented. Where the post collision states are not specified then it was not clear from the original publication what final states were involved.

To aid in location of reactions of interest we list below the excited species being quenched with the table or figure number where the data are located. Excited species are separated into mono-, di- and tri-atomic molecules and ordered by increasing molecular weight.

<u>Reaction Locator</u>	
<u>Excited State</u>	<u>Table or Figure Number.</u>
<u>Monoatomic Species</u>	
He	B-1. C-1
O	B-1. C-4 & C-5
S	B-1. C-6
Ar	B-1. C-2 & C-3
Ca	B-1. C-7
Kr	B-1. C-2
Sr	B-1. C-7
Xe	B-1. C-2
<u>Diatomio Species</u>	
LiH	B-1. C-8
HF	B-1. C-8
HC <sup>l</sup>	B-1. C-8 & C-9
DC <sup>v</sup>	B-1. C-8
SiF	B-1. C-12
S <sub>2</sub>	B-1. C-11
HBr	B-1. C-8
DBr	B-1. C-8
GeF	B-1. C-12
KrF	B-1. C-10
XeF	B-1. C-10
CsF	B-1. C-14
HgCl <sup>l</sup>	B-1. C-15
HgBr	B-1. C-15
HgI	B-1. C-15
<u>Reaction Locator</u>	
<u>Excited State</u>	<u>Table or Figure Number.</u>
<u>Triatomic Species</u>	
O <sub>3</sub>	B-1. C-16
CO <sub>2</sub>	B-1. C-17
N <sub>2</sub> O	B-1. C-17

#### General References

1. J. W. Gallagher, Janet Van Blerkom, E. C. Beaty, and J. R. Rumble, Jr., "Data Index for Energy Transfer Collisions of Atoms and Molecules: 1970-1979". NBS Special Publication 593 (1980). This is a bibliography indexed by physical processes and reactants that covers the reactant energy range 0-10 keV.
2. "Rate Constants and Quenching Mechanisms from the Metastable States of Argon, Krypton, and Xenon". I. E. Velazco, J. H. Kolts, and Setser, *J. Chem. Phys.* 69, 4357 (1978).
3. "Gas Phase Ion Chemistry", Vol. 1, edited by M. T. Bowers (Academic Press Inc. N.Y. (1979)).
4. "Excimer Lasers". Topics in Applied Physics, Vol. 30, edited by Ch. K. Rhodes. (Springer-Verlag New York (1979)).
5. "Atomic and Molecular Collision Processes in Rare-Gas-Halide Lasers and Rare-Gas Excimer Lasers". M. R. Flannery, International Journal of Quantum Chemistry: Quantum Chemistry Symposium, 13, 501 (1979).
6. "Electronic Transition Lasers II", edited by L. F. Wilson, S. N. Suchard and J. J. Steinfield (MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass, 1979).

Tabular Date B-1. C-1. Rate Coefficients for  
Quenching of He( $2^3S$ ).

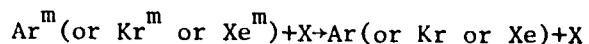
Reactant	Rate coefficient
Kr	$0.86(+0.3, -0.86)$
Xe	$2.2(+0.6)$
H <sub>2</sub>	$1.2(+0.3)$
O <sub>2</sub>	$3.1(+1.2)$
NO	$4.3(+2.0)$
HBr	$2.4(+4.8, -2.4)$
HCl	$2.9(+2.9)$
H <sub>2</sub> O	$19(+15)$
N <sub>2</sub> O	$8.8(+3.0)$
NO <sub>2</sub>	$6.6(+2.6)$
CO <sub>2</sub>	
NH <sub>3</sub>	$8.4(+4.0)$
CH <sub>4</sub>	
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub>	$6.3(+2.0)$
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub>	$8.1(+2.0)$
CCl <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> (F-12)	$6.5(+4.0)$
CCl <sub>3</sub> F(F-11)	$15.4(+7.0)$

B) Two body rates for He( $2^3S$ )+X→He(?) + X  
(units of  $10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ sec}^{-1}$ ) at 300°K.

Reactant														
Kr	Xe	H <sub>2</sub>	O <sub>2</sub>	NO	HBr	HCl	H <sub>2</sub> O	N <sub>2</sub> O	NO <sub>2</sub>	NH <sub>3</sub>	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub>	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub>	CCl <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>	CCl <sub>3</sub> F
10	12.5	3.8	19	23	78	58	78	44	63	88	30	31	47	80

Reference. C. B. Collins and F. W. Lee, J. Chem. Phys. 70, 1275 (1979).

Tabular Data B-1. C-2. Rate Coefficients and Cross Sections  
for Quenching Metastable States of Ar,  
Kr and Xe.



Cross sections:  $\sigma$  ( $\text{\AA}^2$ )

Reaction rates:  $k_Q$  ( $\text{cm}^3 \text{ sec}^{-1}$ )

Temperature: 300°K

Reagent	Ar( $^3P_1$ )		Ar( $^3P_0$ )		Kr( $^3P_1$ )		Xe( $^3P_1$ )	
	$k_Q$	$\sigma$	$k_Q$	$\sigma$	$k_Q$	$\sigma$	$k_Q$	$\sigma$
Xe	18 <sup>a</sup>	40	30	58	16 <sup>f</sup>	46		
Kr	0.6 <sup>f</sup>	1.3	0.2 <sup>d</sup>	0.5				
Hg		30 <sup>b</sup>			20 ± 10	60 ± 30	< 0.001	< 0.004
H <sub>2</sub>	6.6 <sup>f</sup>	3.6	7.8 <sup>d</sup>	4.3	3.0	1.7	1.6 <sup>c</sup>	0.9
D <sub>2</sub>	4.7 <sup>d</sup>	3.6	7.8 <sup>d</sup>	5.9	2.5	1.9		
CO	1.4 <sup>d</sup>	2.3	13 <sup>d</sup>	21	5.8	10.5	3.6 <sup>c</sup>	7.0
N <sub>2</sub>	3.6 <sup>a</sup>	5.8	1.6 <sup>d</sup>	2.5	0.39	0.7	1.9 <sup>c</sup>	3.7
NO	22 <sup>d</sup>	36	25 <sup>d</sup>	41	19	35	27 <sup>f</sup>	54
N <sub>2</sub> O	44 <sup>d</sup>	81	48 <sup>d</sup>	87	31	66	44 <sup>c</sup>	100
O <sub>2</sub>	21 <sup>d</sup>	35	24 <sup>d</sup>	41	16	31	22 <sup>c</sup>	44
SO <sub>2</sub>	64	126			58	139		
CO <sub>2</sub>	53 <sup>d</sup>	97	59 <sup>d</sup>	108	40	85	45 <sup>c</sup>	103
COS	79 <sup>d</sup>	155						
HCl	37 <sup>e</sup>	65					56 <sup>e</sup>	119
HBr	52 <sup>f</sup>	106					61 <sup>e</sup>	173
HI	75 <sup>a,k</sup>	155 <sup>k</sup>						
F <sub>2</sub>	75 <sup>e</sup>	132	90	160	72 <sup>f</sup>	146	75 <sup>f</sup>	161
Cl <sub>2</sub>	71 <sup>e</sup>	142	72	138	73 <sup>f</sup>	179	72 <sup>f</sup>	193
Br <sub>2</sub>	65 <sup>e</sup>	147			61	179	60 <sup>e</sup>	202
ICl	61 <sup>e</sup>	138			49	143	50 <sup>e</sup>	171
IBr					71	216		
ClF	74 <sup>b</sup>	141			68	156	60 <sup>f</sup>	148
OF <sub>2</sub>	57 <sup>e</sup>	107			53	121	57 <sup>e</sup>	139
NOCl	48 <sup>e</sup>	95					51 <sup>e</sup>	135
NOF	36 <sup>a</sup>	68			47 <sup>e</sup>	102	46	106
NF <sub>3</sub>	14 <sup>e</sup>	28	7	13	12	29	9 <sup>e</sup>	23
N <sub>2</sub> F <sub>4</sub>	31 <sup>e</sup>	65			33 <sup>e</sup>	90		
BF <sub>3</sub>					23	56		
CF <sub>3</sub> OF	43 <sup>e</sup>	91			42 <sup>e</sup>	114	47 <sup>e</sup>	143
SF <sub>6</sub>	33	71	41	88				
SF <sub>6</sub>	16	36	17 <sup>d</sup>	38	18	51	23	75
SeF <sub>6</sub>	71 <sup>e</sup>	166					65 <sup>e</sup>	246
TeF <sub>6</sub>	58 <sup>e</sup>	135					63 <sup>e</sup>	230
SO <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>	42	89						
S <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	54	115			48	129	49	150
SOCl <sub>2</sub>	67	145			58	163	58	182
CS <sub>2</sub>	106 <sup>d</sup>	218			80	210		
CF <sub>3</sub> I	47	108			49	148	52 <sup>e</sup>	184
CF <sub>3</sub> Br	31	69	34	77	50	145	42	140
PCl <sub>3</sub>	53 <sup>e</sup>	116						
CCl <sub>4</sub>	47	100	42	89	52	140		

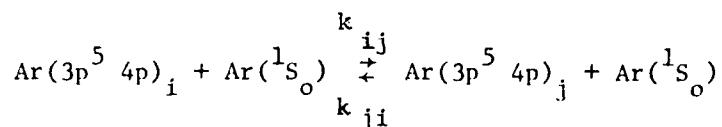
Tabular Data B-1. C-2 (continued)

Reagent	Ar( $^3P_2$ )		Ar( $^3P_0$ )		Kr( $^3P_2$ )		Xe( $^3P_2$ )	
	$k_Q$	$\sigma$	$k_Q$	$\sigma$	$k_Q$	$\sigma$	$k_Q$	$\sigma$
SiF <sub>4</sub>					22	59		
SiCl <sub>4</sub>					69	206		
CF <sub>3</sub> Cl	22 <sup>t</sup>	47	27	57	14	38		
CF <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	37	81	57	116				
CCl <sub>3</sub> F	55	121	43	95				
CCl <sub>4</sub>	100 <sup>t</sup>	220			69	201		
CF <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>d</sup>	8	4 <sup>d</sup>	8	0.07	0.2	0.03	0.1
CF <sub>3</sub> H	31 <sup>d</sup>	64			15	37	0.2	0.6
CF <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub>					35	79	41	99
CFH <sub>3</sub>	34	58			46	90	44	91
CH <sub>4</sub>	33 <sup>d</sup>	45	55	74	37	54	33 <sup>c</sup>	49
H <sub>2</sub> O	48 <sup>t</sup>	67						
CH <sub>3</sub> OH	60 <sup>t</sup>	100						
H <sub>2</sub> S	86	146					70	145
NH <sub>3</sub>	54 <sup>t</sup>	74			90	135		
PH <sub>3</sub>					59	115		
HCN	58 <sup>d</sup>	94						
BrCN	46 <sup>e</sup>	91						
C <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>					51	114		
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub>	66 <sup>d</sup>	109			50	93	64 <sup>c</sup>	125
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub>	73 <sup>d</sup>	134					0.54	123
n-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub>	76 <sup>d</sup>	149			72	166	68	170
C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>12</sub>	100 <sup>t</sup>	200					72	192
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub>	56 <sup>d</sup>	89					70	130
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>	54	99					58	110
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub>	79 <sup>t</sup>	161						
C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>	88 <sup>t</sup>	154						

Reference: J. Velazco, J. H. Kolts and D. W. Setser. J. Chem. Phys. 69, 4357 (1969).

Note: This reference contains many comparisons with data from other sources.

Tabular Data B-1. C-3 Rate Coefficients for Population Transfer Between Levels of Argon



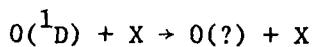
Temperature: 300°K

Coefficients in units of  $\text{cm}^3 \text{s}^{-1}$

<i>i</i>	<i>j</i>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1											
2			0.5								
3				27.5	0.3	44	1.4	1.9	0.8		
4					23	0.7	4.8	3.2	1.4	3.3	
5						1.7	11.3		9.5		
6							4.1	6	1		
7							2.5	14.3	23.3		
8							0.3	0.8		18.2	1
9									6.8	5.1	
10											

Reference: T. D. Nguyen and N. Sodeghi, Phys. Rev. A 18, 1388 (1978).

Tabular Data B-1. C-4 Rate Coefficients for  
Quenching  $O(^1D)$ .



Reaction rates  $k$  in units of  $10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$ .

Temperature  $T(^0\text{K})$

N <sub>2</sub> O		H <sub>2</sub>		HCl		NH <sub>3</sub>		CH <sub>4</sub>	
$T(\text{K})$	$k$	$T(\text{K})$	$k$	$T(\text{K})$	$k$	$T(\text{K})$	$k$	$T(\text{K})$	$k$
359	1.3	352	1.1	379	1.5	354	2.3	357	1.6
359	1.2	333	0.95	355	1.4	354	2.4	352	1.5
352	1.0	313	0.95	354	1.4	333	2.5	324	1.4
352	1.0	295	0.93	337	1.4	313	2.5	314	1.2
352	1.0	273	0.98	328	1.5	297	2.7	290	1.4
351	1.2	243	1.1	314	1.4	293	2.4	258	1.2
343	1.1	233	0.96	300	1.4	273	2.4	253	1.3
334	1.1	223	1.0	293	1.3	253	2.5	228	1.5
316	1.1	213	0.94	293	1.4	253	2.4	222	1.4
294	1.2	204	1.0	292	1.4	233	2.5	203	1.4
289	1.3			291	1.5	223	2.4	198	1.4
253	1.2			273	1.4	214	2.8		
244	1.2			262	1.3	213	2.3		
234	1.1			253	1.4	204	2.7		
223	1.2			253	1.4				
212	1.2			233	1.4				
208	1.1			230	1.3				
207	1.1			223	1.5				
204	1.1			213	1.5				
				199	1.4				

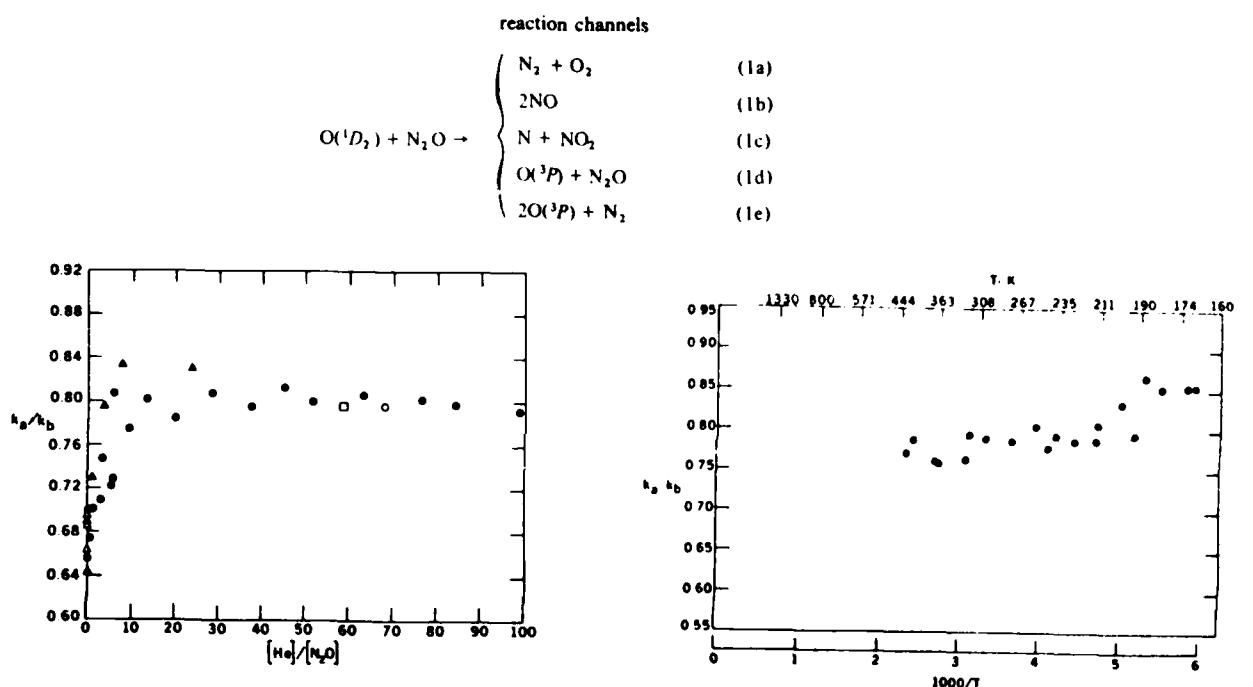
Also at 298<sup>0</sup>K only: -

O <sub>3</sub>	O <sub>2</sub>	N <sub>2</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub>	H <sub>2</sub> O
2.4 ± 0.5	0.37 ± 0.07	0.28 ± 0.6	1.0 ± 0.2	2.3 ± 0.4

Reference: J. A. Davison, H. I. Schiff, G. E. Streit, J. R. McAfee, A. L. Schmeltekopf and C. J. Howard, J. Chem. Phys. 67, 5021 (1977).

Graphical Data B-1. C-5. Branching Ratios for  
reaction of  $O(^1D_2)$  with  
 $N_2O$ .

Data represent the ratio of reaction rates  $k_a/k_b$  for reaction  
la and lb of the following set, measured with an He buffer gas.

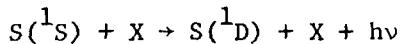


Ratio as a function of He to  $N_2O$   
molecular number density at 300°K

Ratio as a function of temperature at  
a molecular number density ratio (He to  
 $N_2O$ ) of 56.

Reference: J. A. Davison, C. J. Howard, H. I. Schiff and F. C. Fehsenfeld,  
J. Chem. Phys. 70, 1697 (1979).

Tabular Data B-1. C-6 Rate Coefficients for Collision Induced Emission from S(<sup>1</sup>S).



X = He, Ar, N<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>, Kr, Xe

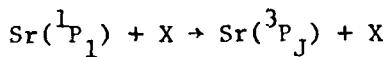
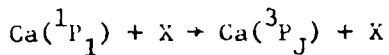
Temperature: 232, 296 and 425°K

Gas	Rate coefficient k (cm <sup>3</sup> molecule <sup>-1</sup> sec <sup>-1</sup> )		
	232 °K	296 °K*	425 °K
He	(4.3 ± 0.7) × 10 <sup>-20</sup>	(5.6 ± 0.9) × 10 <sup>-20</sup>	(5.4 ± 0.6) × 10 <sup>-20</sup>
Ar	(4.8 ± 0.3) × 10 <sup>-18</sup>	(4.2 ± 0.3) × 10 <sup>-18</sup>	(4.9 ± 0.3) × 10 <sup>-18</sup>
N <sub>2</sub>	(4.0 ± 0.2) × 10 <sup>-18</sup>	(3.3 ± 0.2) × 10 <sup>-18</sup>	(4.4 ± 0.2) × 10 <sup>-18</sup>
H <sub>2</sub>	(1.86 ± 0.19) × 10 <sup>-18</sup>	(1.73 ± 0.15) × 10 <sup>-18</sup>	(2.4 ± 0.2) × 10 <sup>-18</sup>
Kr	(1.96 ± 0.15) × 10 <sup>-17</sup>	(1.5 ± 0.1) × 10 <sup>-17</sup>	(1.5 ± 0.1) × 10 <sup>-17</sup>
Xe	(1.65 ± 0.15) × 10 <sup>-16</sup>	(1.1 ± 0.05) × 10 <sup>-16</sup>	(8.6 ± 0.4) × 10 <sup>-17</sup>

\*G. Black, R. L. Sharpless, and T. G. Slanger, J. Chem. Phys. **63**, 4551 (1975).

Reference: G. Black and R. L. Sharpless, J. Chem. Phys. **70**, 5571 (1979).

Tabular Data B-1. C-7 Cross Section for De-Excitation of Ca and of Sr.



X = He, Ne, Ar, Kr, Xe.

Date are reaction cross sections (Å<sup>2</sup>) measured at 900°K for Ca and 800°K for Sr.

	Calcium	Srontium
He	0.025	0.38
Ne	0.028	0.61
Ar	0.046	1.6
Kr	0.064	1.4
Xe	1.15	0.25

Reference: J. J. Wright and L. C. Balling, J. Chem. Phys. **73**, 1617 (1980).

Tabular Data B-1. C-8

Quenching and Energy Transfer for Hydrides

Reaction	Temperature or Energy	Reaction Rate or Cross Section <sup>†</sup>	Reference
$\text{LiH}(j=1) + \text{HC}\ddot{\text{C}}$	$\rightarrow \text{LiH}(j=0) + \text{HC}\ddot{\text{C}}$	0.74eV 64 $\text{\AA}^2$	4
	$\rightarrow \text{LiH}(j=2) + \text{HC}\ddot{\text{C}}$	0.74eV 157 $\text{\AA}^2$	4
	$\rightarrow \text{LiH}(j=3) + \text{HC}\ddot{\text{C}}$	0.74eV 67 $\text{\AA}^2$	4
	$\rightarrow \text{LiH}(j=4) + \text{HC}\ddot{\text{C}}$	0.74eV 33 $\text{\AA}^2$	4
	$\rightarrow \text{LiH}(j=5) + \text{HC}\ddot{\text{C}}$	0.74eV 23 $\text{\AA}^2$	4
	$\rightarrow \text{LiH}(j=6) + \text{HC}\ddot{\text{C}}$	0.74eV 11 $\text{\AA}^2$	4
$\text{LiH}(j=1) + \text{DC}\ddot{\text{C}}$	$\rightarrow \text{LiH}(j=0) + \text{DC}\ddot{\text{C}}$	0.74eV 88 $\text{\AA}^2$	4
	$\rightarrow \text{LiH}(j=2) + \text{DC}\ddot{\text{C}}$	0.74eV 203 $\text{\AA}^2$	4
	$\rightarrow \text{LiH}(j=3) + \text{DC}\ddot{\text{C}}$	0.74eV 93 $\text{\AA}^2$	4
	$\rightarrow \text{LiH}(j=4) + \text{DC}\ddot{\text{C}}$	0.74eV 53 $\text{\AA}^2$	4
	$\rightarrow \text{LiH}(j=5) + \text{DC}\ddot{\text{C}}$	0.74eV 29 $\text{\AA}^2$	4
	$\rightarrow \text{LiH}(j=6) + \text{DC}\ddot{\text{C}}$	0.74eV 21 $\text{\AA}^2$	4
$\text{HF}(v=3) + \text{HC}\ddot{\text{C}}$	$\rightarrow \text{HF} + \text{HC}\ddot{\text{C}}$	298°K $1.18 \pm 0.14 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	2
$\text{HF}(v=3) + \text{CO}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{HF} + \text{CO}_2$	298°K $10.4 \pm 1.3 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	2
$\text{HF}(v=3) + \text{N}_2^0$	$\rightarrow \text{HF} + \text{N}_2^0$	298°K $1.41 \pm 0.13 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	2
$\text{HF}(v=3) + \text{CO}$	$\rightarrow \text{HF} + \text{CO}$	298°K $2.9 \pm 0.3 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	2
$\text{HF}(v=3) + \text{N}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{HF} + \text{N}_2$	298°K $7.1 \pm 0.6 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	2
$\text{HF}(v=3) + \text{O}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{HF} + \text{O}_2$	298°K $1.9 \pm 0.6 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	2

Tabular Data B-1. C-8 (continued)

## Quenching and Energy Transfer for Hydrides.

Reaction	Temperature or Energy	Reaction rate <sup>†</sup> Cross Section	Reference
$\text{HC}\ell(v=2) + \text{H}$	$\rightarrow \text{HC}\ell(v=1) + \text{H}$	$296^{\circ}\text{K}$ $9\pm 5 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
$\text{HC}\ell(v=2) + \text{H}$	$\rightarrow \text{C}\ell + \text{H}_2(v=1, 0)$	$296^{\circ}\text{K}$ $17\pm 8 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
$\text{HC}\ell(v=2) + \text{C}\ell$	$\rightarrow \text{HC}\ell(v=1) + \text{C}\ell$	$294^{\circ}\text{K}$ $32\pm 8 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
		$381^{\circ}\text{K}$ $34\pm 7 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
		$439^{\circ}\text{K}$ $37\pm 10 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
$\text{HC}\ell(v=2) + \text{C}\ell$	$\rightarrow \text{HC}\ell(v=0) + \text{C}\ell$	$294^{\circ}\text{K}$ $1\pm 3 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
		$381^{\circ}\text{K}$ $4\pm 4 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
		$439^{\circ}\text{K}$ $0\pm 3 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
$\text{HC}\ell(v=1) + \text{C}\ell$	$\rightarrow \text{HC}\ell(v=0) + \text{C}\ell$	$294^{\circ}\text{K}$ $7.4 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
		$350^{\circ}\text{K}$ $7.6 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
		$381^{\circ}\text{K}$ $9.9 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
		$411^{\circ}\text{K}$ $7.6 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
		$439^{\circ}\text{K}$ $8.1 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
$\text{HC}\ell(v=2) + \text{HC}\ell(v=1)$	$\rightarrow 2\text{HC}\ell(v=1)$	$294^{\circ}\text{K}$ $3.1 \pm 0.5 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
		$350^{\circ}\text{K}$ $3.2 \pm 0.5 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
		$381^{\circ}\text{K}$ $3.2 \pm 0.5 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
		$411^{\circ}\text{K}$ $2.7 \pm 0.4 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
		$439^{\circ}\text{K}$ $2.3 \pm 0.4 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
$\text{H}^{35}\text{C}\ell(v=1) + \text{H}^{37}\text{C}\ell(v=0)$	$\rightleftharpoons \text{H}^{35}\text{C}\ell(v=0) + \text{H}^{37}\text{C}\ell(v=1)$	$298^{\circ}\text{K}$ $1.91 \pm 0.04 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	1
		(see also Fig. B-1. C-9 for dependence on temperature).	

Tabular Date B-1, C-8 (continued)

(Quenching and Energy Transfer for Hydrides.

Reaction	Temperature or Energy	Reaction rate <sub>+</sub> Cross Section	Reference
D $^{37}\text{Cl}(\nu=1) + \text{D} \xrightarrow{37}\text{Cl}(\nu=0) \rightleftharpoons \text{D} \mathbf{^{35}\text{Cl}(\nu=0) + D} \mathbf{^{37}\text{Cl}(\nu=1)}$	298°K	$1.18 \pm 0.08 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	1
$\text{HC}\ell(\nu=1) + \text{N}_2\text{O}$	300°K	$10 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	400°K	$5 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	500°K	$5.6 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	600°K	$5.5 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	700°K	$5.0 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
$\text{HC}\ell(\nu=1) + \text{CO}_2$	300°K	$9.3 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	400°K	$8.2 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	500°K	$5.1 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	600°K	$2.6 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	700°K	$2.4 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	800°K	$3.1 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	900°K	$3.7 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
$\text{HC}\ell(\nu=1) + \text{N}_2\text{O}^{(m,n^l,0)}$	$\rightarrow \text{HCl}(\nu=0) + \text{N}_2\text{O}^{(m,n^l,1)}$	$36 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	400°K	$25 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	500°K	$22 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	600°K	$24 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	700°K	$27 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3

Tabular Data B-1. C-8 (continued)

Quenching and Energy Transfer for Hydrides.

Reaction	Temperature or Energy	Reaction rate or Cross Section <sup>†</sup>	Reference
$\text{HCl}(\nu=1) + \text{CO}_2(m,n^{\ell},0) \rightarrow \text{HCl}(\nu=0) + \text{CO}_2(m,n^{\ell},1)$	300°K	$83 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	400°K	$5.8 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	500°K	$4.7 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	600°K	$4.3 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	700°K	$4.3 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	800°K	$4.5 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	900°K	$4.8 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
$\text{HCl}(\nu=0) + \text{N}_2O(m,n^{\ell},1) \rightarrow \text{HCl}(\nu=1) + \text{M}(m,n^{\ell},0)$	300°K	$1.5 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	400°K	$2.4 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	500°K	$3.3 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	600°K	$4.9 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	700°K	$6.9 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
$\text{HCl}(\nu=0) + \text{CO}_2(m,n^{\ell},1) \rightarrow \text{HCl}(\nu=1) + \text{M}(n,m^{\ell},0)$	300°K	$6.3 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	400°K	$8.4 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	500°K	$10.0 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	600°K	$11.9 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	700°K	$14.3 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	800°K	$17.1 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3
	900°K	$20.2 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$	3

Tabular Data B-1, C-8 (continued)

Quenching and Energy Transfer for Hydrides.

Reaction	Temperature or Energy	Reaction rate or Cross Section <sup>†</sup>	Reference
$\text{HC}\ddot{\text{O}} (\nu=2) + \text{Br} \rightarrow \text{HC}\ddot{\text{O}} (\nu=1) + \text{Br}$	295°K	$1.4 \pm 0.4 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
	355°K	$2.0 \pm 0.6 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
	390°K	$2.2 \pm 0.6 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
$\text{HC}\ddot{\text{O}} (\nu=2) + \text{Br} \rightarrow \text{HC}\ddot{\text{O}} (\nu=0) + \text{Br}$	295°K	$0.3 \pm 0.3 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
	355°K	$0.4 \pm 0.35 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
	390°K	$1.1 \pm 0.6 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
$\text{HC}\ddot{\text{O}} (\nu=1) + \text{Br} \rightarrow \text{HC}\ddot{\text{O}} (\nu=0) + \text{Br}$	295°K	$0.33 \pm 0.18 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
	355°K	$0.25 \pm 0.07 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
	390°K	$0.38 \pm 0.6 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
$\text{H} ^{79}\text{Br} (\nu=1) + \text{H} ^{81}\text{Br} (\nu=0) \rightleftharpoons \text{H} ^{79}\text{Br} (\nu=0) + \text{H} ^{81}\text{Br} (\nu=1)$	298°K	$1.50 \pm 0.06 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	1
$\text{D} ^{79}\text{Br} (\nu=0) + \text{D} ^{81}\text{Br} (\nu=0) \rightleftharpoons \text{D} ^{79}\text{Br} (\nu=0) + \text{D} ^{81}\text{Br} (\nu=1)$	298°K	$8.34 \pm 0.17 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	1

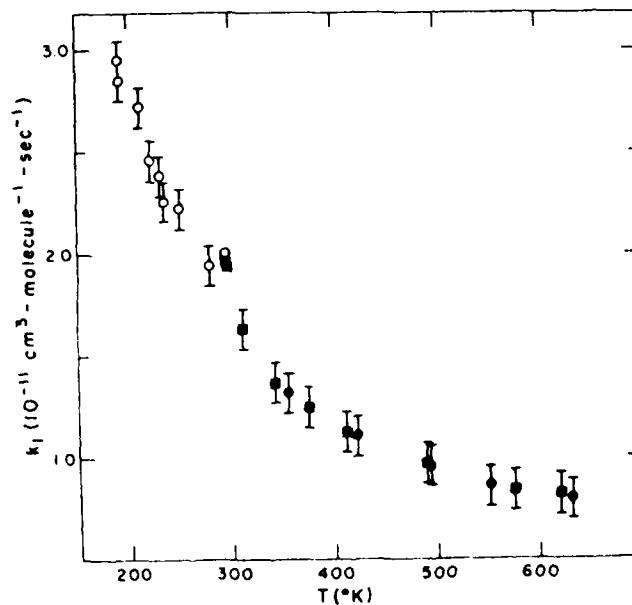
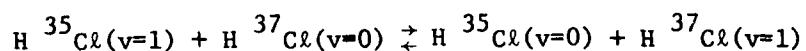
Notes:

<sup>†</sup> Reaction rates at a specified temperature are given in units of  $\text{cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$  per molecule or in units of  $\text{s}^{-1} \text{ torr}^{-1}$ .  
Reactions measured at a specified energy are shown as a cross section measured in  $\text{\AA}^2$ .

References:

- (1) A. B. Horwitz and S. R. Leone, J. Chem. Phys. 69, 5319 (1978).
- (2) I. W. M. Smith and D. J. Wrigley, Chem. Phys. Letts. 70, 481 (1980).
- (3) L. Doyennette, F. A. Adel, A. Chakroun, M. Margotin-Maciou and L. Henry, J. Chem. Phys. 69, 5334 (1978).
- (4) P. J. Dagdigian, B. E. Wilcomb and M. H. Alexander, J. Chem. Phys. 71, 1670 (1979).
- (5) R. G. Macdonald and C. Bradley Moore, J. Chem. Phys. 73, 1681 (1980).

Graphical Data B-1. C-9 Rate Coefficient for Isotopic  
Vibrational Energy Transfer in  
 $\text{H}^{35}\text{Cl}(v=1) - \text{H}^{37}\text{Cl}(v=0)$



Reference: A. B. Horwitz and S. R. Leone, J. Chem. Phys. 70, 4916 (1970).

Tabular Data B-1. C-10. Rate Coefficients for  
Quenching Rare Gase Halides.

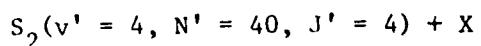
Reaction		Temp. °K	Rate Coefficient	Reference
KrF(B) + He	→ Quenching	300	$3.3 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	1
KrF(B) + 2He	→ Quenching	300	$< 10^{-33} \text{ cm}^6 \text{ s}^{-1}$	1
KrF(B) + Ne	→ Quenching	300	$1.6 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	1
KrF(B) + 2Ne	→ Quenching	300	$< 10^{-32} \text{ cm}^6 \text{ s}^{-1}$	1
KrF(B) + Ar	→ Quenching	300	$1.8 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	2
KrF(B) + 2Ar	→ Quenching	300	$1.1 \times 10^{-31} \text{ cm}^6 \text{ s}^{-1}$	2
KrF(B) + Kr	→ Quenching	300	$< 1.6 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	3
KrF(B) + Ar + Kr	→ Quenching	300	$6.2 \times 10^{-31} \text{ cm}^6 \text{ s}^{-1}$	3
KrF(B) + 2Kr	→ Quenching	300	$9.7 \times 10^{-31} \text{ cm}^6 \text{ s}^{-1}$	2
KrF(B) + Xe	→ Quenching	300	$> 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	1
KrF(B) + F <sub>2</sub>	→ Quenching	300	$4.8 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	2
KrF(B) + NF <sub>3</sub>	→ Quenching	300	$5.2 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	1
XeF(B) + He	→ Quenching	300	$4.07 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	4
XeF(C) + He	→ Quenching	300	$1.2 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
XeF(B) + Ne	→ Quenching	300	$7.68 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	4
XeF(B) + 2Ne	→ Quenching	300	$2.5 \times 10^{-33} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	6
XeF(C) + Ne	→ Quenching	300	$3 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
XeF(B) + Ar	→ Quenching	300	$4.92 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	4
XeF(C) + Ar	→ Quenching	300	$9 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
XeF(B) + Kr	→ Quenching	300	$2.1 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	7
XeF(B) + Xe	→ Quenching	300	$3.27 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	4
XeF(C) + Xe	→ Quenching	300	$1.0 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
XeF(B) + F <sub>2</sub>	→ Quenching	300	$3.8 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	4
XeF(C) + F <sub>2</sub>	→ Quenching	300	$8 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
XeF(B) + NF <sub>3</sub>	→ Quenching	300	$2.8 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	4
XeF(C) + NF <sub>3</sub>	→ Quenching	300	$1.6 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
XeF(B) + XeF <sub>2</sub>	→ Quenching	300	$2.56 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	4
XeF(C) + XeF <sub>2</sub>	→ Quenching	300	$1.7 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5
XeF(B) + N <sub>2</sub>	→ Quenching	300	$2.3 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	6
XeF(C) + N <sub>2</sub>	→ Quenching	300	$4 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$	5

Note: For information on different quenching paths for XeF\*  
see Ref. 7.

References:

- (1) J. G. Eden, R. W. Wynant, S. K. Searles and R. Burnham, *J. Appl. Phys.* 49, 5368 (1978).
- (2) J. G. Eden, R. W. Wynant, S. K. Searles and R. Burnham, *Appl. Phys. Letts.* 32, 733 (1978).
- (3) J. H. Jacob, M. Rokni, J. A. Mangano and R. Brochu, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 32, 109 (1978).
- (4) J. G. Eden, and R. W. Wynant, *Opt. Lett.* 2, 13 (1978) and *J. Chem. Phys.* 68, 2850 (1978).
- (5) R. W. Wynant, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 36, 493 (1980).
- (6) M. Rokni, J. H. Jacob, J. A. Mangano and R. Brochu, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 32, 223 (1978).
- (7) H. C. Brashears and D. W. Setser, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 33, 821 (1978).

Tabular Data B-1. C-11. Collision Induced Energy Transfer  
From Vibrational and Rotational  
States of  $S_2$ .



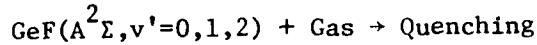
$\rightarrow S_2(v' = \text{all other values}) + X$	rate $V$
$\rightarrow S_2(v' = 3) + X$	rate $V_{4,3}$
$\rightarrow S_2(v' = 5) + X$	rate $V_{4,5}$
$\rightarrow S_2(v' = 4, N'', J'' = N'' + 1) + X$	rate $R_{F_1}$
$\rightarrow S_2(v' = 4, N'', J'' = N'' - 1) + X$	rate $R_{F_3}$
$\rightarrow S_2(v' = 4, N'', J'' = N'') + X$	rate $R_{F_2}$

Temperature:  $300^{\circ}\text{K}$

Vibrational Transfer				Rotational Transfer			
Gas	$V$	$10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$		$10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$			
		$V_{4,3}$	$V_{4,5}$	He	Ar	Xe	
He	$2.0 \pm 0.2$	$1.09 \pm 0.12$	$0.54 \pm 0.04$				
Ne	$1.55 \pm 0.10$	$0.70 \pm 0.07$	$0.33 \pm 0.03$				
Ar	$1.22 \pm 0.13$	$0.61 \pm 0.06$	$0.29 \pm 0.03$				
Kr	$2.08 \pm 0.15$	$0.97 \pm 0.10$	$0.38 \pm 0.04$				
Xe	$2.6 \pm 0.2$	$1.06 \pm 0.11$	$0.52 \pm 0.05$				
H <sub>2</sub>	$5.3 \pm 0.6$	$2.4 \pm 0.2$	$1.08 \pm 0.18$				
N <sub>2</sub>	$2.5 \pm 0.2$	$1.15 \pm 0.10$	$0.49 \pm 0.05$				
				$F_1$ levels			
				50	$0.24 \pm 0.07$	$0.17 \pm 0.08$	$0.13 \pm 0.03$
				46	$0.45 \pm 0.09$	$0.26 \pm 0.09$	$0.16 \pm 0.03$
				44	$0.58 \pm 0.15$	$0.32 \pm 0.11$	$0.18 \pm 0.05$
				42	$1.21 \pm 0.18$	$0.80 \pm 0.14$	$0.39 \pm 0.07$
				38	$1.05 \pm 0.12$	$0.71 \pm 0.15$	$0.42 \pm 0.08$
				36	$0.57 \pm 0.09$	$0.33 \pm 0.08$	$0.19 \pm 0.05$
				34	$0.43 \pm 0.07$	$0.24 \pm 0.06$	$0.18 \pm 0.03$
				$F_3$ levels			
				48	$0.36 \pm 0.11$	$0.14 \pm 0.07$	$0.10 \pm 0.03$
				44	$0.54 \pm 0.09$	$0.29 \pm 0.08$	$0.09 \pm 0.03$
				42	$0.40 \pm 0.08$	$0.27 \pm 0.09$	$0.07 \pm 0.03$
				40	$0.27 \pm 0.15$	$0.18 \pm 0.09$	$0.07 \pm 0.03$
				$F_2$ levels			
				42	$0.07 \pm 0.06$	$0.06 \pm 0.06$	$0.08 \pm 0.08$
				40	...	...	$0.04 \pm 0.04$

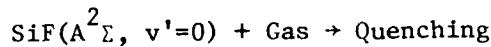
References: T. A. Caugher, and D. R. Crosley, J. Chem. Phys. 69, 3379. (1978).  
*Ibid.* 71, 736 (1979).

Tabular Data B-1. C-12 Rate Coefficients for Vibrational  
Quenching of GeF and SiF.



Temperature 300°K

State pumped (GeF)	Quenching gas	Quenching rate ( $\text{sec}^{-1} \text{Torr}^{-1}$ )
$\text{A}^2\Sigma(v' = 0)$	$\text{GeH}_4 + \text{F}_2 + \text{He}$	$1.0 \times 10^6$
$\text{A}^2\Sigma(v' = 1)$	He	$1.6 \times 10^5$
	$\text{SF}_6$	$1.0 \times 10^6$
	$\text{N}_2$	$5.8 \times 10^6$
	$\text{GeH}_4 + \text{F}_2 + \text{He}$	$9.0 \times 10^4$
$\text{A}^2\Sigma(v' = 2)$	He	$1.6 \times 10^5$
	$\text{SF}_6$	$5.9 \times 10^5$
	$\text{N}_2$	$6.9 \times 10^6$
	$\text{GeH}_4 + \text{F}_2 + \text{He}$	$6.0 \times 10^4$

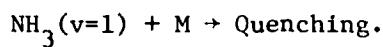


Temperature 300°K

State pumped (SiF)	Quenching gas	Quenching rate ( $\text{sec}^{-1} \text{Torr}^{-1}$ )
$\text{A}^2\Sigma(v' = 0)$	$\text{SiH}_4 + \text{F}_2 + \text{He}$	$1.4 \times 10^5$
$\text{A}^2\Sigma(v' = 0)$	He	$6.5 \times 10^4$

Reference: R. A. Anderson, L. Hanko and S. J. Davis, J. Chem. Phys. 68, 3286, (1978).

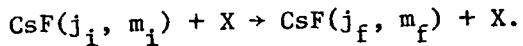
Tabular Data B-1. C-13 Rate Coefficients for Vibrational Quenching of  $\text{NH}_3$ .



M	$k (\mu\text{sec}^{-1} \text{Torr}^{-1})$	$k (\text{cm}^3 \text{molecule}^{-1} \text{sec}^{-1})$
$\text{NH}_3^b$	1.3	$3.9 \times 10^{-11}$
$\text{NH}_3^c$	1.2	$3.6 \times 10^{-11}$
He	$9.3 \times 10^{-3}$	$2.8 \times 10^{-13}$
Ar	$5.9 \times 10^{-3}$	$1.8 \times 10^{-13}$
$\text{N}_2$	$1.2 \times 10^{-2}$	$3.6 \times 10^{-13}$
$\text{O}_2$	$1.4 \times 10^{-2}$	$4.2 \times 10^{-13}$

Reference: F. E. Hovis, C. B. Moore, J. Chem. Phys. 69, 4947, (1978).

Tabular Data B-1. C-14 Cross Sections for Quenching of  
Rotational States of CsF.



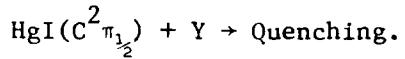
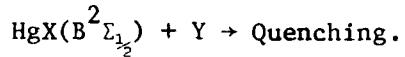
Collision velocity: Configuration A  $480 \text{ m s}^{-1}$   
Configuration B  $550 \text{ m s}^{-1}$

Data are cross sections in  $\text{\AA}^2$ .

Gas	Configuration	$\Delta j = 1, \Delta m = 0$			$\Delta j = 2$ $\Delta m = 0$			$\Delta j = 1, \Delta m = 1$		$\Delta j = 0, \Delta m = 1$	
		$(1, 0) \rightarrow (2, 0)$	$(2, 0) \rightarrow (1, 0)$	$(2, 0) \rightarrow (3, 0)$	$(3, 0) \rightarrow (2, 0)$	$(3, 0) \rightarrow (1, 0)$	$(1, 1) \rightarrow (2, 0)$	$(2, 0) \rightarrow (3, 1)$	$(1, 1) \rightarrow (1, 0)$	$(3, 0) \rightarrow (3, 1)$	
He	A	...	$3.9 \pm 0.5$	$7.2 \pm 2.5$	$3 \pm 1$	$0.9 \pm 0.3$	...	...	...	...	
	B	$17 \pm 4$	$3 \pm 1$	...	...	...	$2.9 \pm 2$	$7 \pm 2$	...	...	
Ne	A	...	$4 \pm 1.5$	$5.6 \pm 1$	$1.6 \pm 0.5$	$0.8 \pm 0.3$	...	...	...	...	
	B	$13 \pm 3$	$3.5 \pm 1$	$3 \pm 1$	$2.2 \pm 0.5$	...	$3.1 \pm 1$	$2.5 \pm 1$	$4.1 \pm 3$	$5.5 \pm 2$	
Ar	A	...	$4.4 \pm 1.5$	$5.7 \pm 1$	$2.4 \pm 1$	$0.6 \pm 0.3$	...	...	...	...	
	B	$14 \pm 3$	...	$3.2 \pm 1$	$2.2 \pm 1$	...	$5.1 \pm 2$	$2.3 \pm 1$	$5 \pm 4$	$4.5 \pm 2$	
Kr	A	...	$1.9 \pm 1$	$4 \pm 1$	$2.3 \pm 0.5$	$0.5 \pm 0.3$	...	...	...	...	
	E	$13 \pm 3$	...	$2.5 \pm 1$	$1.9 \pm 0.5$	...	$5.4 \pm 2$	$2 \pm 1$	$7 \pm 4$	$4.5 \pm 2$	
Xe	A	...	$3 \pm 1$	$5 \pm 1$	$3.5 \pm 1$	$0.7 \pm 0.3$	...	...	...	...	
CH <sub>4</sub>	A	...	2.7	6.3	4.0	0.8	...	...	...	...	
CF <sub>4</sub>	A	...	2.3	6.5	4.7	1.2	...	...	...	...	
SF <sub>6</sub>	A	...	2.2	4.7	2.4	0.5	...	...	...	...	
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub>	A	...	$4.3 \pm 1.2$	$13.8 \pm 3.3$	$7.8 \pm 2.1$	$0.25 \pm 0.1$	...	...	...	...	
N <sub>2</sub>	A	...	$10 \pm 3.5$	$47 \pm 12$	$29 \pm 8$	$0.65 \pm 0.2$	...	...	...	...	
CO	A	...	$12.2 \pm 3.6$	$54 \pm 12$	$43 \pm 10$	$0.8 \pm 0.2$	...	...	...	...	
CO <sub>2</sub>	A	...	$19.2 \pm 5.6$	$96 \pm 25$	$74 \pm 28$	$1.8 \pm 0.5$	...	...	...	...	
N <sub>2</sub> O	A	...	14	94	91	2.3	...	...	...	...	
CH <sub>3</sub> Cl	A	...	28	165	194	8.2	...	...	...	...	
CH <sub>3</sub> Br	A	...	23	151	127	5.6	...	...	...	...	
CF <sub>3</sub> H	A	...	$135 \pm 50$	$620 \pm 170$	$420 \pm 115$	$17 \pm 5$	...	...	...	...	
CF <sub>3</sub> Cl	A	...	29	207	196	6.5	...	...	...	...	
CF <sub>3</sub> Br	A	...	33	225	217	7.5	...	...	...	...	

Reference: U. Borkenhagen, H. Malthan and J. P. Toennies, J. Chem. Phys.  
71, 1722 (1979).

Tabular Data B-1. C-15. Rate Coefficients for  
Quenching Mercury Halides.



where

X = Cl, Br, I

Y = see below.

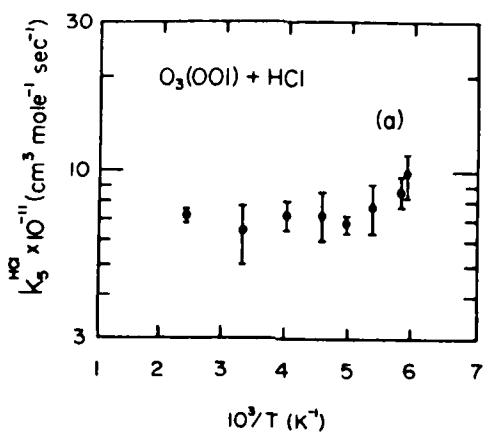
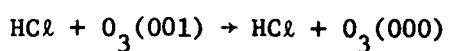
Temperature: 300°K

Note: The data are the product of the reaction rate k ( $\text{cm}^3 \text{s}^{-1}$ ) and the lifetime of the excited state  $\tau$  (s).

Y	k $\tau$ ( $\text{cm}^3$ )			
	HgCl* (B)	HgBr* (B)	HgI* (B)	HgI* (C)
He	$9.0 \times 10^{-22}$	$< 8.0 \times 10^{-22}$	$< 8.0 \times 10^{-22}$	$4.2 \times 10^{-19}$
Ne	$7.3 \times 10^{-22}$	$< 8.0 \times 10^{-22}$	$< 8.0 \times 10^{-22}$	$5.6 \times 10^{-19}$
Ar	$1.1 \times 10^{-21}$	$1.7 \times 10^{-21}$	$2.9 \times 10^{-21}$	$1.8 \times 10^{-18}$
Kr	$1.6 \times 10^{-21}$	-	-	-
Xe	$6.9 \times 10^{-21}$	$8.9 \times 10^{-21}$	$6.1 \times 10^{-21}$	$4.5 \times 10^{-18}$
Xe (3 body)	$2.7 \times 10^{-40} \text{ cm}^6$	$< 3.0 \times 10^{-41} \text{ cm}^6$	$< 3.0 \times 10^{-41} \text{ cm}^6$	-
N <sub>2</sub>	$1.4 \times 10^{-21}$	$< 8.0 \times 10^{-22}$	$< 8.0 \times 10^{-22}$	$2.6 \times 10^{-18}$
Cl <sub>2</sub>	$3.8 \times 10^{-8}$	-	-	-
HCl	$2.5 \times 10^{-18}$	-	-	-
CCl <sub>4</sub>	$3.5 \times 10^{-18}$	-	-	-
Br <sub>2</sub>	-	$6.9 \times 10^{-18}$	-	-
HBr	-	$3.0 \times 10^{-18}$	-	-
CF <sub>3</sub> Br	-	$2.1 \times 10^{-18}$	-	-
CCl <sub>3</sub> Br	-	$4.4 \times 10^{-18}$	-	-
I <sub>2</sub>	-	-	-	$< 3.0 \times 10^{-17}$
CF <sub>3</sub> <sup>±</sup>	-	-	-	$7.9 \times 10^{-18}$

Reference: A. Mandl, J. H. Parks and C. Roxlo, Proceedings of the International Conference on Lasers '79. p. 828.

Graphical Data B-1. C-16. Rate Coefficient for Vibrational  
Quenching of  $O_3$  by HCl.



Reference: R. J. Gordon, P. Brutto, and J. Moore,  
J. Chem. Phys. 69, 3439 (1978).

Tabular Data B-1. C-17. Rate Coefficients for Vibrational  
Quenching of CO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O.

Note: Reaction rates are given in units of sec<sup>-1</sup> torr<sup>-1</sup>.

Reaction	Temperature °K	Rate Sec <sup>-1</sup> torr <sup>-1</sup>
N <sub>2</sub> O(m,n <sup>l</sup> ,1) + HCl → N <sub>2</sub> O(m,n <sup>l</sup> ,0) + HCl	300	12.5x10 <sup>-3</sup>
	400	10.2x10 <sup>-3</sup>
	500	9.7x10 <sup>-3</sup>
	600	9.4x10 <sup>-3</sup>
	700	8.9x10 <sup>-3</sup>
N <sub>2</sub> O(0,0,1) + CH <sub>4</sub> → Quenching	300	5.4x10 <sup>-3</sup>
+ CH <sub>3</sub> D → Quenching	300	40x10 <sup>-3</sup>
+ CH <sub>2</sub> D <sub>2</sub> → Quenching	300	86x10 <sup>-3</sup>
+ CHD <sub>3</sub> → Quenching	300	145x10 <sup>-3</sup>
+ CD <sub>4</sub> → Quenching	300	199x10 <sup>-3</sup>
CO <sub>2</sub> (m,n <sup>l</sup> ,1) + HCl → CO <sub>2</sub> (m,n <sup>l</sup> ,0) + HCl	300	3.7x10 <sup>-3</sup>
	400	2.8x10 <sup>-3</sup>
	500	2.7x10 <sup>-3</sup>
	600	3.3x10 <sup>-3</sup>
	700	3.8x10 <sup>-3</sup>
	800	4.5x10 <sup>-3</sup>
	900	5.3x10 <sup>-3</sup>
CO <sub>2</sub> (0,0,1) + CH <sub>4</sub> → Quenching	300	4.7x10 <sup>-3</sup>
CH <sub>3</sub> D → Quenching	300	43.6x10 <sup>-3</sup>
CH <sub>2</sub> D <sub>2</sub> → Quenching	300	99.0x10 <sup>-3</sup>
CHD <sub>3</sub> → Quenching	300	153.0x10 <sup>-3</sup>
CD <sub>4</sub> → Quenching	300	181.0x10 <sup>-3</sup>

References: R. Mehl, S. A. McNeil, L. Napolitano, L. M. Portal, W. S. Drozdowski and R. D. Bates, J. Chem. Phys. 69, 5349 (1978).

L. Doyennette, F. A. Adel, A. Chakroun, M. Margottin-Maciou and L. Henry, J. Chem. Phys. 69, 5334 (1978).

Section B-1.D. CHARGE TRANSFER IN ION-NEUTRAL, ION-ION AND NEUTRAL-NEUTRAL  
COLLISIONS.

CONTENTS

	Page
Explanation of Coverage . . . . .	2776
Tabular Data: Positive Ion-Neutral Atom Collisions . . . . .	2777
Tabular Data: Negative Ion-Neutral Atom Collisions . . . . .	2784
Tabular Data: Neutral-Neutral Collisions . . . . .	2785
Tabular Data: Positive Ion-Negative Ion Collisions . . . . .	2786
Figures . . . . .	2787
References . . . . .	2795

### Explanation of Coverage

The data presented here are for processes involving electron exchange between two colliding systems as represented by the following equations:



Reactions 1,2 and 3 are conventionally known as charge transfer or electron capture while reaction 4 is known as mutual neutralization. In some cases where molecular species are involved the post-collision system may dissociate; such reactions are included. We do not, however, consider here ion-molecule reactions where transfer of atoms between projectile and target molecules occurs; such reactions are considered in Section B-1.B. The energy range covered here is from thermal to approximately 100 eV, with a few exceptions where graphical data were available both below and above 100 eV and there was no reason not to present the entire graph. The reactions are listed in tabular form and where only a single datum point is available this is given in the table. Where the reaction has been studied over a range of energies the table refers to a figure which can be found immediately following the table. Data are presented in the form of cross sections (in  $\text{cm}^2$  or  $\text{\AA}^2$ ) or reaction rates (in  $\text{cm}^3/\text{sec}$ ). In one case there is a 3-body reaction ( $A^+ + B + C \rightarrow A + B^+ + C$ ) where the reaction rate is in  $\text{cm}^6/\text{sec}$ . In all cases the datum is a cross section or reaction rate per projectile (atom or molecule) incident.

This table represents an update and continuation of Section B-1 (Vol. I) of Technical Report H-78-1 ("Compilation of Data Relevant to Rare Gas - Rare Gas and Rare Gas - Monohalide Excimer Lasers") and Sections B-1 and B-2 (Volume IV) of Technical Report H-78-1 ("Compilation of Data Relevant to Nuclear Pumped Lasers") both volumes being published by the U.S. Army Missile Command, Redstone Arsenal, Alabama (in December 1977 and December 1978 respectively). The data are gleaned from a search of publications in the years 1978 through August 1980. In view of the continuing evolution of laser mechanisms we have not restricted the search to rare gas and rare gas-halide mechanisms but include also metallic and molecular species. A rather complete listing of thermal energy reaction rates published through 1977 can be found in the compendium by Albritton (Atomic and Nuclear Data Tables 22, 2 (1978)). The present listing should be regarded only as updating the work of Albritton for the limited area of charge transfer.

The table separates reactions of the types 1,2,3 and 4 defined above. Within each section the reactants are ordered first by increasing projectile mass and secondly by increasing target mass. In many cases the designation of a particle as projectile or target is arbitrary and irrelevant.

## Tabular Data B-1.D

Reaction		Temperature, Velocity, or Energy	Cross Section or Reaction Rate	Reference
<b>Positive Ion - Atom Collisions.</b>				
$\text{H}_3^+$ + Mg	$\rightarrow \text{H}_2 + \text{H} + \text{Mg}^+$	1eV	$24 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	1
		2eV	$19.2 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	1
		3eV	$18.8 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	1
		4eV	$19.2 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	1
		5eV	$20.6 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	1
		6eV	$23.0 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	1
		10eV	$27.5 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	1
		15eV	$32.5 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	1
		20eV	$35.9 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	1
$\text{He}^+$ + $\text{H}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{He} + \text{H}^+ + \text{H}$	78-700°K	Fig. 1.	2,3
		330°K	$1.1 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3/\text{s}$	2
		78°K	$1.5 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3/\text{s}$	2
$\text{He}^{2+}$ + $\text{H}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{He}(3d\ 1_D) + 2\text{H}^+$	10eV	$2 \text{ \AA}^2$	4
		20eV	$1 \text{ \AA}^2$	4
		50eV	$0.7 \text{ \AA}^2$	4
		100eV	$0.3 \text{ \AA}^2$	4
		250eV	$0.2 \text{ \AA}^2$	4
		500eV	$0.05 \text{ \AA}^2$	4
$\text{He}^+$ + $\text{D}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{He} + \text{D}^+ + \text{D}$	310°K	$1.1 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3/\text{s}$	2
		78°K	$2.4 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3/\text{s}$	2
$\text{He}^{2+}$ + $\text{H}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{He}(3d\ 3_D) + 2\text{H}^+$	10eV	$0.2 \text{ \AA}^2$	4
		20eV	$0.1 \text{ \AA}^2$	4
		50eV	$6 \times 10^{-2} \text{ \AA}^2$	4
		100eV	$4 \times 10^{-2} \text{ \AA}^2$	4
		250eV	$2 \times 10^{-2} \text{ \AA}^2$	4
		500eV	$1 \times 10^{-2} \text{ \AA}^2$	4
$\text{He}^+$ + $2\text{H}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{He} + \text{products.}$	330°K	$4.4 \times 10^{-31} \text{ cm}^6/\text{s}$	2
		78°K	$1.8 \times 10^{-30} \text{ cm}^6/\text{s}$	2
$\text{He}^+$ + $2\text{D}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{He} + \text{products.}$	310°K	$2.7 \times 10^{-31} \text{ cm}^6/\text{s}$	2
		78°K	$2.1 \times 10^{-30} \text{ cm}^6/\text{s}$	2
$\text{He}^+$ + He	$\rightarrow \text{He} + \text{He}^+$	2-100eV	Fig. 2	5
$^4\text{He}^+$ + $^3\text{He}^{2+}$	$\rightarrow ^4\text{He}^{2+} + ^3\text{He}^+$	10-10,000eV	Fig. 3	6

Tabular Data B-1.D (Continued)

Reaction		Temperature, Velocity, or Energy	Cross Section or Reaction Rate	Reference
$\text{He}^2 + \text{He}$	$\rightarrow \text{He}(3d\ 1_D) + \text{He}^{2+}$	200eV	$0.5 \times 10^{-3} \text{ Å}^2$	4
		500eV	$1 \times 10^{-3} \text{ Å}^2$	4
$\text{He}^{2+} + \text{He}$	$\rightarrow \text{He}(3d\ 3_D) + \text{He}^{2+}$	200eV	$1 \times 10^{-3} \text{ Å}^2$	4
		500eV	$2 \times 10^{-3} \text{ Å}^2$	4
$\text{He}^+(1s) + \text{Ne}$	$\rightarrow \text{He}^* + \text{Ne}^+$	0.1-500eV	Fig. 4	7
$\text{He}^{2+} + \text{Ne}$	$\rightarrow \text{He}(3d\ 1_D) + \text{Ne}^{2+}$	50eV	$2 \times 10^{-2} \text{ Å}^2$	4
		100eV	$1 \times 10^{-2} \text{ Å}^2$	4
		250eV	$5 \times 10^{-3} \text{ Å}^2$	4
		500eV	$4 \times 10^{-3} \text{ Å}^2$	4
$\text{He}^{2+} + \text{Ne}$	$\rightarrow \text{He}(3d\ 3_D) + \text{Ne}^{2+}$	50eV	$5 \times 10^{-2} \text{ Å}^2$	4
		100eV	$4 \times 10^{-2} \text{ Å}^2$	4
		250eV	$2 \times 10^{-2} \text{ Å}^2$	4
		500eV	$2 \times 10^{-2} \text{ Å}^2$	4
$\text{He}^{2+} + \text{Ne}$	$\rightarrow \text{He}^+ + \text{Ne}^+$	0-32eV	Fig. 5	8
$\text{He}^{2+} + \text{Ne}$	$\rightarrow \text{He}^+ + \text{Ne}^+$	300°K	$8.4 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{He}^+ + \text{Mg}$	$\rightarrow \text{He} + \text{Mg}^{2+} + e^-$	300°K	$1.6 \times 10^{-15} \text{ cm}^2$	10
$\text{He}^{2+} + \text{O}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{He}(3d\ 1_D) + 2\text{O}^+$	10eV	$2 \text{ Å}^2$	4
		20eV	$1 \text{ Å}^2$	4
		50eV	$0.2 \text{ Å}^2$	4
		100eV	$0.1 \text{ Å}^2$	4
		250eV	$7 \times 10^{-2} \text{ Å}^2$	4
		500eV	$5 \times 10^{-2} \text{ Å}^2$	4
$\text{He}^{2+} + \text{O}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{He}(3d\ 3_D) + 2\text{O}^+$	10eV	$7 \text{ Å}^2$	4
		20eV	$5 \text{ Å}^2$	4
		50eV	$0.6 \text{ Å}^2$	4
		100eV	$0.4 \text{ Å}^2$	4
		250eV	$0.2 \text{ Å}^2$	4
		500eV	$0.2 \text{ Å}^2$	4
$\text{He}^{2+} + \text{Ar}$	$\rightarrow \text{He}^+ + \text{Ar}^+ (?)$	300°K	$2.6 \times 10^{-9}$	9

Tabular Data B-1.D (Continued)

Reaction		Temperature, Velocity, or Energy	Cross Section or Reaction Rate	Reference
$\text{He}^+ + \text{Ca}$	$\rightarrow \text{He} + \text{Ca}^{2+} + e$	300°K	$1.8 \times 10^{-15} \text{ cm}^2$	10
$\text{He}^{2+} + \text{Kr}$	$\rightarrow \text{He}^+ + \text{Kr}^{2+} + e$	300°K	$3.9 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{He}^+ + \text{Sr}$	$\rightarrow \text{He} + \text{Sr}^{2+} + e$	300°K	$2.7 \times 10^{-15} \text{ cm}^2$	10
$\text{He}^{2+} + \text{Xe}$	$\rightarrow \text{He}^+ + \text{Xe}^{2+} + e$	300°K	$4.7 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{He}^+ + \text{Ba}$	$\rightarrow \text{He} + \text{Ba}^{2+} + e$	300°K	$3.0 \times 10^{-15} \text{ cm}^2$	10
$\text{N}^{2+} + \text{He}$	$\rightarrow \text{N}^+ + \text{He}^+$	1-13eV	Fig. 6	8
$\text{N}^+ + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	$\rightarrow \text{N} + \text{H}_2\text{O}^+$	300°K	$2.8 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	11
$\text{N}^+ + \text{Th}$	$\rightarrow \text{N} + \text{Th}^+$	2-500eV	Fig. 7	12
$\text{N}^+ + \text{U}$	$\rightarrow \text{N} + \text{U}^+$	2-500eV	Fig. 8	12
$\text{O}^{2+} + \text{He}$	$\rightarrow \text{O}^+ + \text{He}^+$	1-13eV	Fig. 6	8
$\text{O}^+ + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	$\rightarrow \text{O} + \text{H}_2\text{O}^+$	300°K	$3.2 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	11
$\text{O}^+ + \text{NH}_3$	$\rightarrow \text{O} + \text{NH}_3^+$	300°K	$1.2 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	11
$\text{O}^+ + \text{O}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{O} + \text{O}_2^+$	300°K	$1.9 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	11
$\text{O}^+ + \text{O}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{O} + \text{O}_2^+$	300°K	$2.3 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	13
$\text{O}^+ + \text{Th}$	$\rightarrow \text{O} + \text{Th}^+$	2-500eV	Fig. 7	12
$\text{O}^+ + \text{U}$	$\rightarrow \text{O} + \text{U}^+$	2-500eV	Fig. 8	12
$\text{NH}_3^+ + \text{Mg}$	$\rightarrow \text{NH}_3 + \text{Mg}^+$	1eV 2eV 3eV 4eV 5eV 6eV 10eV 15eV 20eV	$6.7 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$ $3.9 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$ $3.7 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$ $3.7 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$ $3.8 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$ $3.8 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$ $4.5 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$ $5.2 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$ $5.9 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

## Tabular Data B-1.D (Continued)

Reaction		Temperature, Velocity, or Energy	Cross Section or Reaction Rate	Reference
$H_2O^+$ + Mg	$\rightarrow H_2O + Mg^+$	2eV 3eV 4eV 5eV 6eV 10eV 15eV 20eV	$18.4 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$ $14.2 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$ $13.3 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$ $12.5 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$ $12.8 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$ $14.4 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$ $17.1 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$ $19.0 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	1
$Ne^{2+}$ + He	$\rightarrow Ne^+ + He^+$	3-10eV	Fig. 9	8
$Ne^+$ + Ne	$\rightarrow Ne + Ne^+$	300°K	$0.3 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	14
$Ne^{2+}$ + Ne	$\rightarrow Ne^+ + Ne^+$	8-18eV	Fig. 5	8
$Ne^{2+}$ + Ar	$\rightarrow Ne^+ + Ar^+$	0-24eV	Fig. 10	8
$Ne^{2+}(1s) + Ar$	$\rightarrow Ne^+ + Ar^+ (\text{or } Ar^{2+} + e?)$	300°K	$1.0 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$Ne^{2+}(1D) + Ar$	$\rightarrow Ne^+ + Ar^+ (\text{or } Ar^{2+} + e?)$	300°K	$7.0 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$Ne^{2+}(3P) + Ar$	$\rightarrow Ne^+ + Ar^+$	300°K	$5.3 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$Ne^+ + Ca$	$\rightarrow Ne + Ca^{2+} + e$	300°K	$1.9 \times 10^{-15} \text{ cm}^2$	10
$Ne^{2+}(1S) + Kr$	$\rightarrow Ne^+ + Kr^+ (\text{or } Kr^{2+} + e?)$	300°K	$1.7 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$Ne^{2+}(1D) + Kr$	$\rightarrow Ne^+ + Kr^+ (\text{or } Kr^{2+} + e?)$	300°K	$8.0 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$Ne^{2+}(3P) + Kr$	$\rightarrow Ne^+ + Kr^+ (\text{or } Kr^{2+} + e?)$	300°K	$1.7 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$Ne^+ + Sr$	$\rightarrow Ne + Sr^{2+} + e$	300°K	$4.9 \times 10^{-15} \text{ cm}^2$	10
$Ne^{2+}(1S) + Xe$	$\rightarrow Ne^+ + Xe^{2+} + e$	300°K	$2.0 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$Ne^{2+}(1D) + Xe$	$\rightarrow Ne^+ + Xe^{2+} + e$	300°K	$1.6 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$Ne^{2+}(3P) + Xe$	$\rightarrow Ne^+ + Xe^+ (\text{or } Xe^2 + e?)$	300°K	$1.9 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$Ne^+ + Ba$	$\rightarrow Ne + Ba^{2+} + e$	300°K	$8.0 \times 10^{-15} \text{ cm}^2$	10

## Tabular Data B-1.D (Continued)

Reaction		Temperature, Velocity or Energy	Cross Section or Reaction Rate	Reference
$N_2^+ + CH_4$	$\rightarrow N_2 + CH_4^+$	50-1000eV	Fig. 11	15
$N_2^+ + CD_4$	$\rightarrow N_2 + products$	300°K	$10.6 \times 10^{-10} cm^3/sec$	16
$N_2^+ + NH_3$	$\rightarrow N_2 + NH_3^+$	300°K	$1.9 \times 10^{-19} cm^3/sec$	11
$N_2^+ + N_2$	$\rightarrow N_2 + N_2^+$	50-1000eV	Fig. 12	15
$N_2^+ + CO$	$\rightarrow N_2 + CO^+$	300°K	$7.4 \times 10^{-11} cm^3/sec$	11
$N_2^+ + O_2$	$\rightarrow N_2 + O_2^+$	300°K	$5.1 \times 10^{-11} cm^3/sec$	11
$N_2^+ + CO_2$	$\rightarrow N_2 + CO_2^+$	300°K	$7.7 \times 10^{-10} cm^3/sec$	11
$N_2^+ + Th$	$\rightarrow N_2 + Th^+$	2-500eV	Fig. 16	12
$N_2^+ + U$	$\rightarrow N_2 + U^+$	2-500eV	Fig. 10	12
$CO^+ + CH_4$	$\rightarrow CO + CH_4^+$	50-1000eV	Fig. 11	15
$CO^+ + CO$	$\rightarrow CO + CO^+$	50-1000eV	Fig. 12	15
$O_2^+ + NH_3$	$\rightarrow O_2 + NH_3^+$	300°K	$2.0 \times 10^{-9} cm^3/sec$	11
$O_2^+(v=0 \text{ to } 7) + O_2$	$\rightarrow O_2 + O_2^+$	1-40eV	Fig. 14	17
$O_2^+ + H_2S$	$\rightarrow O_2 + H_2S^+$	300°K	$1.4 \times 10^{-9} cm^3/sec$	11
$O_2^+ + COS$	$\rightarrow O_2 + COS^+$	300°K	$1.0 \times 10^{-9} cm^3/sec$	11
$Ar^{2+} + He$	$\rightarrow Ar^+ + He^+$	0-9eV	Fig. 9	8
$Ar^{2+}(^1S) + He$	$\rightarrow Ar^+ + He^+$	300°K	$\leq 2 \times 10^{-14} cm^3/sec$	9
$Ar^{2+}(^1D) + He$	$\rightarrow Ar^+ + He^+$	300°K	$\approx 1.4 \times 10^{-10} cm^3/sec$	9
$Ar^{2+}(^3P) + He$	$\rightarrow Ar^+ + He^+$	300°K	$7 \times 10^{-11} cm^3/sec$	9
$Ar^{3+} + He$	$\rightarrow Ar^{2+} + He^+$	0-6eV	Fig. 9	8

Tabular Data B-1.D (Continued)

Reaction		Temperature, Velocity, or Energy	Cross Section or Reaction Rate	Reference
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{CH}_4$	$\rightarrow$ Ar + products	300°K	$11.0 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	16
$\text{Ar}^{2+}({}^1\text{S}) + \text{Ne}$	$\rightarrow$ $\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Ne}^+$	300°K	$1 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{Ar}^{2+}({}^1\text{D}) + \text{Ne}$	$\rightarrow$ $\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Ne}^+$	300°K	$< 3.7 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{Ar}^{2+}({}^3\text{P}) + \text{Ne}$	$\rightarrow$ $\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Ne}^+$	300°K	$3.7 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{Ar}^{2+} + \text{Ne}$	$\rightarrow$ $\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Ne}^+$	0-22eV	Fig. 5	8
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{N}_2$	$\rightarrow$ Ar + $\text{N}_2^+$	300°K	$4.9 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	18
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{N}_2$	$\rightarrow$ Ar + $\text{N}_2^+$	300°K	$\sim 0.85 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	19
$\text{Ar}^{2+} + \text{N}_2$	$\rightarrow$ $\text{Ar}^+ + \text{N}_2^+$	300°K	$20 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	19
$\text{Ar}^{2+} + \text{N}_2$	$\rightarrow$ $\text{Ar}^+ + \text{N}^+ + \text{N}$	300°K	$10 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	19
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{CO}$	$\rightarrow$ Ar + $\text{CO}^+$	300°K	$0.35 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	18
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{O}_2$	$\rightarrow$ Ar + $\text{O}_2^+$	300°K	$0.43 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	18
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{O}_2$	$\rightarrow$ Ar + $\text{O}_2^+$	300°K	$5.8 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	19
$\text{Ar}^{2+} + \text{O}_2$	$\rightarrow$ $\text{Ar}^+ + \text{O}_2^+$	300°K	$170 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	19
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Ar}$	$\rightarrow$ Ar + $\text{Ar}^+$	300°K	$0.46 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	14
$\text{Ar}^{2+} + \text{Ar}$	$\rightarrow$ $2\text{Ar}^+$	300°K	$0.04 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	19
$\text{Ar}^{2+} + \text{Ar}$	$\rightarrow$ $\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Ar}^+$	0-34eV	Fig. 10	8
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{CO}_2$	$\rightarrow$ Ar + $\text{CO}_2^+$	300°K	$5.6 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	18
$\text{Ar}^{2+}({}^1\text{S}) + \text{Kr}$	$\rightarrow$ $\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Kr}^+$	300°K	$1.4 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{Ar}^{2+}({}^1\text{D}) + \text{Kr}$	$\rightarrow$ $\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Kr}^+$	300°K	$\leq 2 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{Ar}^{2+}({}^3\text{P}) + \text{Kr}$	$\rightarrow$ $\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Kr}^+$	300°K	$\leq 2 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9

Tabular Data B-1,D (Continued)

Reaction		Temperature Velocity or Energy	Cross Section or Reaction Rate	Reference
$\text{Ar}^{2+} + \text{Kr}$	$\rightarrow \text{Ar}^+ + \text{Kr}^+$	0-43eV	Fig. 15	8
$\text{Ar}^{2+}({}^1\text{S}) + \text{Xe}$	$\rightarrow \text{Ar}^+ + \text{Xe}^+$	300°K	$1 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{Ar}^{2+}({}^1\text{D}) + \text{Xe}$	$\rightarrow \text{Ar}^+ + \text{Xe}^+$	300°K	$1.5 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{Ar}^{2+}({}^3\text{P}) + \text{Xe}$	$\rightarrow \text{Ar}^+ + \text{Xe}^+$	300°K	$1.5 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{N}_3^+ + \text{NH}_3$	$\rightarrow$ products + $\text{NH}_3^+$	300°K	$2.1 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	11
$\text{CO}_2^+ + \text{H}$	$\rightarrow \text{CO}_2 + \text{H}^+$	2-500eV	Fig. 16	12
$\text{CO}_2^+ + \text{C}$	$\rightarrow \text{CO}_2 + \text{C}^+$	2-500eV	Fig. 13	12
$\text{N}_3^+ + \text{NH}_3$	$\rightarrow$ products + $\text{NH}_3^+$	300°K	$1.8 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	11
$\text{N}_3^+ + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	$\rightarrow$ products + $\text{H}_2\text{O}^+$	300°K	$3.0 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	11
$\text{N}_3^+ + \text{O}_2$	$\rightarrow$ products + $\text{O}_2^+$	300°K	$2.5 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	11
$\text{N}_3^+ + \text{CO}_2$	$\rightarrow$ products + $\text{CO}_2^+$	300°K	$7.0 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	11
$\text{N}_3^+ + \text{CO}$	$\rightarrow$ products + $\text{CO}^+$	300°K	$4.6 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	11
$\text{Kr}^{2+} + \text{He}$	$\rightarrow \text{Kr}^+ + \text{He}^+$	300°K	$1 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{Kr}^+ + \text{CH}_4$	$\rightarrow \text{Kr} +$ products	300°K	$1.0 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	16
$\text{Kr}^{2+}({}^1\text{S}) + \text{Ne}$	$\rightarrow \text{Kr}^+ + \text{Ne}^+$	300°K	$1.3 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{Kr}^{2+}({}^1\text{D}) + \text{Ne}$	$\rightarrow \text{Kr}^+ + \text{Ne}^+$	300°K	$1 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{Kr}^{2+}({}^3\text{P}) + \text{Ne}$	$\rightarrow \text{Kr}^+ + \text{Ne}^+$	300°K	$1 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{Kr}^{2+} + \text{Ar}$	$\rightarrow \text{Kr}^+ + \text{Ar}^+$	300°K	$1 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{Kr}^+ + \text{Kr}$	$\rightarrow \text{Kr} + \text{Kr}^+$	300°K	$0.34 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	14
$\text{Kr}^+ + \text{Kr}$	$\rightarrow \text{Kr} + \text{Kr}^+$	0.04-10eV	Fig. 17	20
$\text{Kr}^{2+}({}^1\text{D}, {}^1\text{S}) + \text{Kr}$	$\rightarrow \text{Kr}^+ + \text{Kr}$	300°K	$4.6 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{Kr}^{2+} + \text{Kr}$	$\rightarrow \text{Kr} + \text{Kr}^{2+}$	0.04-20eV	Fig. 17	20

Tabular Data B-1.D (Continued)

Reaction		Temperature, Velocity, or Energy	Cross Section or Reaction Rate	Reference
$\text{Kr}^{2+}(^3\text{P}) + \text{Kr}$	$\rightarrow \text{Kr}^+ + \text{Kr}^+$	300°K	$5.0 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{Kr}^{2+} + \text{Xe}$	$\rightarrow \text{Kr}^+ + \text{Xe}^+$	300°K	$1.2 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{Xe}^{2+} + \text{Ne}$	$\rightarrow \text{Xe}^+ + \text{Ne}^+$	300°K	$< 1 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{Xe}^{2+}(^3\text{P}) + \text{N}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{Xe}^+ + \text{N}_2^+$	300°K	$1.0 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	21
$\text{Xe}^{2+}(^1\text{D}_2) + \text{N}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{Xe}^+ + \text{N}_2^+$	300°K	$7.8 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	21
$\text{Xe}^{2+}(^1\text{S}_0) + \text{N}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{Xe}^+ + \text{N}_2^-$	300°K	$3.8 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	21
$\text{Xe}^{2+}(^3\text{P}) + \text{O}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{Xe}^+ + \text{O}_2^+$	300°K	$1.2 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	21
$\text{Xe}^{2+}(^3\text{P}_2) + \text{Ar}$	$\rightarrow \text{Xe}^+ + \text{Ar}^+$	300°K	$3.9 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{Xe}^{2+}(^3\text{P}) + \text{Ar}$	$\rightarrow \text{Xe}^+ + \text{Ar}^+$	300°K	$2.9 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	21
$\text{Xe}^{2+}(^3\text{P}_{0,1}, ^1\text{S}, ^1\text{D}) + \text{Ar}$	$\rightarrow \text{Xe}^+ + \text{Ar}^+$	300°K	$< 2 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{Xe}^{2+}(^3\text{P}) + \text{CO}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{Xe}^+ + \text{CO}_2^+$	300°K	$1.1 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	21
$\text{Xe}^{2+} + \text{Kr}$	$\rightarrow \text{Xe}^+ + \text{Kr}^+$	300°K	$< 8 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	9
$\text{Xe}^+ + \text{Xe}$	$\rightarrow \text{Xe} + \text{Xe}^+$	0.04-10eV	Fig. 17.	20
$\text{Xe}^+ + \text{Xe}$	$\rightarrow \text{Xe} + \text{Xe}^+$	300°K	$0.36 \times 10^{-9} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	2
$\text{Xe}^{2+} + \text{Xe}$	$\rightarrow \text{Xe} + \text{Xe}^{2+}$	0.04-20eV	Fig. 17.	20
$\text{Xe}^{2+}(^1\text{D}_2) + \text{Xe}$	$\rightarrow \text{Xe}^+ + \text{Xe}^+$	300°K	$1.0 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	21
$\text{Xe}^{2+}(^1\text{S}_0) + \text{Xe}$	$\rightarrow \text{Xe}^+ + \text{Xe}^+$	300°K	$3.1 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	21
$\text{Cs}^+ + \text{Cs}$	$\rightarrow \text{Cs} + \text{Cs}^+$	300°K	$7.10 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^2$	22
<b>Negative Ion - Atom Collisions</b>				
$\text{O}^- + \text{NO}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{O} + \text{NO}_2^-$	0.01-1eV	Fig. 18.	23
$\text{O}^- + \text{O}_3$	$\rightarrow \text{O} + \text{O}_3^-$	0.3eV	$2.0 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	24

## Tabular Data B-1.D (Continued)

Reaction		Temperature, Velocity, or Energy	Cross Section or Reaction Rate	Reference
$\text{OH}^- + \text{O}_3$	$\rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{O}_3^-$	0.3eV	$5.0 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	24
$\text{F}^- + \text{O}_3$	$\rightarrow \text{F} + \text{O}_3^-$	0.3eV	$2 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	24
$\text{F}^- + \text{O}_3$	$\rightarrow \text{F} + \text{O}_3^-$	0.5-6.5eV	Fig. 19	24
$\text{S}^- + \text{O}_3$	$\rightarrow \text{S} + \text{O}_3^-$	0.3eV	$0.9 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	24
$\text{C}_2\text{H}^- + \text{O}_3$	$\rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H} + \text{O}_3^-$	0.3eV	$0.02 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	24
$\text{SH}^- + \text{O}_3$	$\rightarrow \text{SH} + \text{O}_3^-$	0.3eV	$0.6 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	24
$\text{SH}^- + \text{O}_3$	$\rightarrow \text{SH} + \text{O}_3^-$	0.5-6.5eV	Fig. 20	24
$\text{NO}_2^- + \text{O}_3$	$\rightarrow \text{NO}_2 + \text{O}_3^-$	0.3eV	$0.9 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	24
$\text{NO}_2^- + \text{O}_3$	$\rightarrow \text{NO}_2 + \text{O}_3^-$	0-8.0eV	Fig. 21.	24
$\text{SO}^- + \text{SO}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{SO} + \text{SO}_2^-$	0.01-1eV	Fig. 22	23
$\text{O}_3^- + \text{NO}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{O}_3 + \text{NO}_2^-$	0.4-5eV	Fig. 23	24
$\text{O}_3^- + \text{NO}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{O}_3 + \text{NO}_2^-$	0-9.5eV	Fig. 21	24
$\text{C}_2^- + \text{O}_3$	$\rightarrow \text{C}_2 + \text{O}_3^-$	0.3eV	$0.02 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3/\text{sec}$	24
$\text{Br}^- + \text{NO}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{Br} + \text{NO}_2^-$	1.5-6.5eV	Fig. 24	24
$\text{Br}^- + \text{O}_3$	$\rightarrow \text{Br} + \text{O}_3^-$	1.5-6.5eV	Fig. 24	24
$\text{I}^- + \text{O}_3$	$\rightarrow \text{I} + \text{O}_3^-$	1.5-6.5eV	Fig. 25	24
<b>Neutral-Neutral Collisions</b>				
$\text{Li} + \text{C}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{Li}^+ + \text{C}_2^-$	1820-2590°K	Fig. 26	25
$\text{Li} + \text{Br}$	$\rightarrow \text{Li}^+ + \text{Br}^-$	1820-2590°K	Fig. 26	25
$\text{Li} + \text{I}$	$\rightarrow \text{Li}^+ + \text{I}^-$	1820-2590°K	Fig. 26	25
$\text{Na} + \text{C}_2$	$\rightarrow \text{Na}^+ + \text{C}_2^-$	1820-2590°K	Fig. 26	25

## Tabular Data B-1.D (Continued)

Reaction		Temperature, Velocity, or Energy	Cross Section or Reaction Rate	Reference
Na + Br	$\rightarrow$ Na <sup>+</sup> + Br <sup>-</sup>	1820-2590°K	Fig. 26	25
Na + I	$\rightarrow$ Na <sup>+</sup> + I <sup>-</sup>	1820-2590°K	Fig. 26	25
K + O <sub>2</sub>	$\rightarrow$ K <sup>+</sup> + O <sub>2</sub> <sup>-</sup>	3.5-2000eV	Fig. 27	26
K + Cl	$\rightarrow$ K <sup>+</sup> + Cl <sup>-</sup>	1820-2590°K	Fig. 26	25
K + Br	$\rightarrow$ K <sup>+</sup> + Br <sup>-</sup>	1820-2590°K	Fig. 26	25
K + I	$\rightarrow$ K <sup>+</sup> + I <sup>-</sup>	1820-2590°K	Fig. 26	25
Cs + O <sub>2</sub>	$\rightarrow$ Cs <sup>+</sup> + O <sub>2</sub> <sup>-</sup>	2.5-1000eV	Fig. 28	26
Cs + Se F <sub>6</sub>	$\rightarrow$ Cs <sup>+</sup> + Se F <sub>6</sub> <sup>-</sup>	0.75-12eV	Fig. 29	27
Positive-Ion Negative-Ion Collisions				
Li <sup>+</sup> + Cl <sup>-</sup>	$\rightarrow$ Li + Cl	1820-2590°K	Fig. 30	25
Li <sup>+</sup> + Br <sup>-</sup>	$\rightarrow$ Li + Br	1820-2590°K	Fig. 30	25
Li <sup>+</sup> + I <sup>-</sup>	$\rightarrow$ Li + I	1820-2590°K	Fig. 30	25
Na <sup>+</sup> + Cl <sup>-</sup>	$\rightarrow$ Na + Cl	1820-2590°K	Fig. 30	25
Na <sup>+</sup> + Br <sup>-</sup>	$\rightarrow$ Na + Br	1820-2590°K	Fig. 30	25
Na <sup>+</sup> + I <sup>-</sup>	$\rightarrow$ Na + I	1820-2590	Fig. 30	25
NO <sup>+</sup> + Cl <sup>-</sup>	$\rightarrow$ NO + Cl	2200-2630°K	Fig. 31	28
NO <sup>+</sup> + Br <sup>-</sup>	$\rightarrow$ NO + Br	2200-2630°K	Fig. 31	28
NO <sup>+</sup> + I <sup>-</sup>	$\rightarrow$ NO + I	2200-2630	Fig. 31	28
K <sup>+</sup> + Cl <sup>-</sup>	$\rightarrow$ K + Cl	1820-2590°K	Fig. 30	25
K <sup>+</sup> + Br <sup>-</sup>	$\rightarrow$ K + Br	1820-2590°K	Fig. 30	25
K <sup>+</sup> + I <sup>-</sup>	$\rightarrow$ K + I	1820-2590°K	Fig. 30	25

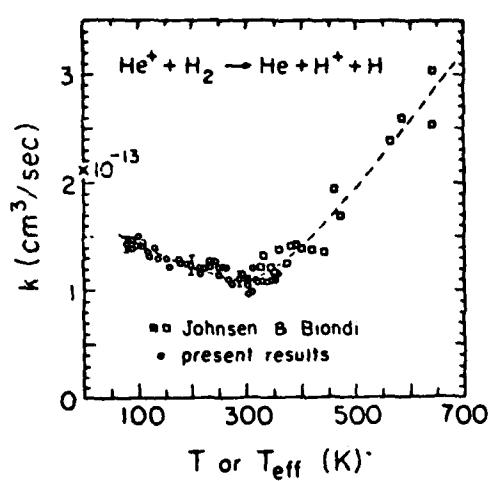


Fig. 1

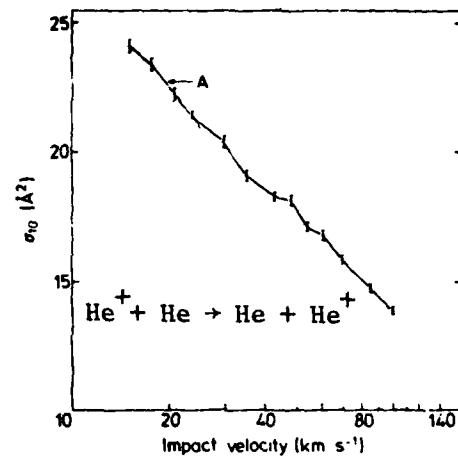


Fig. 2

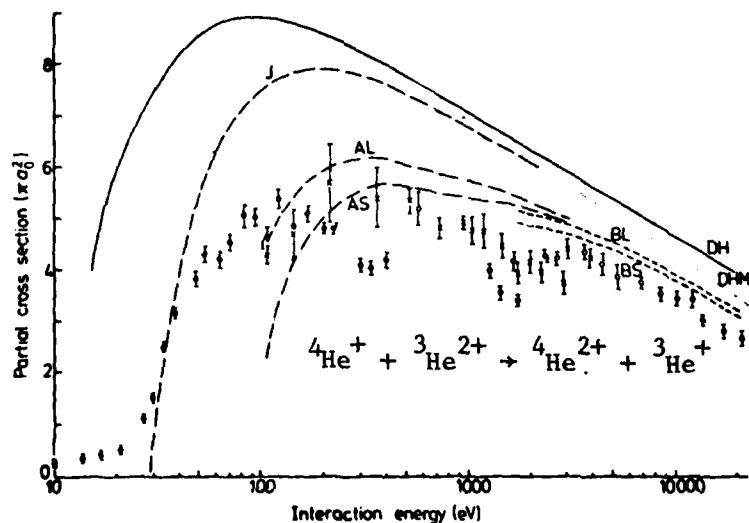
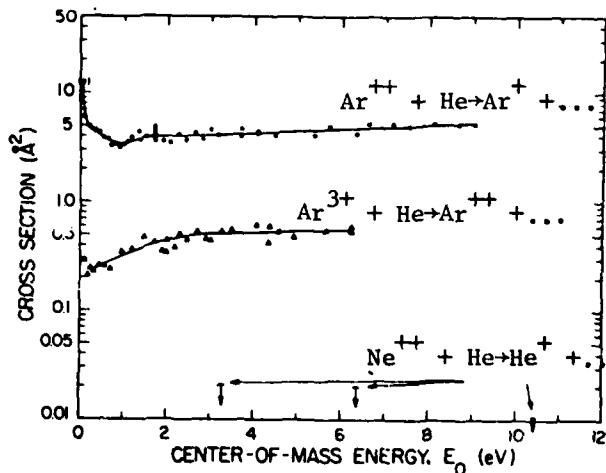
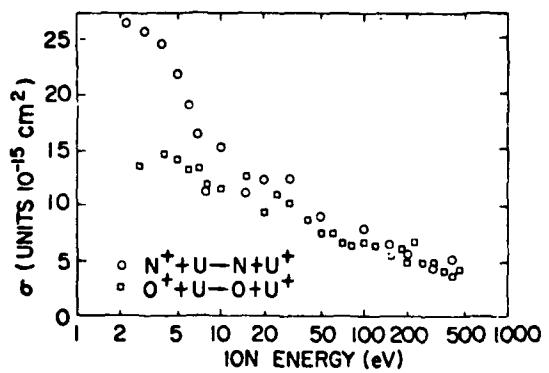
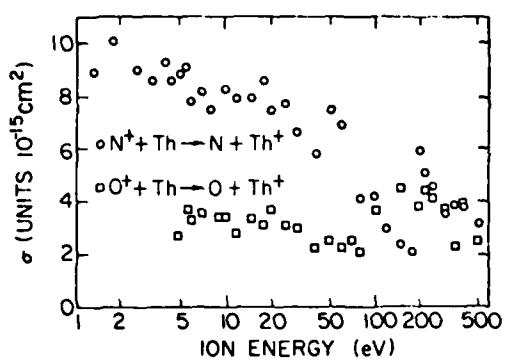
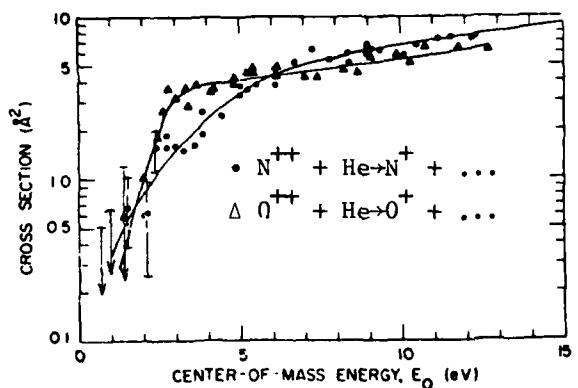
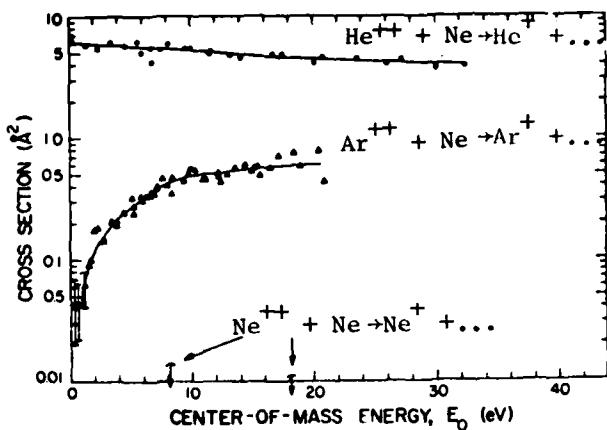
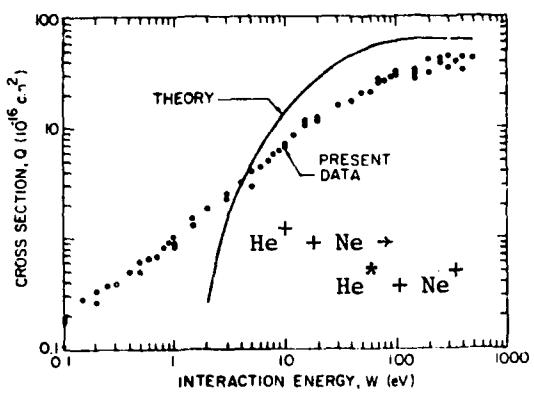


Fig. 3

Data points are measurements. Energy is defined for center of mass frame. Lines are various theories - see original reference (6) for details.



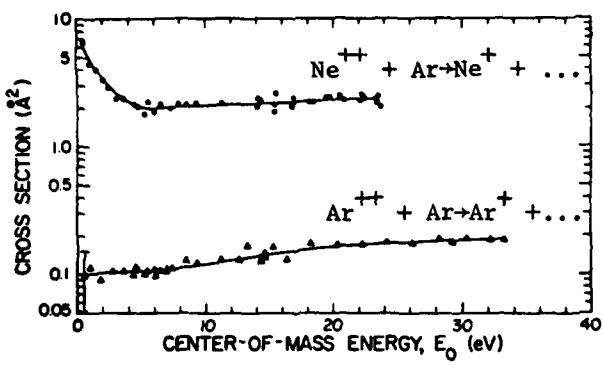


Fig. 10

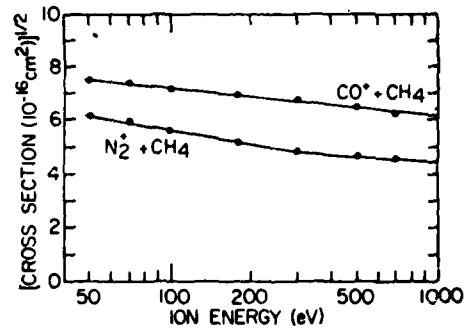


Fig. 11

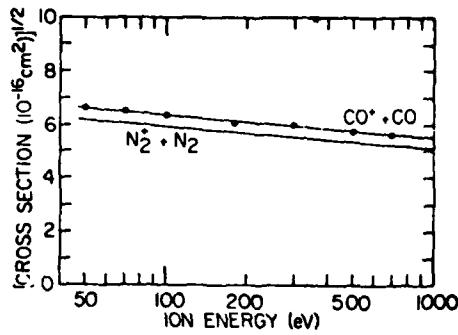


Fig. 12

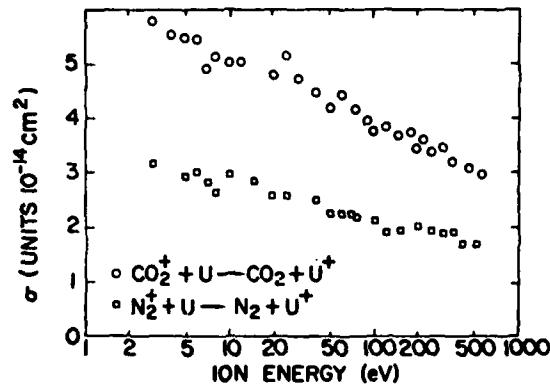


Fig. 13

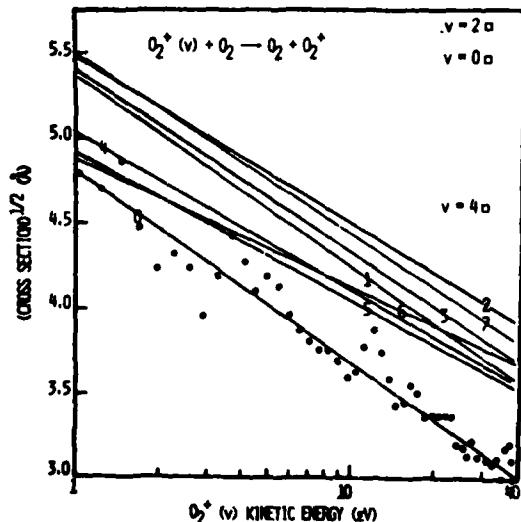


Fig. 14 Data points shown only for transfer from the  $v=0$  level; data for remaining levels ( $v=1$  thru  $7$ ) shown by least squares fit straight line.

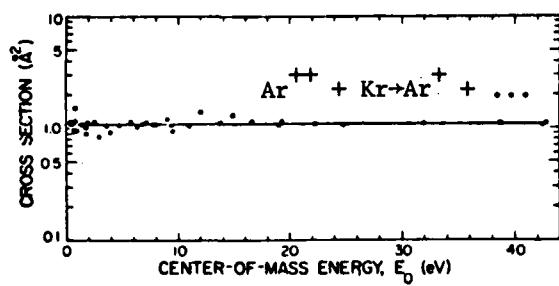


Fig. 15

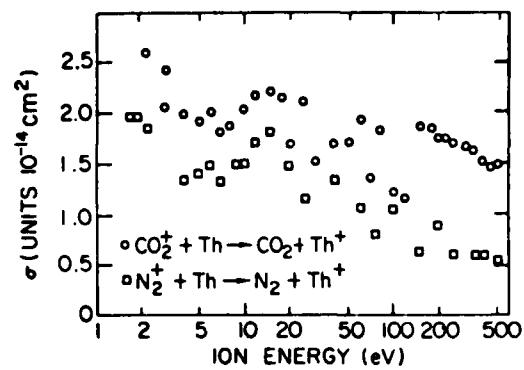


Fig. 16

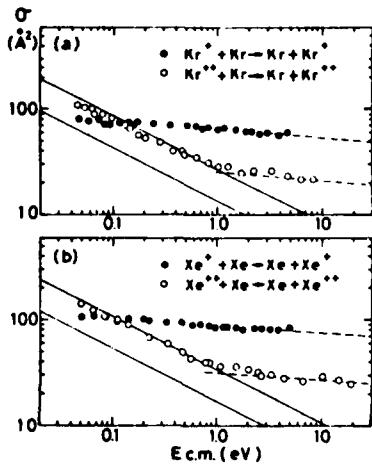


Fig. 17

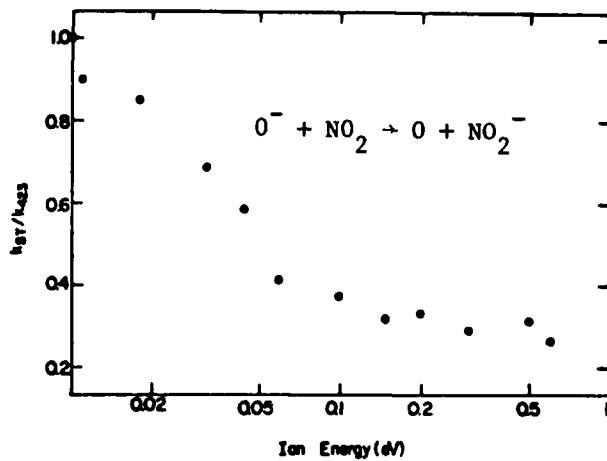


Fig. 18

Relative variation of reaction rate  
(arbitrary units).

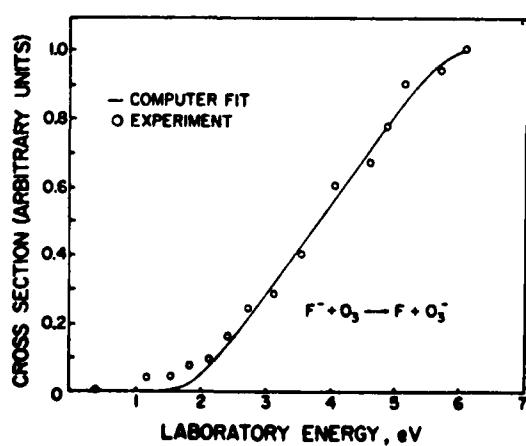
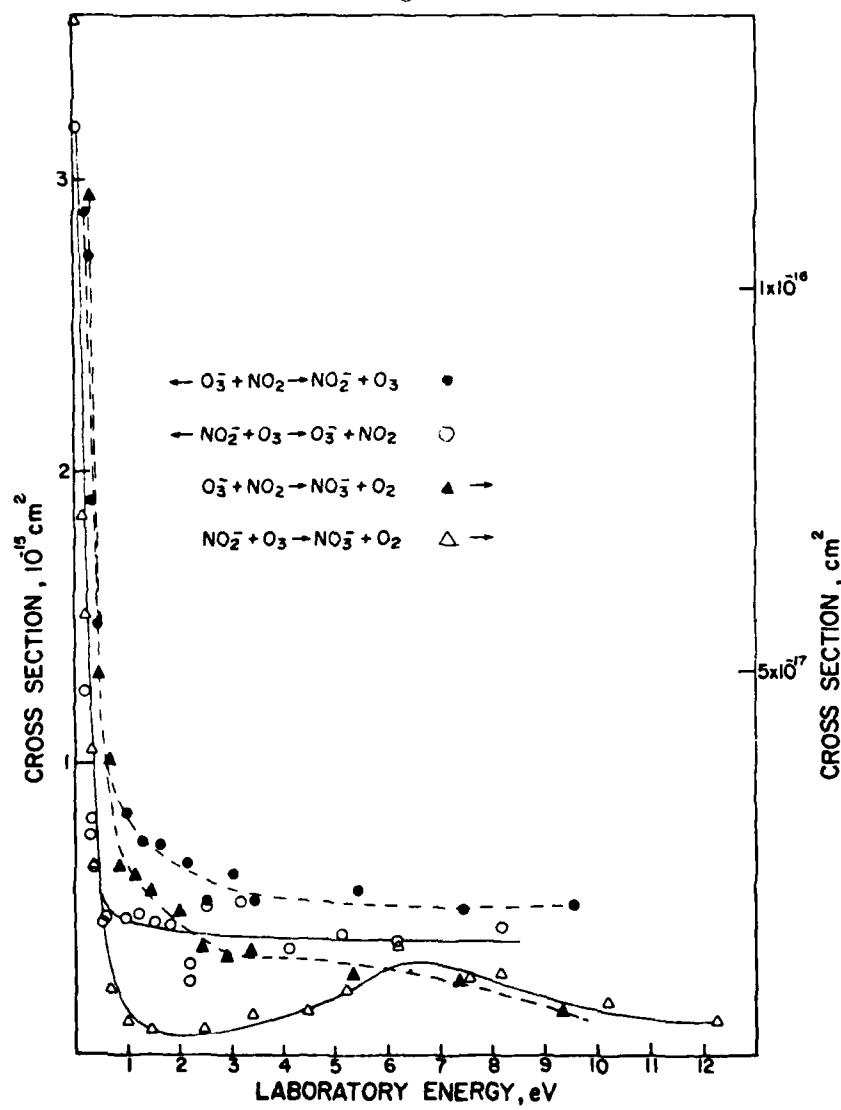
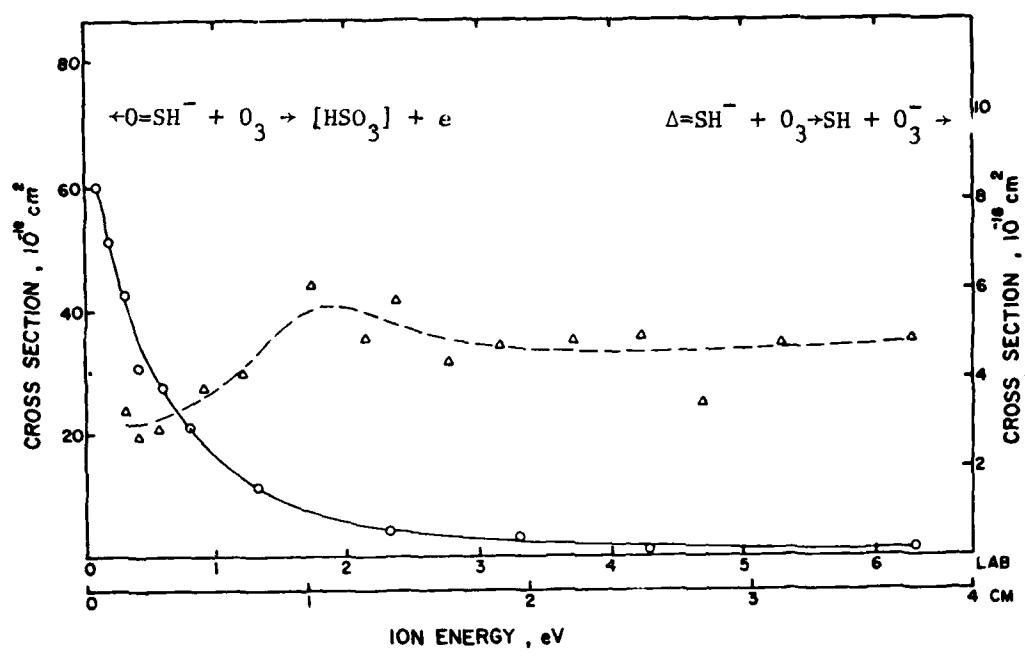


Fig. 19



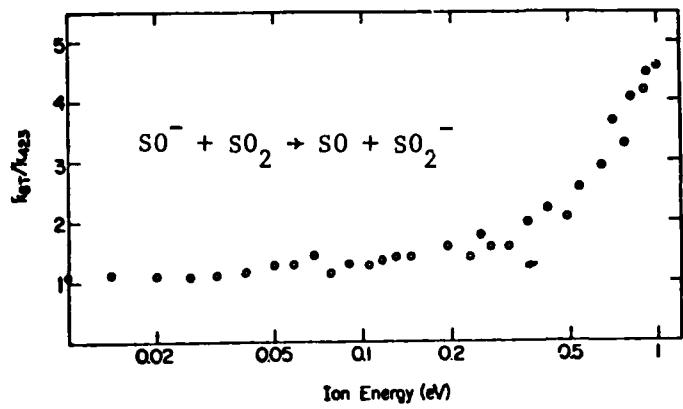


Fig. 22 Relative variation of reaction rate (arbitrary units).

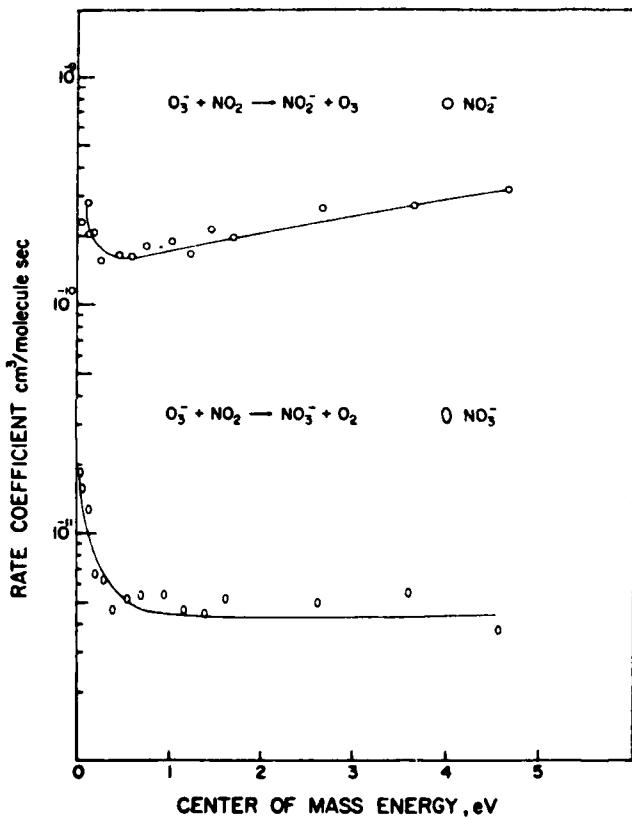


Fig. 23

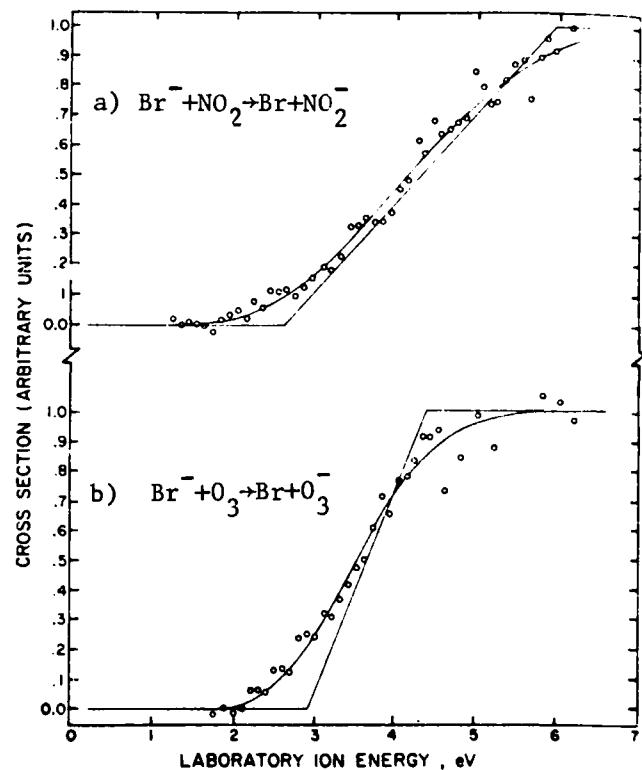


Fig. 24

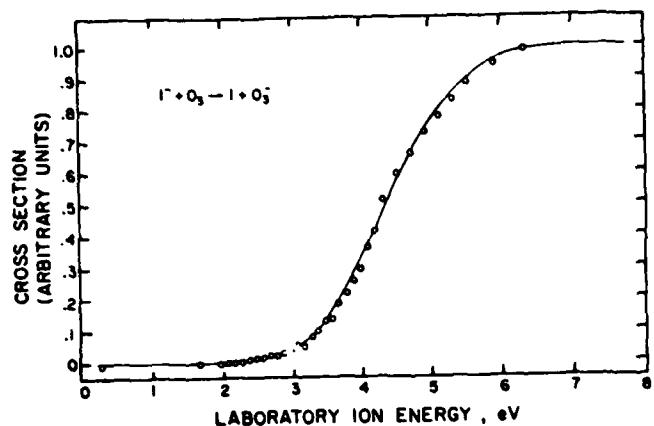


Fig. 25

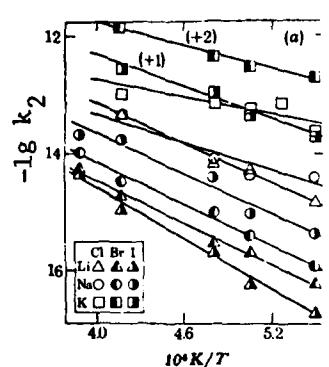


Fig. 26 Reaction rates  $k_2$  ( $\text{cm}^3/\text{sec}$ ) for  $A + X \rightarrow A^+ + X^-$  where  $A$  is Li, Na, K and  $X$  is Cl, Br, I. In two cases graphs are shifted vertically (by +1 and +2) for clarity.

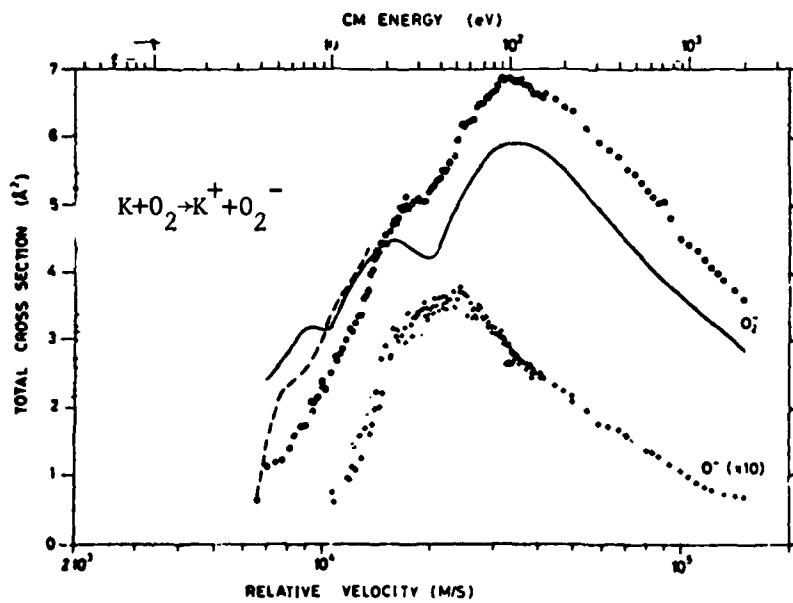


Fig. 27 Graph shows also data for  $O^-$  formation. Line is theory.

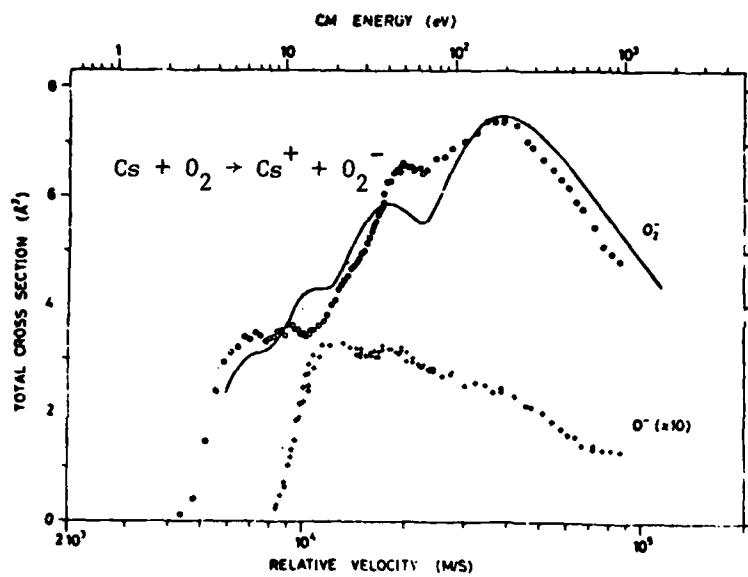


Fig. 28. Graph shows data also for  $O^-$  formation. Line is theory.

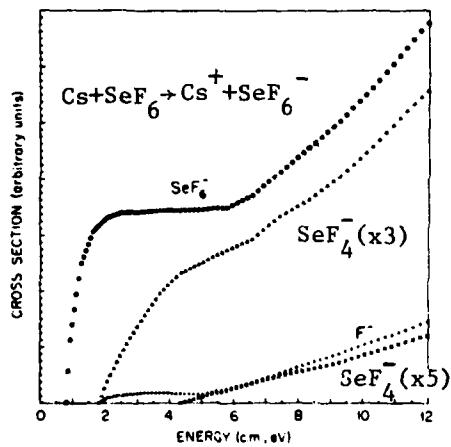


Fig. 29. Graph shows data also for formation of other negative ions.

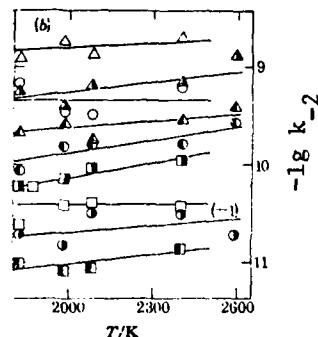


Fig. 30. Reaction rate  $k_2$  ( $\text{cm}^3/\text{sec}$ ) for  $A^+ + X^- \rightarrow A + X$ . Where  $A$  is Li (triangle), Na (circle) or K (square) and  $X$  is Cl (open), Br (shaded left) or I (shaded right). In one case graph is shown shifted vertically by -1 for clarity.

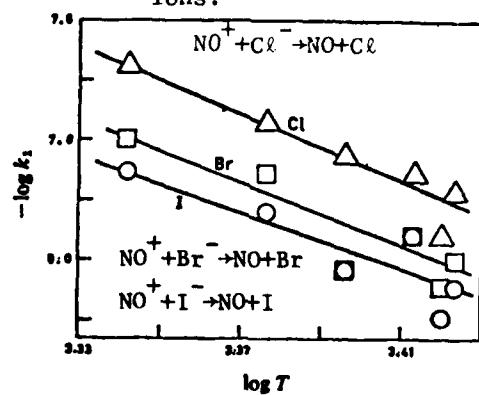


Fig. 31. Reaction rate in units of  $\text{cm}^3/\text{sec}$ .

#### REFERENCES

1. T. P. Radus and R. F. Porter, J. Phys. Chem. 82, 513 (1978).
2. R. Johnsen, A. Chen and M. B. Biondi, J. Chem. Phys. 72, 3085 (1980).
3. R. Johnsen and M. A. Biondi, J. Chem. Phys. 61, 2112 (1974).
4. G. D. Myers, J. G. Ambrose, P. B. James, and J. J. Leventhal, Phys. Rev. A 18, 85 (1978).
5. E. A. Hinds and R. Novick, J. Phys. B. 11, 2201 (1978).
6. B. Peart and K. Dolder, J. Phys. B, 12, 4155 (1979).
7. S. Y. Tang and R. H. Neynaber, Phys. Rev. A 18, 1925 (1978).
8. W. B. Maier and B. Stewart, J. Chem. Phys. 68, 4228 (1978).
9. R. Johnsen and M. A. Biondi, Phys. Rev. A 20, 87 (1979).
10. V. V. Zhukov, E. L. Latush, M. F. Sem, Sov. Phys. J. 20, 957 (1977).
11. D. Smith, N. G. Adams and T. M. Miller, J. Chem. Phys. 69, 308 (1978).
12. J. A. Rutherford, and D. A. Vroom, J. Chem. Phys. 69, 332 (1978).
13. J. Glosik, A. B. Rakshit, N. D. Twiddy, N. G. Adams and D. Smith, J. Phys.B 11, 3365 (1978).
14. J. D. C. Jones, D. G. Lister, K. Birkinshaw and N. D. Twiddy, J. Phys. B 13, 799 (1980).
15. N. G. Utterback, B. Van Zyl, J. Chem. Phys. 68, 2742 (1978).
16. Yip-Hoi Li and A. G. Harrison, Int. J. Mass Spectron. and Ion Phys. 28, 289 (1978).
17. T. Baer, P. T. Murray, and L. Squires, J. Chem. Phys., 68, 4901 (1978).
18. A. B. Rakshit, H. M. P. Stock, D. P. Wareing and N. D. Twiddy, J. Phys. B 11, 4237 (1978).
19. F. Howorka, J. Chem. Phys. 68, 804 (1978).
20. K. Okuno, T. Koizumi and Y. Kaneko, Phys. Rev. Letts 40, 1708 (1978).
21. N. G. Adams, D. Smith and D. Grief, J. Phys. B 12, 791 (1979).
22. H. Nienstädt, D. Gawlik, G. zu Pulitz and H. G. Weber, Z. Physik A 288, 109 (1978).
23. I. Dotan and F. S. Klein, Int. J. Mass Spectrom, and Ion Phys. 29, 137 (1979).

24. C. Lifshitz, R. L. C. Wu, T. O. Tiernan and D. T. Terwilliger, J. Chem. Phys. 68, 247 (1978).
25. N. A. Burdett and A. N. Hayhurst, Philos. Trans. R. Soc. London Ser. A 290, 299 (1979).
26. A. W. Kleyn, M. M. Hubers, and J. Los, Chem. Phys. 34, 55 (1978).
27. R. N. Compton, P. W. Reinhardt and C. D. Cooper, J. Chem. Phys. 68, 2023 (1978).
28. N. A. Burdett and A. N. Hayhurst, J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1 74, 63 (1978).

DISTRIBUTION

	No. of Copies
School of Physics Georgia Institute of Technology ATTN: Dr. E. W. McDaniel K. J. McCann Dr. F. L. Eisele E. W. Thomas Dr. W. M. Pope Dr. M. R. Flannery Atlanta, Georgia 30332	50 10 10 10 10 10
Joint Institute for Laboratory Astrophysics University of Colorado ATTN: J. W. Gallagher J. R. Rumble E. C. Beaty Boulder, Colorado 80302	10 10 10
Eckerd College ATTN: Dr. H. W. Ellis St. Petersburg, Florida 33733	10
Physics Department Georgia State University ATTN: S. T. Manson Atlanta, Georgia 30303	10
Defense Technical Information Center Cameron Station Alexandria, Virginia 22314	2
Director Ballistic Missile Defense Advanced Technology Center ATTN: ATC, Mr. J. D. Carlson ATC-O, Mr. W. Davies Mr. G. Sanmann Mr. J. Hagefstration -T, Dr. E. Wilkinson -R, Mr. Don Schenk P. O. Box 1500 Huntsville, Alabama 35807	1 1 1 1 1 1
Defense Advanced Research Project 1400 Wilson Boulevard ATTN: Director, Laser Division Arlington, Virginia 22209	1

	No. of Copies
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory P. O. Box 808 ATTN: Dr. Joe Fleck Dr. John Emmet Livermore, California 94550	1 1
Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory P. O. Box 1663 ATTN: Dr. Keith Boyer (MS 550) Los Alamos, New Mexico 87544	1
Central Intelligence Agency ATTN: Mr. Julian C. Nall (OSI/PSTD) Washington, D.C. 20505	1
US Army Research Office ATTN: Dr. Robert Lontz P. O. Box 12211 Research Triangle Park, North Carolina 27709	2
DRSMI-LP, Mr. Voigt	1
-R, Dr. McCorkle	1
-RR, Dr. Hartman	1
-RH, Dr. Honeycutt	1
Mr. Cason	1
Dr. Roberts (Additional Distribution)	485
-RPR	3
-RPT, (Record Set)	1
-RPT, (Reference Copy)	1